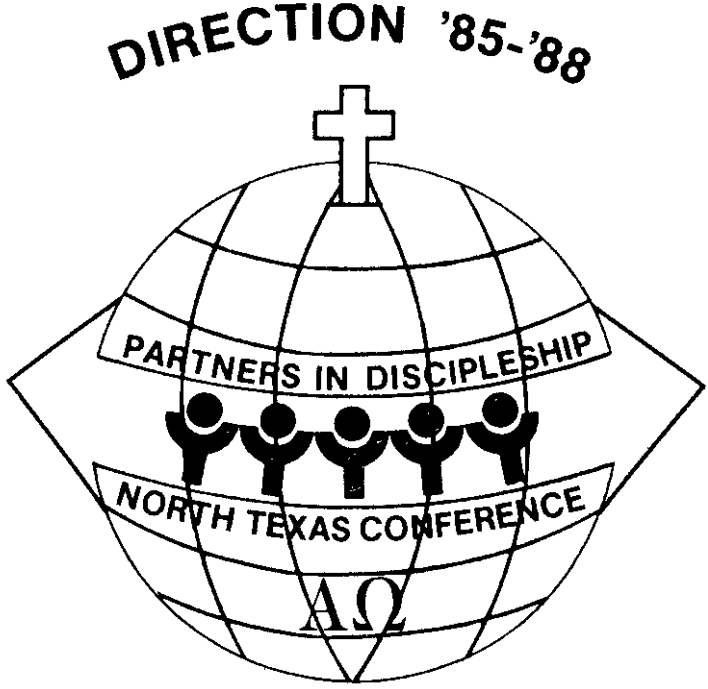
the north texas conference



**1987: Making real the vision . . .
through membership growth .**

1987 journal

THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

At the Uniting Conference in Dallas, Texas, April, 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church (1939-1968) of the South Central Jurisdiction; with certain members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference (1874-1939) organized out of the former Methodist Episcopal Church (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968); and certain members, congregations, and ministers of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P. 28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P. 140);

(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);

(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P. 17); and

(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

The current conference is numbered from the earliest date, being that of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and the Texas Mission, Methodist Episcopal Church; both established in 1867.

The Journal of the
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIRST SESSION

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas
at

HIGHLAND PARK
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

AND

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DALLAS

May 24-27, 1987

BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL,
President

EDITED BY
MICHAEL LOY NICHOLS,
Conference Secretary

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES
Paul Escamilla, Millard Fairchild,
Larry George, Cynthia Keheley,
Janice Nichols, George Ordway,
Don Smith, George Topper,
William Upchurch, Walter Zimmerman



EXTENDED CABINET

L-R: John Rentfro, James Hares, B. C. Robertson, William J. Washington, R. Bruce Weaver, Donald E. Barnes, Phillip D. Mercer, Jack M. Gibson, Bishop John Russell, William T. Stephenson, Ervin Gathings.



JOHN RUSSELL
Bishop In Charge: North Texas Conference



ELDERS

Back L-R: Donald A. Smith, Karl Klaus, Lynn Vowell, Paul Escamilla, Joel Green, Stephen Robertson, Michael McGregor, Scott Jones, Robert G. M. Johnson, Jr., John Rosenburg.

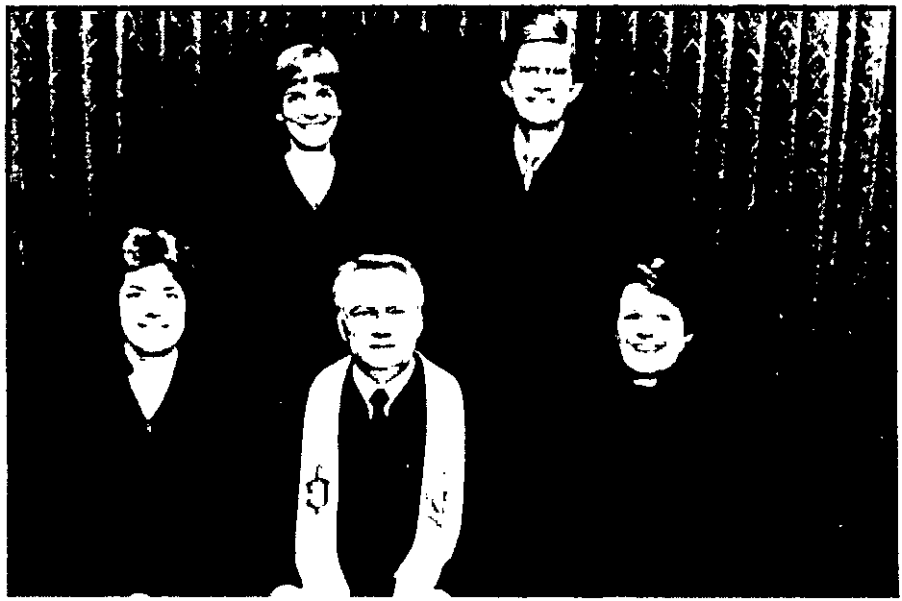
Front L-R: Harold Dangerfield, Jo Ann Holy, Lois G. Cooper, Bishop John Russell, Marjorie McNeir, Thomas McKnight, Stanley Seat.



DEACONS

Back L-R: Camille Gaston, Terry Spark, Thomas Flick.

Front L-R: Sharon Andrews, Bishop John Russell, Rene' Lawson.



DIACONAL MINISTERS

Back L-R: Karen Ann Fickertt Marshall, Alvin D. Cope.
Front L-R: Cindy Palmer Shirley, Bishop John Russell, Peggy Louise Goochey.



RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES

Back L-R: Katy Mackenzie, Clayton Lewis, Jean Lewis, James Swafford, Elwood Poore, Johnny Johnson, Glyn Rives, Terry Atkinson, Earl Harvey, Neill McFarland.

Front L-R: Ken Mackenzie, Shirley Swafford, Ruth Poore, Marion Johnson, Mary Rives, Grace Atkinson, Vivian Harvey.



LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

L-R: Thalia Matherson, Tom Christian, Ronald Koo, Robert Dillard Jr., Sharon Adair, Charles Harper — not pictured.



CLERGY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

L-R: William Crouch, Spurgeon Dunnam III, Wallace Chappell, Zan Holmes Jr., John Rentfro, John Ogden.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DELEGATES

TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES:

Thalia F. Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll
Dallas, Texas 75232 214-375-1071
Tom Christian, PO Box 516069
Dallas, Texas 75251 214-490-3438
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood,
Dallas, Texas 75214 214-748-9196
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.,
Wichita Falls, TX 76302 817-767-1421
Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint,
Dallas, Texas 75248 214-248-0444
Sharon Adair, 1701 Leicester,
Garland, Texas 75042 214-722-5500

CLERGY DELEGATES

Zan Holmes, Jr.,5710 E. RL Thornton,
Dallas, Texas 75223 214-821-2970
Spurgeon Dunnam, III, PO Box 660275,
Dallas, Texas 75266 214-630-6495
Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd.,
Dallas, Texas 75209 214-352-4889
John Ogden, PO Box 830877,
Richardson, TX 75083 214-235-8385
William Crouch, 201 S. Locust,
Denton, Texas 76201 817-382-5478
John Rentfro, PO Box 801,
Sherman, Texas 75090 214-892-1511

TO JURDISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES:

Pat Deal, 1508 Andria,
Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-9327
Jo Cron, 1813 Arrow Ln.,
Garland, Texas 75042 214-278-1768
Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Creek Rd.,
Carrollton, TX 75007 214-492-4985
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln.,
Dallas, Texas 75229 214-357-0038
Janet Wiksten, PO Box 2125,
Wichita Falls, TX 76307 817-767-5670
Kathy Kandeler, 3022 Southwestern,
Dallas, Texas 75225 214-368-1435
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White,
Dallas, Texas 214-247-2118
George Boswell, 4849 W. Lawther,
Dallas, Texas 75233 214-348-8300

CLERGY DELEGATES:

Ann Cardwell, 1701 N. Jupiter,
Richardson, TX 75081 214-234-6546
Leighton K. Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird
Dallas, Texas 75205 214-521-3111
Bruce Weaver, PO Box 7126,
Dallas, Texas 75209 214-369-7752
Ronald Henderson, PO Box 763353,
Dallas, Texas 75376 214-922-0000
Kenneth McIntosh, 4025 Caruth,
Dallas, Texas 75225 214-373-1554
Michael Walker, 927 W. Tenth,
Dallas, Texas 75208 214-946-8106
William Stephenson, PO Box 660275,
Dallas, Texas 75266 214-630-6495
Donald Renshaw, 7700 Spring Valley,
Dallas, Texas 75240 214-233-7671

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

LAY DELEGATES:

Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove,
Dallas, Texas 75228 214-321-6959
Coy Johnson, Rt. 5 Box 907,
Sulphur Springs, TX 75482 214-885-3253
Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster,
Dallas, Texas 75212 214-692-2776

CLERGY DELEGATES:

Fred Kandeler, PO Box 12038,
Dallas, Texas 75225 214-368-1435
Wm. J. Washington, PO Box 8127,
Dallas, Texas 75205 214-522-7100
Bertrand Jarvis, 3601 S. Ravinia,
Dallas, Texas 75233 214-337-7277

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS..... 9
II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)..... 10
III. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD..... 30
IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL..... 45
V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD.... 50
VI. APPOINTMENTS (Blue)..... 51
VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE..... 61
VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged)..... 71
IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged).....117
X. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.....153
XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green).164
XII. AGENCY REPORTS.....178
XIII. STANDING RULES.....244
XIV. MEMORIALS.....258
XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD.....270
XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.....271
XVII. INDEX.....333

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

1987-1988

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT:
Bishop John Russell
PO Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
214-522-6741

AREA ASSISTANT
TO THE BISHOP:
Ervin Gathings
PO Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
214-522-6742

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR
OF COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:
Donald E. Barnes
P O Box 516069
Dallas, Texas 75251
214-490-3438

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHURCH
GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT:
B. C. Robertson
P O Box 516069
Dallas, Texas 75251
214-490-1717

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION:
James Hares
PO Box 516069
Dallas, Texas 75251
214-490-5505

CONFERENCE SECRETARY:
Michael Nichols
1315 Berkley
Dallas, Texas 75224
214-339-4112

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
PO Box 93
Mesquite, Texas 75149
214-285-5456

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER:
George Boswell
4849 West Lawther
Dallas, Texas 75214
214-348-8300

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:
Joanne Greening
1405 Foxgrove
Dallas, Texas 75228
214-321-6959

CONFERENCE GENEALOGY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

The merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church was effected in 1968. That same year the process of dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction began, with the West Texas and North Texas conferences merging in 1970.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Ackenbom,Arthur O.	Roberta	Rt. 1 Box 462 Lone Oak	75453	214		447-2119	Retired	PS
*Adams,Fred F.	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214		750-6920	Retired	DN
*Adams,Ron D.	Janis	PO Box 747 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8059	Roanoke-TC-Westlake	DD
Aikin,Lilbon J.	Allie	Rt. 1 Box 31(H) Avery	75554	214		684-3796	Retired	PS
*Alden,Betsy		1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque NM	87106	505		842-6041	Ministries in Educ.	DN
Allen,Charles H.	Linda	1207 Navaho(H) Richardson	75080	214	234-2928	231-6343	Retired	DN
*Allen,Christopher L.	Melissa	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	Beverly Drive	WF
*Allen,Georgia M.	Doyle	4350 Bonnie View Dallas	75216	214	375-4261	228-1180	Lambuth	DS
*Allen Jr.,John F.	Tanya	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667	475-5240	Rowlett	DN
*Allen,Joseph L.	Mary David	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	Perkins	DN
*Allen Jr.,William J.	Marianne	1631 Palisades(H) Carrollton	75007	214	242-0602	446-0787	Carrollton First-A	DD
Amundsen,Christan D.		210 Colwyn Pass San Antonio	78216	512		366-0322	Leave of Absence	DS
*Anderson,Joy		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	238-8105	270-1371	Richardson First-D	DN
*Andrews,Sharon L.	Brian	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721		Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Ashley,Grace E.	Olly C.	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0892	Garland First-D	DN
*Atkinson,L. Terrell	Grace	1314 Kessler Blvd Sherman	75090	214		893-5225	Retired	PS
*Atkinson,Richard D.	Aloha	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd. Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	Casa Linda	DS
Bach,Jane E.	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd.(H) Garland	75041	214		278-4419	Leave of Absence-D	DN
Baik,Chul	Jung-Hee Kwon	14677 Reforma Dr. Dallas	75240	214	247-6136	991-1821	Hope	DD
*Bailey,Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	Casa View	DS
*Baker,Philip Eldridge	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	Highland Park-D	DN
*Baker,Philip Eugene	Sammye	P O Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506		Plano First-A	DN
Baker,Roger W.	Daisy	300 Fifth Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	Mt. Calvary	WF
Barber,Estelle Blanton		5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214	742-6222	528-5948	Retired-D	DC
Barcus,V. Cyrus	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin #1(H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7766	Retired	DN
*Barnes,Donald E.	Shirley	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	470-9108	Council on Ministries	DN
*Baskin,Kathleen		201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	387-6687	Denton First-A	DD
*Bearden,Leighton H.	Donna	2705 W. Virginia McKinney	75069	214	542-2228	542-4264	McKinney Wesley	SM
*Beghtel-Mahle,Patsy	Jerry	9027 Midway Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	255-0935	Cockran Chapel-A	DD
Beights,Cletus B.	Barbara	4108 Calculus Dallas	75244	214	520-1457	484-2947	Leave of Absence	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bell,Larry A.	Julia	2208 Parkhaven Dr. Plano	75075	214	867-1339	867-1339	Chisholm	DS
*Benton,Donald R.	Rose Marie	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	239-5061	Lovers Lane	DD
*Besse,John C.	Cathy	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435		University Park-A	DD
*Biggerstaff,Jo M.	James	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	352-6550	Dallas First-D	DC
*Bingman,Cathy Ann	Kirk	1901 Peter's Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	245-4334	Holy Covenant-A	DD
*Birdsong,F. Lee	Nancy	PO Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
Black,Clifford M.	Janet	2125 Fairfax Denton	76205	817	565-2562	382-8583	North Texas State U.	DD
*Blackmon,D. Glen	Charlotte	PO Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	214	662-5295	662-5295	Lone Oak Charge	PS
*Blackmon,David R.	Kathy	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	Lancaster	DS
*Blanton,Georjean H.		12717 Marsh Ln. Dallas	75234	214	243-7338	696-6131	Campus Ministry DCCC	DN
*Bledsoe,Marvin C.	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214		943-9335	Retired	DC
*Blythe Jr.,Edward C.	Marion	211 W. Third Irving	75060	214	253-3531	579-9343	Irving First	DS
*Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	Grace	2612 Sandy Lane Corsicana	75110	214		872-5117	Retired	DD
*Boland,Dale		Rt. 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	214	488-3541	885-1462	Hopkins Co. Parish-A	PS
Bond,George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Rel. NWU Evanston IL	60201	312	491-2619	328-2223	Northwestern U.	DS
*Boone,Keith P.	Dianne	101 E. Hwy. 69E Dension	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	Dension Trinity	SM
*Bouffard,Norman H.	Linda	2218 Carmel(H) Carrollton	75006	214	241-1142	418-5926	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DD
*Bowen,Helen B.		2988 Binkley #2 Dallas	75205	214	691-7348	691-7348	Leave of Absence	DN
*Britt,Thomas R.	Kareen	6255 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75214	214	823-2117	337-5703	First Community-D	DN
*Browder,Eugene P.	Barbara	PO Box 225357 Dallas	75265	214	296-2511	339-4315	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	DC
Brown,Bill	Virginia	Rt 2 Box 123J Denison	75020	214	465-6402	463-2722	Harless Memorial	SM
*Brown Jr.,Jim Kimmel	Mildred	PO Box 38905 #205 Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	Lake Highlands	DN
*Brown,Tom D.	Kathy	P O Box 673 Paris	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	Paris Calvary	PS
Broyles,Fred P.		4829 W. Lawther U-E (H) Dallas	75214	214		827-8080	Retired	DC
Bruce,Dan D.	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur(H) Mesquite	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	Timberlawn Psy. Hosp.	DS
*Brumett,Thomas O.	Julie	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	214	686-2338	686-2338	Pilot Point Charge	DD
*Brundige,Mary Elizabeth	Virgil Lee	3014 Oaklawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197		Oak Lawn-A	DC
*Bryan,Bob B.	Sue	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	Cockrell Hill	DC
*Bryan III,William J.	Corinne	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	349-7903	Dallas Grace	DC
*Bryant,H. Noel	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. (H) Dallas	75230	214		363-0964	Retired	DD
Bryant,J. C.		P O Box 155 Bells	75414	214	965-4861	965-4861	Bells	SM
*Bryant,S. Baxton	Beatrice	251 Old Fellowship Swannanoa NC	28788	704		298-6673	Retired	WF
*Buckley,Thomas W.	Marjorie	PO Box 145 Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	Crandall	DS
Burgess,Ronald	*	Box 936 Windom	75492				Windom Charge	SM
*Burke,Ralph E.	Marge	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	475-1010	Plano First-A	DN
*Burton,Raymond M.	Mildred	4721 Wheelock(H) Fort Worth	76133	817		292-3597	Retired	DC
*Busby,Jack P.	Rebecca	NT Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813	382-3822	Campus Ministry NTSU	DD
*Bush,Robert I.	Patricia	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	Glen Oaks	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Butts,Raymond F.	Nancy	PO Box 327 Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	498-4791	Kemp Charge	DS
*Caddell,Carroll A.	Carolyn	PO Box 398 Howe	75059	214	532-6718	532-6123	Howe Charge	SM
Cade,W. V.	Imogene	810 E. Main(H) Waxahachie	75165	214		937-8655	Retired	WF
*Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	Amelita	327 Freddie Dr. Dallas	75217	214	391-5514	398-1989	First Filipino Amer.	DC
Callahan,Kennon L.	Julia	6928 Robin Willow (H) Dallas	75248	214	458-1511	458-7157	Inst. Church Planning	DD
*Calvary,Paul R.	Mary	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76304	817	723-2444	692-7093	Scotland	WF
Calvert,R. Clark	Janie	Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena	76655	817		857-4214	Retired	DD
*Campbell Jr.,A. D.	Florence	1605 W. McGee(H) Sherman	75090	214		892-9694	Retired	SM
*Campbell,Elwin	Debbie	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789	331-5789	Arcadia Park	DC
*Canafax,C. Wilson	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	282-7384	451-3906	Retired	PS
*Caraway,H.V.	Thelma	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214		783-4705	Copeville	DN
*Cardwell,L. Ann		1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	437-0188	Richland	DN
*Cardwell,Paul O.	Grace	PO Box 255 (H) Bonham	75418	214		583-5097	Retired	SM
*Carmichael,Joe H.	Betty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	339-8454	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Carnahan,Charles R.		2443 Abrams Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	691-3345	Lakewood-A	DC
*Carr,David M.	Julie	PO Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-8248	Coppell	DD
Carter,James C.		3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Highland Park-A	DN
Carter Jr.,Kenneth E.	Freddie	9836 N. MacArthur #2100 Irving	75063				Retired	DS
*Cary,Lee D.	Patricia	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	St. Stephen	DS
*Casad,Gordon D.	Dede	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	350-5818	Dallas First-A	DC
*Casad,Victor E.	Mary Brooke	PO Box 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3423	Valley View	SM
*Chappell,Wallace E.	Stell	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	Cochran Chapel	DD
*Cherryholmes,J. Edward	Eleanor	P. O. Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-3237	458-7423	Sanger	DD
*Chester,Eldon M.	Bobbye	PO Box 864 Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	Greenville Wesley	PS
*Childers,William L.	Tommie	P O Box 544 Hutchins	75141	214	225-5790	349-3066	Wilmer Charge	DS
Chung,Ki Yul	Chung Ok	2607 Tabiona Cr Silver Springs MD	20906				To Attend School	DN
*Clark,Hugh	Lisa	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	321-0262	Dallas First-A	DC
Clore,Gerald L.		6303 Meadow Rd. Dallas	75230	214		361-1676	Retired	DN
*Coats,Darrell P.	Cathy	Rt 7 Box 212 McKinney	75069	214	442-2546	442-2546	Lucas	DN
Coffey,Lila E.	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214		381-2562	Retired-D	DC
*Coke,Donald G.	Judy	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	620-9310	Spring Valley-A	DN
Cole,Elden H.	Maidie	Route 1 Box 736 Quinlan	75474	214		447-2374	Retired	PS
Collins,W.S.	Gelema	PO Box 56 Aubrey	76227	817		365-2180	Retired	DD
Connatser Jr.,James E.	Betty	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	214	292-1465	292-1936	Button Memorial	DD
*Cook,Charles W.	Frances	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188	239-7095	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Cook III,Frank	Janet	PO Box 1317 Quinlan	75474	214		356-2434	Elmo Charge	DS
*Cook,Herman G.	Ellen	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	361-0895	Highland Park-A	DN
*Cooper,A. Lamar	Ruth	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	University Park-A	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Cooper,Judith A.		6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	869-4039	Trietsch Charge-A	DD
*Cooper,Lois G.	Richard	Box 218 Leonard	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	Leonard Charge	SM
*Cooper,Robert O.	Shirley	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	341-4225	SMU	DN
*Cope,Alvin D.	Debbie K.	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	259-2006	First Irving-D	DS
*Copeland,Carrol D.	Lorene	513 Buckingham Pl Tyler	75701	214		595-3293	Retired	DC
Corie,Martin	Sarah	P O Box 158 5 Roxton	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	Roxton Charge	PS
Corrigan,W. Raymond	Evelyn	104 E. College (H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3547	Retired	WF
Corse,Wilma R.	George	414 3rd Street Graham	76046	817		549-6329	Retired	WF
*Cox,Charles E.	Marsha	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	Pleasant Mound	DC
*Craig,W. Mark	Sandra	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	596-6042	596-5047	Custer Road	DN
*Crouch,William C.	Debby	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	Denton First	DD
*Culbertson,Donley E.	Gaylord	6912 Desco(H) Dallas	75225	214		692-1587	Retired	DN
Cuninggim,Merrimon	Whitty	316 Hanover Arms Winston-Salem NC	27104				Retired	DN
*Cutter,Addison W.	Louise	2806 Cathedral #4104(H) Dallas	75205	214		891-0990	Retired	DN
*Dacken,Lester J.	Ruth	Rt. 2 Box 322(H) Boyd	76023	817		433-5433	Garvin/OakGrove Charge	WF
*Dalke,A. Paulette		PO Box 181 Savoy	75479	214		965-4055	Savoy Charge	SM
*Dancer,T. Dudley	Sally	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	484-1671	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dangerfield,Harold G.	Essie	656 N W 6th St. Paris	75460	214	785-1567	784-3808	Mt. Zion	PS
Daniel,Tommie D.	Nancy	P. O. Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	750-4461	University Park-D	DD
*Davenport Jr.,Allie M.	Oma Lee	PO Box 249 Bryson	76027	817	392-2151	392-2151	Bryson Charge	WF
*Daves,D. Michael	Patricia	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	291-4522	Cedar Hill	DS
*Davidson,Ray	Sunny	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-6969	WF First-D	WF
*Davidson,Victoria B.		2400 N. Garrett Dallas	75206	214	824-6724	824-5323	Memorial	DC
*Davis,David B.	Jeanne	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	Seagoville	DS
*Davis Jr.,Jefferson E.	Martha	PO Box 146 Avery	75554	214	684-3527	684-3527	Avery Charge	PS
Davis,Larry D.	Beverly	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-1164	586-1758	Holliday Charge	WF
*Day,Gaither L.	Faye	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	Sulphur Springs First	PS
*DeGrow,Katherine	Douglas	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	235-4339	Plano Christ-A	DN
*Dean,Gary		1200 North East St. Sherman	75090	214	893-3634		St. James Charge	SM
Dean Jr.,James F.	Linda	1316 Meadow Cr.So. #1105 Irving	75038	214	438-0807	638-8600	Retired	DD
*Deane,Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	Highland Park-A	DN
*Delleney,Jerry R.	June	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	739-2622	Preston Hollow-A	DN
Denman,Charles V.	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214		259-9917	Retired	DD
*Dickson,Kenneth M.	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dillard,John W.	Karen	PO Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	Archer City	WF
*Dorff,James E.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-5300	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dunagin,Richard L.	Theresa	PO Box 738 Denton	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	Denton Asbury	DD
*Dunnam III,Spurgeon M.	Dottie	PO Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	946-7022	UM Reporter	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Dunson,G. David	Pamela	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	463-1676	Waples Memorial-A	SM
*Dunson,Wayne B.	Lorna	801 Misty Glen(H) DeSoto	75115	214		230-1648	Retired	DC
*Durham Jr.,Frederick	Teresa	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	739-1153	Ridgewood Park	DN
*Edens,R. Maurice		4409-B Cole Ave. (H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7055	Retired	DD
*Edwards,Barbara Jean	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	247-1429	Walnut Hill-D	DD
*Edwards,Kerby H.	Betty	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	434-1003	Garland St. Philips	DN
Efird,Mike	Pat	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491		Chapel Hill-A	DD
Elliott,Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea (H) Dallas	75228	214	692-6363	327-4466	Retired	DS
*Emerick,Craig L.	Trudy	12221 Merit Dr. Suite 1350 Dallas	75251	214	458-0992	361-4184	Center/Ministry Dev.	DD
*Eppes,Tera Elaine	Tom	2816 Cheshire Lane Carrollton	75007	214	321-6483	245-0064	To Attend School	DS
*Escamilla,Paul L.	Elizabeth	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	357-8347	St. Luke N.D.	DC
*Espie,Charles O.	Mary Lou	801-B Elwood Wichita Falls	76301	817		322-3818	Retired	WF
*Evans,Patricia M.		8729 Aldwick Dallas	75238	214	271-1521	553-1510	Choristers Guild-D	DD
*Fairchild,Millard E.	Fran	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720		MSU/Byers Charge	WF
Faram,Joseph Dee	Marsha	7028 Westlake Dallas	75214	214		327-8864	Leave of Absence	DC
Farmer Jr.,William R.	Nell	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2026	522-3442	Perkins	DC
*Farrell,Leighton K.	Julie	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Highland Park	DN
*Finnin Jr.,William M.	Mary	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	341-9151	SMU	DN
*Fisk,George C.	Kay	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
Fite,Ricky Darryl	Vivian	1700 W. Kingsley Road Garland	75041	214	278-2175	278-4148	Axe Memorial-A	DN
*Flach Jr.,S. Richard	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	Wheatland	DS
*Flaherty,Raymond G.	Bobbie	13220 Challaburton (H) Dallas	75234	214		247-7567	Retired	DC
Fleer,Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Rt.3 Box 527F Snyder	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	Western Texas College	PS
*Fleming,Richard L.	Katherine	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	234-2549	Richardson First-A	DN
Fletcher,Robert R.	Deborah	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	680-9241	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Flick,Thomas L.	Jean	Rt. 8 24 Tate Circle (H) Sherman	75090	214	564-5486	532-6314	Sadler Charge	SM
*Flippin,Carl H.	Eleanor	Rt. 1 Box 131 Henrietta	76365	817	928-2435	538-5866	Bellevue Charge	WF
Flippin,Eleanor	Carl	Rt 1 Box 131 Henrietta	76365	817		538-5866	Ringgold	WF
*Florence,Joseph S.	Tina	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park Charge	PS
Franklin,Velma Hart		604 E. Russell (H) El Reno OK	73036				Retired	WF
Freeman,Gary	Angela	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75001	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-D	DD
*Fremming,Sheri		4224 King #118 Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-3755	Greenville Wesley-A	PS
Funk,Joe	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817	382-8592	382-8592	Retired	DD
Gallaway,Craig B.	Deborah	1677-3 Clifton Ct.Cr. Atlanta GA	30329	404		634-1811	To Attend School	DD
*Garrett,Guy D.	Betty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2152	690-3539	Perkins	DN
*Garrett,James E.	Betty	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098		DC District	DC
Gary,Jordan Chick	Barbara	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	696-0872	Wichita Falls First-A	WF
*Gaston,Camille	Matt	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-1525	To Attend School	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Gatlin,James M.	Faith	5201 Ivy Dr. The Colony	75056	214	242-0602	370-8702	Retired	DD
Geiser,Elvin	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	Highland Park-D	DN
*George,Larry W.	Mickey	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155	296-9188	Duncanville Trinity	DS
*Gibson,Jack M.	Clara	829 RepBank Tower Oak Cliff Dallas	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS District	DS
*Gilmore,Martha	Jerry	1608 W. Colorado Dallas	75208	214	692-2881	948-7960	Perkins	DC
*Gondol,John D.	Marilyn Sue	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	681-9694	Dallas First-A	DC
*Goodrich,Paul Q.	Margaret	PO Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	Rockwall	DS
*Goolsby,Joe Ed	Juaneille	PO Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	Whaley Charge	SM
*Gordon,David		2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	766-0000	Floral Heights-A	WF
*Gordon,V. Eugene	June	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	Preston Hollow	DN
*Gorham,Jack D.	Leta	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	424-2031	Walnut Hill-A	DD
*Gould,Paul A.	Julie	1600 N. Irving Heights Irving	75061	214	438-1431		Oak Haven	DS
*Grant,C. David	Deborah	PO Box 30772 TCU Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440	926-2767	TCU	DD
*Graves,J. Thomas	Linda	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	612-0620	Plano First	DN
*Gray Jr.,Jack A.	Revis	1212 Josey Lane #375 Carrollton	75006	214	418-8444	492-7628	Conf. Evangelist	DD
*Gray,Joan G.		214 S. Denton St. Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	Gainesville 1st Charge	SM
*Green,Joel B.	Pamela	2600 Dwight Way Berkeley CA	94704	415	841-9386	843-9259	New College/Berkeley	DC
*Greenhaw,Cecil		101 E. Wanda(H) Garland	75040				Retired	DS
Greenhaw,William L.	Lucille	8505 Triton Ln. Dallas	75227	214		381-3269	Retired	DC
Grigsby,John R.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721		Lovers Lane - A	DD
*Grimmett,Philip E.	Frances	3418 60th Street Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184	795-7184	Retired	DC
*Groth,Glynda		1516 Shields Cedar Hill	75104	214		298-0410	Leave of Absence-D	DC
*Guier III,L. Marvin	Kathy	PO Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2600	377-2551	Frisco	SM
*Guttierrez II,Milton P.	Kathy	3014 Oaklawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	Oak Lawn	DC
Gwaltney,James A.	Susan	12221 Merit Dr.#1350 Dallas	75251	214	458-0992	931-5234	Center/Ministry Dev.	DC
*Hale,Joseph R.	Mary	PO Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	World Meth. Council	DC
*Haney,Johnnie W.	Betty	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	Nocona	WF
*Hardaway,Gayle	Royce	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hardaway,Royce	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hares,James C.	Madele	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-5505	987-3313	Finance/Administration	DN
*Hargrove,Sammy A.	Barbara	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	699-7522	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Harris,George W.	Cynthia	610 Wilson Court Duncanville	75137	214	298-6121	298-3037	Duncanville First-A	DS
Harris,James		P O Box 186 Ector	75439	214	961-2015		Ector Charge	SM
*Harvey Jr.,Earl E.	Vivian	914 Chevy Chase (H) Garland	75043	214	286-3376		Rylie Charge	DS
*Hasley Jr.,C. Robert	Carolyn	2301 Ohio Drive #140 Plano	75075	214	612-0449	380-9619	St. Andrew	DD
*Hawkins,John M.	Lou Roy	1531 Gardenside (H) Dallas	75217	214		288-0905	Retired	DC
Hayes,Mary Chaney	John	6006 Blue Mist Ln.(H) Dallas	75248	214		931-6559	Leave of Absence-D	DN
*Haynes,C. Michael	Bettye	P O Box 842 Paris	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS District	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Heaton,Joe Wesley	Katherine	2232 W. 5th Irving	75060	214	254-4191	253-9600	Kirkwood	DS
*Hedges Jr.,Howard P.	Betsy	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF St. Marks	WF
*Heenan,Craig V.	Donna	P. O. Box 93 Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	686-0254	Mesquite First-A	DS
*Henderson,Doyle S.	Lisa	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	Whitesboro	SM
*Henderson,Ronald D.	Janice	PO Box 763353 Dallas	75376	214	922-0000	223-8917	Dallas St. Paul	DC
*Hennigh,Ray D.	Edna	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF University	WF
*Hensley,John Poe		4829 W. Lawther D-30 Dallas	75214	214		841-2930	Retired	DC
*Hernandez,Mario A.	Patricia Ann	2406 N. Garrett Dallas	75206	214	821-0635	828-4025	Dallas St. John-A	DC
Hicks,H. Harrell	Tommie	12206 Autumn Vista San Antonio	78249	512	691-1515	699-8819	Retired	DC
*Hicks,John H.	Mary	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	214	378-2315	378-2315	Honey Grove Charge	PS
*Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	Sue	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421	288-8802	Owenwood	DC
*Hill,Luther A.	Ilene	4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214		828-2211	Retired	DC
*Hodge,Marshall E.	Frances	PO Box 763607 Dallas	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	New Aldersgate	DS
*Hoff,Billy	Terry	Rt. 3 Box 176 Quinlan	75474	214		455-6322	Floyd	PS
Hoggard,Earl R.	Helen	1716 Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817		766-2227	Retired	WF
*Hoke,Daniel L.	Myrna	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	Mt. Vernon	PS
*Hoke,Douglas L.	Margaret	P O Box 5 Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	Bogata Charge	PS
*Holloman,Dorothy S.	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr(H) Dallas	75241	214	372-8000	371-8563	Bishop College-D	DC
*Holmes Jr.,Zan W.	Dorothy	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	358-0467	St. Luke Community	DC
*Holy,Jo Ann		2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	596-1133	FB Christ-A	DD
*House,Michael A.		311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-7472	Sulphur Springs 1st-A	PS
Houseman,Harry E.	Mary	13210 South 27th Circle Omaha NE	68123	205	293-2109	262-4740	Leave of Absence	DD
Houston,David		P O Box 1407 Clarksville	75426	214	427-2463		Clarksville St. Paul	PS
*Howe,Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	Perkins	DN
*Howell,Richard D.	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	Oak Cliff-D	DC
*Hudson,Phillip G.	Marie	705 SW 9th St. Grand Prairie	75051	214	263-3804	375-7153	GP Trinity	DS
*Hudson,Roger D.	Karla Kay	PO Box 4116 SMU Dallas	75275	817	482-3482	482-3482	Krum Charge	DD
*Huffstutler,Edgar L.	Dorothy	6670 Military Pkwy. Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	Urban Park	DC
*Hundley,Brent M.	Karen	P O Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506		Plano First-A	DN
*Hunt,C. Dale	Shirley	400 S. Avenue C. Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	Duncanville First	DS
*Hutchens,D. Presley	Sherry Beth	Com. Chap. Off. Bldg 104 Nav Sta Philadelphia PA	19112	215	897-5103	271-6278	US Navy	PS
Hyde,John L.	Marjorie	PO Box 386 Canton	75103	214		567-2159	Retired	DS
Ingraham,William		P O Box 50008 Denton	76206	817		565-9260	Cooper Creek Charge	DD
*Irish,Johnny R.	Sandra	PO Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	Electra	WF
Jackson,Douglas E.	Thella	7344 Fieldgate(H) Dallas	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	Retired	DN
*Jackson,Michael R.	Karen	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	245-8249	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
*Jacobs,William H.	Pat	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	221-7821	Trietsch Charge	DD
Jacobson,Susan	Eric	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384		McKinney First-A	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*James,C. Randal		PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-9200	691-8725	Pension/Insurance	DC
Jameson,Ashley D.	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr.(H) Austin	78731	512		345-2653	Retired	SM
*Jarvis,Bertrand F.	Mary	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	Southwood	DC
Jensen,Cary	Janis	P O Box 115 Era	76238	817	665-6493	665-6493	Era Charge	SM
Johns,Robert E.	Ree Ann	PO Box 245 Anna	75003	214	924-3734	924-3734	Anna Charge	SM
*Johnson,Marion F.	Hazel	Rt 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482	214		915-2979	Retired	PS
*Johnson,Robert G.M.	Beverly	400 S. Ave. C Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121		Duncanville First-A	DS
*Johnson,William T.	Billie	4500 Westridge (H) Wichita Falls	76302	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF Trinity	WF
*Jones,Bonnie S.		2978 Buttonwood Carrollton	75006	214		446-1919	Andrean R Health-D	DN
Jones Jr.,G. William	Bobbye	6882 Avalon(H) Dallas	75214	214		321-6248	Retired	DS
Jones Sr.,Glendell A.	Cathaleene	1048 E. Barbara Salt Lake City UT	84102	801		278-0853	Retired	DD
Jones,Lloyd H.	Athalee	301 W. Lincoln Seymour	76380	817		888-3877	Retired	DN
Jones,Richard W.	Diane	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	570-7885	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Jones,Scott J.	Mary Lou	P. O. Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		Prosper	SM
*Judy,Dwight H.	Ruth	930 Edgecliff Way Redwood City CA	94061	415	326-1960	364-9817	Inst.Transpersonal Psy	DS
*Judy,Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75206	214		823-3549	Retired	DD
*Kandeler,Fred W.	Mona	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	University Park	DD
Keightley,Carl E.	Julia	124 Autumnwood Tr.(H) Mabank	75147	214		887-2229	Retired	DN
*Kifer,Earl E.	Georgia	3017 Lakeside Rockwall	75087	214		722-3909	Retired	DS
*Kim,Won Kie	Suk Hee	623 Kindred Ln.(H) Richardson	75080	214	231-0057	235-1877	First Korean	DN
*Kincaid,Gary W.		0	00000				Leave of Absence	DS
*Kindel,Felix R.	Socorra	7315 Dulaney Dr. #234 Dallas	75228	214		328-9139	Retired	DC
*Kirby Jr.,James E.	Patty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	Perkins	DN
Kirby,Woodrow	Lena Mae	Rt. 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-3900	Dike Charge	PS
Kittrell Jr.,David L.	Katheryn	One Cunningham Dr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501		855-3853	Retired	SM
*Klaus,Karl S.	Ann	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	530-3943	First Richardson-A	DN
*Knox,Valerie		406 N. Main Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6341	567-2483	Jacksboro-A	WF
*Krohn,Larry C.	Barbara	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	349-1641	Garland St. Philips-A	DN
*Kruger,Larry H.	Carla	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	Saint Jo Charge	WF
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	Frances	Three Cobb Place Ft. Stewart GA	31313	912	767-7697	369-3199	US Army	DN
*Lancaster,John T.	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	Irwindell	DC
*Lartey,Kwame O.	Robbie	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	276-8732	Hamilton Park-A	DN
*Lavender,Garland T.	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt.D Dallas	75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Lawson,Henry H.	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 295 Ennis	75119	214		875-2079	Leave of Absence	DC
*Lawson,Rene P.	Pam	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-4852	885-4207	Shooks Chapel Charge	PS
Leander,Daniel V.	Marvene	1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817		387-3146	Retired	DD
Ledbetter Jr.,Paul A.	Debbie	621 Ray Ave. DeSoto	75115	214		228-2561	Leave of Absence	DN
*Lee,Robert W.	Jonanne	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	214	892-9162	892-6879	Key Memorial	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Lee,Samuel S.	Yun-Hwan	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	214	276-2098	276-2210	Wesley Korean	DN
Leffel,Robert E.	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817		767-9940	Retired	WF
*Lewis,Clayton M.	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214		943-1947	Retired	DC
*Lewis Jr.,George A.		Rt. 1 Box 2-B Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-3224	Argyle	DD
*Logan,A.H.	Juanita	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422		Cockrell Hill-A	DC
*Long,F. Gifford	Cathy	PO Box 308 Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	Lake Dallas	DD
Lucas,Lee	Mona	PO Box 008 Ringgold	76261	817		934-6357	Montague	WF
*Mackenzie,Katy L.	Ken	32 24th St. NW Barberton OH	44203				Retired-AM	PS
Major,A. Jarratt	Linda	15605 Kingscrest(H) Dallas	75248	214	871-1069	991-0588	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Malek,George N.		P. O. Box 608 Plano	75074	214	424-7848	528-1204	Briarwood	DN
*Manning,Doris V.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	267-9230	Lovers Lane-D	DD
*Marcum,Barbara W.	Walt	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	388-1003	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Marcum,Walt W.	Barbara	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	388-1003	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Marshall,Karan	Ben	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First-D	DN
*Marshall,R. Ben	Karan	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First-A	DN
Mason Jr.,Alexander M.		4945 PaseoManolete SierraVista AZ	85635	602	538-3214	458-7349	Leave of Absence	DC
*Masters Sr.,Henry L.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	341-1557	Hamilton Park	DN
Matousek,Blake	Kathy	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	214		674-4455	Detroit Charge	PS
*Matthew,Steven E.	Amy	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092	681-8028	New Covenant	DS
*Matthews,J. William	Norma	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2124	827-1047	Perkins	DD
*May,Robert C.	Mary	PO Box 602(H) Winnsboro	75494	214		342-5822	Retired	PS
*McElvaney,William K.	Fran	5723 Williamstown Rd Dallas	75230	214	692-2069	233-6146	Perkins	DD
*McFarland,H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford (H) Dallas	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	Retired	DN
*McGee,Carl M.	Barbara	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	Inglewood	DS
McGee,Fred	Emma	2509 Candleberry (H) Mesquite	75149	214		285-1592	Retired	DS
*McGee,John W.	Harriet	5418 W. University Dallas	75209	214		357-6728	Retired	DS
*McGregor,Michael A.		Heald Green Great Britain GB	00000	402		466-6189	To Attend School	DN
*McIntosh,Kenneth B.	Iweeta	4024 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	373-1554	361-8199	Gen.Bd.Global.Min.	DN
*McKnight,Thomas R.	Elizabeth	183 Tirellan Heights Galway Ireland BI	00000	353	916-7956	916-7956	Meth. Church Ireland	DC
*McLain,Arville	Carolyn	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	279-8630	Irving First-A	DS
*McLarty,Philip W.	Donna	2200 West End Avenue Nashville TN	37202	615	321-8500	646-7472	Special Appt. 425.1	WF
McLean,John G.	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill (H) Dallas	75229	214		351-1935	Retired	DD
*McLemore,Timothy E.	Linda	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	214	546-6898	546-6761	Tom Bean Charge	SM
*McNabb,Jack D	Sandra	251 SW First(H) Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	Cooper Charge	PS
*McNeir,Marjorie E.	Ridge	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	530-8228	Garland First-A	DN
*McPherson,J. Mac	Joan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	341-1187	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Medley,Tommy R.	Cynthia	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	767-5047	WF University-A	WF
*Mercer,Philip D.	Mary F.	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF District	WF

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Meredith,Lawrence	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	Univ. of the Pacific	DC
Merrill,Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut Bowie MD	20715	301	574-7660	262-2666	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	DD
*Meyers,C. Jack	Ouidga	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812	696-1182	Grant Street	WF
*Milam,David E.		PO Box 193 Nocona	76255				Retired	WF
*Miller,Edward L.	Mary	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	Decatur First	WF
*Miller,J. Michael	Cynthia	PO Box 326 Celeste	75423	214	568-4724	568-4724	Celeste Charge	SM
*Miller,W. Douglas	Sally	PO Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	Celina	SM
Milner,Leon F.	Marye Jo	2504 Ridgmar #29(H) Ft. Worth	76116	817		732-6529	Retired	WF
Mims,Lynn R.	Linda	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2166	330-9942	Perkins	WF
*Minga,T. Herbert	Gladys	7608 Meadow Oaks (H) Dallas	75230	214	324-3661	369-2234	Retired	DC
*Mobley Jr.,Jimmy H.	Mary Frances	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	Brandon Avenue	DC
*Mollet Jr.,John T.	Susan	P. O. Box 366 Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	Iowa Park	WF
Montgomery,Roy E.	Winnie	Rt. 1 Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	Retired	WF
*Monts,Susan B.		1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	348-4241	Dallas First-A	DC
*Mood,G. Henry	Lydia	1805 Andover (H) Garland	75041	214		278-1889	Retired	DN
*Moore,Mark T.	Jan	1520 Blackburn Garland	75040	214	530-1005	495-9384	Sachse	DN
*Mooring Sr.,J. D.	Ruth	PO Box 1433 Ennis	75119	214		875-6073	Retired	DC
*Morell,Paul L.	Ann	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	416-2257	Carrollton First	DD
*Morgan,James Wm.	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl. (H) Denton	76201	817		382-4065	Retired	DD
Morgan,Jerome H.	Sharon	8420 Baumgarten (H) Dallas	75228	214	321-9223	321-9223	Leave of Absence	DC
*Morphis,John W.	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way(H) Dallas	75240	214		239-6176	Retired	DN
*Mueller,Gary E.	Wink	PO Box N Clarksville	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	McKenzie Charge	PS
*Murray,Billy Wayne	Sue	PO Box 186 Justin	76247	214	648-2594	648-2595	Justin	DD
*Myrick,Byron D.	Norma Ruth	PO Box 38905 #205 Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	Lake Highlands-A	DN
*Neal Jr.,Charles A.	Mary Ann	PO Box 519 DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DeSoto	DS
*Nealy,Chauncey S.	Beatrice	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	288-9274	Centenary	DC
Nelson,M. L.	Joyce	Route 2 Box 141 (H) Celina	75009	214		328-2434	Retired	SM
*Newkirk,Randy G.		1504 Lee Commerce	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	Campus Ministry ETSU	PS
*Nichols,Michael L.	Janice	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	709-8535	Elmwood	DC
*Nicholson,Larry D.	Rebie	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF Wesley	WF
*Nixon,Paul	June	400 S. Ave. C Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	709-7008	Duncanville First-A	DS
*Noblin Sr.,David L.	Linda	1400 West Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005		Arapaho-A	DN
*Noblin,Glenn A.	Barbara	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478		Denton First-A	DD
*Noblin Sr.,James S.	Ida Louise	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	368-2933	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Nunley,Roscoe	Opal Mae	PO Box 1111 Clarksville	75426	214		427-2106	Retired	PS
*Odom,Wayne C.	Carolyn	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	Grand Prairie First	DS
*Ogden,John C.	Jane	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	233-7378	Richardson First	DN
*Oliphint,J. Clayton	Susan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	902-0002	Lovers Lane-A	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Opata,Josiah		PO Box 4116 (H) Dallas	75275	214	563-7392	692-1535	Terrell Warren Chapel	DS
*Ott,Jerry P.	Mary	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-1193	553-1354	Dallas St. John	DC
Outler,Albert C.	Carla	6019 Lakehurst (H) Dallas	75230	214		361-7449	Retired	DD
*Overton,Jerry D.		2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	Lakewood	DC
*Owen,Mather P.	Jane	Box 2231 Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	Vernon Psych. Hospital	WF
*Ozier,James P.	Suzanne	5200 Bryan P O Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	Munger Place	DC
*Palmer,James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	Floral Heights	WF
*Palmer,Thomas O.		P. O. Box 738 Denton	76202	817	387-6487	565-9191	Denton Asbury-A	DD
*Park,Ki Sok	Chae Youn	2703 S. Hampton Dallas	75224	214	331-5961	339-6147	Dallas Korean	DC
*Patterson,Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	Highland Park-A	DN
*Pearson,Freeman H.	Hellen	Rt. 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	214		568-4583	Blanton Chapel	SM
*Peel Jr.,John J.	Mary Ann	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	Paris First	PS
*Peel,Thomas R.	Peggy	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	Waples Memorial	SM
Penn,William W.	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba(H) Long Beach CA	90815	213		430-3019	Retired	DS
Perry,Richard T.	Bessie	4201 Morrison (H) Greenville	75401	214		454-1712	Retired	PS
Peterson,W.E.		6127 Gaston #206(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-3231	Retired	DC
*Peyron,Opal	Albert	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	235-0738	Spring Valley-D	DN
Philbrook Sr.,Leroy E.	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	928-7166	926-0348	Retired	DC
*Pledger,James E.	Kay	633 Hobson Denton	76205	817	566-2291	566-3477	Denton Trinity	DD
Polk,John Wesley	Pauline	PO Box 366 (H) Paducah	79248	806		492-3493	Retired	WF
*Ponder,Jacqueline S.		1429 Oakland Denton	76201	817	382-3262	565-0733	Campus Ministry TWU	DD
*Pool,Joe C.	Becky	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	Northgate	DS
*Poore,Elwood S.	Ruth	1101 Hillcrest Gainesville	76240	817		668-8076	Retired	SM
*Price,Terry	Victoria	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	254-9520	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Price,Thomas H.	Joyce	PO Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	Sherman First-A	SM
*Purkey,Walter R.	Betty	500 Lexington(H) Richardson	75080	214	871-1069	231-0567	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Putnam,Jerry G.	Becki	614 Texas St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	Sulphur Sprgs. Wesley	PS
Quillian Jr.,Joseph D.	Elizabeth	Rt. 2 Box 29(H) Chewelah WA	99109	509		935-7509	Retired	DN
Railey,Walker L.	Peggy	9328 Trail Hill Dallas	75238	214		341-0845	Leave of Absence	DC
*Randolph,George C.	Glova	306 N. Church(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3363	Retired	WF
*Ravert,Larry D.	Carol Ann	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	Axe Memorial	DN
*Read,E. Ben	Stella	PO Box 680 Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	Farmersville	SM
Reames,Travis	Mary Sue	315 Gates Bonham	75418	214		583-5167	White Shed Charge	SM
*Reaves,James E.	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214	742-6222	691-3133	Dallas First-A	DC
Redd,C. Mike	Sandy	1220 Timbercreek Ft Worth	76126	817		249-3955	To Attend School	DS
*Redus,M. Ward	Amo	3507 University (H) Dallas	75205	214		528-4176	Retired	DN
Reed,Erwin W.	Jessie	314 18th St. Rt. 1 Wolfforth	79382	806		866-4620	Retired	PS
*Regan,M. Russell	Mary	2515 Pinebluff (H) Dallas	75228	214	324-3661	328-3304	Dallas White Rock-A	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Regan,R. Gary	Tommie	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	340-8891	Dallas White Rock	DC
*Reinhard,Steve	Tracy	Rt. 1 Box 99A Anna	75003	214	837-2655	837-2662	Chambersville Charge	SM
*Renfro,Arthur F.	Virginia	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	264-9262	Grand Prairie First-A	DS
*Renshaw Jr.,Donald F.	Barbara	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	235-0961	Spring Valley	DN
*Rentfro,John M.	Ethel	PO Box 801 Sherman	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM District	SM
Ridley,Robert H.	Margaret	PO Box 1107 Campbell	75422	214		862-3362	Brashear Charge	PS
*Riecke,Brian	Jane	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	539-7648	Lewisville First-A	DD
*Riecke,Jane Y.	Brian	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	539-7648	Lewisville First-A	DD
*Riley,Royce W.	Linda	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	Bowie	WF
Riley II,Royce Wilton	Kristy	P O Box 6 Megargel Tx	76370	817	563-3111		Megargel Charge	WF
*Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	Roderick	1010 High School Lane Irving	75060	214		554-6037	To Attend School	DN
*Rishel,Rod Dickson	Dorothy	1010 High School Ln Irving	75060	214	255-4185	554-6037	Plymouth Park-A	DS
Riveire,Erskine	Nancy	P. O. Box 336 Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	Whitewright Charge	SM
*Rives,Glyn	Mary	PO Box 297 Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	Wylie	DN
*Roberson,Linwood J.	Eula Bell	2022 N. Locust(H) Denton	76201	817	382-0825	382-8996	Blue Mound	DD
*Robertson,B. C.	Jane	P O Box 516069 Dallas	85251	214	490-1717	931-6317	Church Growth & Dev.	DC
*Robertson,Robert L.	Carol	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	New World	DN
*Robertson,Stephen A.	Connie	P O Box 39 Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	Forney	DS
Robinson,Dale	Margaret	1502 Clearbrook(H) Lancaster	75134	214		227-5270	Retired-D	DS
*Robinson,Margaret	Dale	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-5270	Lancaster First-D	DS
Rogers,Bill	Joan	Rt 4 Box 42R Greenville	75401	214		883-2217	Sulphur Bluff Charge	PS
Rogers Sr.,Omer B.	Mabel	Rt. 1 Foncine Rd. (H) McKinney	75069	214		542-2549	Retired	SM
*Rosario,Esperanza del	Philip	PO Box 756 Manila Philippines 00	00000				Spec. Assign. Manila-D	DC
*Rosario,Philip B. del	Esperanza	PO Box 756 Manila Philippines 00	00000				Manila Episcopal Area	DC
*Rosenburg,John C.	Connie	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	Buckingham	DN
*Rucker,David R.	Camille	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	Bridgeport	WF
*Ruggia,Sally W.		2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	868-0313	Sherman Grace	SM
*Sackett,Paul C.	Martha	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-2690	Lewisville First-D	DD
Sale,W. Francis	Maggie	PO Box 90 Merit	75072	214		776-2137	Retired	PS
Sattawhite,Melvin C.	Teresa	Rt.2 Box 201A(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-2848	Paradise	WF
*Sawyer,Boyd M.	Patricia	915 N. Jupiter Rd. Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	Garland St. Paul	DN
*Schaefer,Richard E.		5134 NW Hwy Garland	75043	214	279-6145	361-8221	New World-A	DN
*Seat,Stanley F.	Marlene	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	238-9817	Richardson First-A	DN
*Segroves,J. Colleen	Jerry W.	1346 Pleasant Valley Garland	75040	214	276-8342	964-5647	Harmony	DN
*Shaddox,Billy M.	Judith	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	Salem Kinser Charge	PS
*Shafer,Joe D.	Polly	2536 Valley View Dallas	75234	214	247-3301		Webb Chapel	DD
Shafer,Thomas L.	Karen	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	241-0778	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Shamblin Jr.,J. Kenneth	Pamela	2516 Park Greenville	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	Kavanaugh	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Sharp,Brian L.	Pam	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-3391	Pleasant Mound-A	DC
Sharp,James B.	Bobbie	9200 Inwood Road Dallas	75220	214	691-4721		Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Shaw,Don T.	Patsy	1315 Springbrook Mesquite	75149	214	289-3950	285-6848	Retired	DC
*Shawver,R. David	Sandra	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	Plymouth Park	DS
*Shed,Sylvesta		421 Glencairn (H) Dallas	75232	214	544-3521	224-4196	God's Kingdom Charge	DS
*Shelley,W. Wilson	Elizabeth	Rt. 4 Box 43AA Sherman	75090	214		893-8056	Retired	SM
*Shinn Jr.,Benjamin J.	Mary	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	Oak Cliff	DC
Shipman,Namiqa A.	Walter	412 N. 13th St. Lamesa	79331	806		872-9434	Leave of Absence	DN
*Shirley,Cindy		P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75007	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-D	DD
*Shuler,John M.	Skip	9824 Estate (H) Dallas	75238	214	563-6110	348-6062	Retired	DN
Shuler Jr.,Philip L.	Margie	657 Westwood Abilene	79603	915	691-6253	692-1756	McMurry College	DD
Shultz,Jenna		PO Box 742224 Dallas	75374	214	233-2233		CONTACT-D	DD
*Siekman,Barbara H.	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. (H) Dallas	75230	214	749-6838	361-5149	Jail Ministry	DN
*Sills,Lillian S.		P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	528-2107	Council Ministries-D	DC
*Simpson Jr.,James M.	Annette	5230 Vanderbilt Dallas	75206	214		824-1547	Retired	DC
Simpson,Robert A.	Jane	PO Box 976 Malakoff	75148	214		489-1264	Retired	DS
*Slack Jr.,William B.	Gloria	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DC
*Smith Jr.,A. Barton	Ann	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	Arapaho	DN
*Smith,C. Bourdon		11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	484-2322	Northaven	DD
*Smith,Debra Dee		2988 Binkley #2(H) Dallas	75205	214		691-8043	Children's Med.Ctr.-D	DN
*Smith,Donald A.	Amy	PO Box 206 Princeton	75077	214	736-3241	736-2474	Princeton Charge	SM
Smith,Laadan H.	Josephine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	348-3915	Retired-D	DC
Smith,Lawrence E.	Foy	1403 E. Chaffin (H) Sherman	75090	214		892-1880	Retired	SM
*Smith,Linda M.		3407 Binkley #B Dallas	75205	214		521-8803	Special Ministries Inc	DN
*Smith Jr.,Ralph L.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	Irving Community Hosp.	DS
Smith,Thomas J.	Edith	PO Box 1366 Van Alstyne	75095	214		482-5129	Retired	SM
*Smith,William B.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	Highland Park-A	DN
*Smothermon,William C.	Fannie	PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	214	989-2378	989-5519	Trenton Charge	SM
*Somers-Clark,Carole	Ronald	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-3359	Highland Park-A	DN
*Son,Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Rm.329 New York NY	10115	212	870-3829	767-1272	Bd.Global Ministries	DN
*Soper,John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	Holy Covenant	DD
Sparkman,Edwin K.	Mable	6406 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75214	214		821-1644	Retired	DC
Sparks,Terry Ann		PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-3801	Alvord	WF
*Spencer,Robert L.	Jane	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	462-8351	Lewisville First	DD
*Spore,Roy L.	Karen	801 Star Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	Bonham First	SM
Staats,Harold I.	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo (H) Dallas	75238	214		341-0623	Retired	DS
*Standifer,Charles H.	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512		327-9529	Retired	DD
*Stark,Richard P.	Denise	P O Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	324-3714	UM Reporter	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Starnes,Ray L.	Carroll	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	Paris First-D	PS
*Stauffer,Paul A.	Wanda	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	357-9696	Spring Valley-A	DN
*Stephenson,William T.	Alyce	P O Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	248-9848	UM Reporter Foundation	DC
*Stevenson,Henry F.	Anita	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6341	567-2483	Jacksboro	WF
*Stewart,Montie W.		3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	288-4939	Mesquite St. Marks	DS
*Stokes,Charles W.	Louise	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	238-1331	Highland Park-D	DN
Stovall,Charles		2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240		Dallas Warren-A	DC
*Strickland,George E.	Angela	503 W.College St. Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	Terrell First	DS
*Suche Jr.,Henry R.	Linda	PO Box 153 (H) Como	75431	214	488-3541	488-3541	Hopkins County Parish	PS
*Swafford,James N.	Shirley	304 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75265	214	944-8268	942-7861	Chaplain Emeritus	DC
Swift,William D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel St.(H) Georgetown	78626	512	863-1581	863-5151	Southwestern U.	DN
*Switzer,David K.	Theresa M.	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2041	827-5928	Perkins	DN
Talbot,Fitzhugh M.	Elsie	1210 Magnolia (H) Gainesville	76240	817		665-4967	Retired	SM
*Tatum Sr.,John W.	Marian	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-1717	421-9217	Church Growth & Dev	DC
*Taylor,John E.	Virginia	PO Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	Sherman First	SM
Teer,John F.	Carolyn	Rt. 1 Box 1314 Kempner	76539	817	287-1539	547-7771	US Army	DN
Teeter,Richard	Sharon	P O Box 432 Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6738	342-6738	Forest Grove Charge	PS
Thomas,Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	840-3643	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DC
*Thomas,N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	388-1519	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DD
*Thompson,George A.	Dorothy	Rt 2 Box 304A Gainesville	76240	817		665-1985	Callisburg Charge	SM
*Thompson Jr.,Ira M.	Lanelle	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	327-7119	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Thornburg,John D.	Beth	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	Greenland Hills	DC
*Thornton,John M.	Lynne	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	The Colony	DD
Thornton,Kenneth M.	Velma	1288 N. Bagley #144(H) Dallas	75211	214		330-8273	Retired	DC
*Tinsley,Larry D.		P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	Burkburnett	WF
*Tomlinson,Leonard W.	Sue	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	398-9815	Richardson First-A	DN
*Tooley,Florence		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	690-1934	Richardson First-D	DN
*Topper,George G.	Clara	PO Box 63 Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
Towner,Walter L.		115 Woodmont #617 (H) Nashville	TN37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	Retired	DN
Trompler,Raymond A.	Brenda	352 E. Elm (H) Hillsboro	76645	817		582-5497	Retired	DS
*Tull,Justin W.	Lynn	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	358-0316	Walnut Hill	DD
*Tunnell,Lane		P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	350-7413	Council Ministries-D	DD
*Turner,David J.	Joy	Rt. 2 Box 106 Terrell	75160	214	563-6110	563-6110	College Mound	DS
*Turner,J. Leon	Christine	6654 Ridgemont (H) Dallas	75214	214		369-8831	Retired	DD
*Turner,Merwin K.	Virginia	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	723-4047	Floral Heights-A	WF
*Turnipseed,Robert S.	Dorothy	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	Greenville Westview	PS
Tyson,G. Eugene	Judy	Rel Retreat House Berchtesgaden APO NY NY	09029				US Army	DN
*Underwood,Donald W.	Bobby	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	Plano Christ	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Upchurch,William F.	Marnell	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	Garland First-A	DN
*Utz,Fredric L.	Paula	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	790-3518	Plymouth Park-A	DS
Van Zant,J. Kermit	Mildred	1222 Phoebe (H) Garland	75042	214		276-6090	Retired	DN
*Vaughan,R. Alton	Effie	2705 Avon (H) Dallas	75211	214		337-2045	Retired	DC
*Vernon Jr.,Walter N.	Ruth	4835 W. Lawther Dr. #802 Dallas	75214	214		828-9782	Conference Historian	DC
*Vickers,Glynn J.	Rona	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	McKinney First	SM
Vogeley,John N.		P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-4188	Whaley Charge-A	SM
*Vowell,J. Lynn	Glenda Jo	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-A	DD
*Waddell,Donald W.	Constance	Mt Sequoyah Assem. Fayetteville AR	72701	501	443-5831	443-5870	Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	DS
*Walker,James H.	Esther	Rt. 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	214	498-8655		Aley	DS
*Walker,Michael W.	Marty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-5675	Tyler Street	DC
*Walker,Philip W.		Rt. 3 Box 134 Denton	76201	817		497-2992	Retired	DD
*Walker,Robert Morgan	Jacilyn	501 S. Third St. Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	Mabank	DS
*Wallace,Rodney C.	Judy	USS Sierra (AD-18) FPO Miami FL	34084	305		677-4452	US Navy	DS
*Walt,Earnest E.	Pam	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	Commerce Charge	PS
Ward,Elaine M.		% Parish Res. Center 555 W. James Lancaster PA	17603	214		357-6788	Retired-D	DD
*Ward,James M.	Christine	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3610	373-7914	Perkins	DD
*Warden,Chief A.	Betty	PO Box 270 (H) Deport	75435	214	652-4925	652-4925	Deport Charge	PS
*Warford,Bob	Charlotte	Drawer M Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	Caddo Mills Charge	PS
*Washington,Charles	Janice	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-4556		Camp Wisdom	DS
*Washington,W. Joseph	Audrey	PO Box 8127 Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	341-1568	DN District	DN
*Weaver,R. Bruce	Doris	PO Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD District	DD
Weaver,Thomas P.	Bessie	P O Box 396 Saint Jo	76265	817		995-2139	Retired	DD
*Wellage,Woodrow A.	Kristie	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	Trailwood	DS
*Welborn,Gene C.		310 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	Winnsboro Charge	PS
*Welch,Louise B.		PO Box 196 Campbell	75422	214	862-3666	862-3666	Campbell Charge	PS
Westbrook,J.H.	Lola	PO Box 443(H) Cooper	75432	214		395-2521	Retired	PS
Whaley,Frances Smyth	Crawford	6435 Woodcrest(H) Dallas	75214	214		824-8835	Retired-D	DN
*Wheaton,Patricia A.		PO Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	243-3785	Coppell-D	DD
Wheeler,George H.	Dorothy	1595 King Ct. (H) Yuma AZ	85364	602		344-0022	Retired	DC
White,John W.	Dona	PO Box 27 Pecan Gap	75469	214	367-7016	359-6693	Ladonia Charge	PS
*White,Marilyn		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	Highland Park-D	DN
*Whitehead,Donna E.	Don	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	596-6042	424-2405	Custer Road-A	DN
Whittemore,C. Patrick		527 Glastonbury Rd. Nashville TN	37217				To Attend School	DS
*Wicker,T. Shaun		P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	Boyd	WF
*Wiksten,DeForrest	Janet	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Wiksten,Janet H.	DeForrest	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF First-D	WF
*Wilcoxson,W. Garth	Cynthia Anne	Rt.1 203 Terry Ln. Forney	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	Heath	DS
*Wilder,Billy W.	Patricia	Rt. 4 Box 37 (H) Sherman	75090	214		893-3975	Pottsboro Charge	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Wilkie,Bobby D.	Onalee	515 S. Montreal(H) Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	Brooklyn Avenue	DC
*Wilkins IV,Henry	Phyllis	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	371-5260	Highland Hills	DS
*Wilkinson,Dennis A.	Linda	PO Box 125 Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	Van Alstyne Charge	SM
*Williams,Cynthia	Douglas	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	750-6038	Northaven-A	DD
*Williams,Dan W.	Nancy	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	Chapel Hill	DD
*Williams,Patrick	Deborah	4501 South Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522		Crest-Moore-King	DS
*Williams,Wallace A.	Kitty	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	214	982-6221	982-6777	Blossom Charge	PS
Williamson,H. P.	Irene	131 E. Heron Denison	75020	214	465-3671	465-3671	Messenger Chapel	SM
*Wilson,Buist B.	Violet	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	495-2562	Garland First	DN
*Wilson,J. Richard	Marcia	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	Plano First-D	DN
*Winslow,Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-3497	Allen	DN
Withrow,Norma Meyer	Jim	7892 S. Windermere Littleton CO	80120	303		797-2957	Leave of Absence	DS
*Womack,J. Clay	Gail	PO Box 327 Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	Royse City	DS
*Womack,Ramon L.	Milly	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727		Dallas First-A	DC
*Woods,Carol		1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	Friendship Charge	SM
Woods,Roger L.	Natalie	2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240		Dallas Warren	DC
*Wright,Derrick	Adrienne	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-5711	375-9078	New Horizon	DS
Wright,Theo	Addie	PO Box 520 Van Alstyne	75095	214		482-6083	Retired	SM
*Wyman Jr.,William C.		13809 Research Blvd Suite 601 Austin	78750	512	331-9971	445-7456	TX Meth. Foundation	DN
Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	Mary	501 E. Market St. Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2915	North Lamar Parish	PS
*Yarrington,John	Diane	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	699-8843	Dallas First-D	DC
*Yates,Frank E.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 70 Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-3964	Quinlan	PS
Yeager,Clay A.	Nadine	Rt. 1 Box 1069 Quitman	75783	214		967-2608	Disability Leave	SM
*Yeager,Don H.	Suzanne	PO Box 345 (H) Chico	76030	817	644-5186	644-5186	Chico Morris Memorial	WF
Yoder,Lyman	Jane	3012 Amherst Dallas	75225	214		363-2110	Retired-D	DN
Youngblood,Don S.	Doris	PO Box 1203 (H) Archer City	76351	817		574-4017	Retired	WF
Zehr,John E.	Nancy	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131		Pleasant Mound-A	DC
*Zimmerman,Esther M.		2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	422-5182	Plano Christ-D	DN
*Zimmerman,Walter L.	Joan	PO Box 93 Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	Mesquite First	DS

HONORARY MEMBERS NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	5215 S. Main St., Houston	77002	Houston
Pope, Bishop Kenneth		3131 Maple, Dallas	75201	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	Dallas-ft. Worth
Stowe, Bishop McFerrin	Twila	4123 Echo Glen, Dallas	75234	Retired

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONAL

(MCE)- Minister of Christian Education,
(DCE) - Director of Christian Education,
(ACE) - Associate in Christian Education, (MM) - Minister of Music,
(DM) - Director of Music, (CBA) - Church Business Administrator,
(ACM) - Associate in Church Music, (HM) - Home Missionary.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Donald E. Barnes (MCE), PO Box 516069 Dallas 75251
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas 75228 (Retired)
Roy L. Spore (MCE), 801 Star, Bonham 75418
Frederic L. Utz (MCE), 1615 W. Airport Freeway, Irving 75062

B. Diaconal Ministers

Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B., Garland 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 5114 McKinney,#429, Dallas 75205(Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 La Vern, Dallas 75227 (Lv of Abs)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Glynda G. Groth (DCE), 1516 Shields, Cedar Hill 75104 (Lv of Abs)
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Royce Hardaway (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Mary Chaney Hayes (ACE), 6006 Bluemist Ln., Dallas 75428(Lv of Abs)
Dorothy S. Holloman (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods Cir., Dallas 75241
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Karan Fickertt Marshall, PO Box 830-877, Richardson 75083
Opal Peyron (ACE), 7700 Spring Valley Dallas 75240
Dale Robinson (HM), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134 (Ret)
Margaret Robinson (HM), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146
Espie del Rosario (DCE), PO Box 756, Manilla, Phillippines
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067
Cindy Palmer Shirley (DCE), Po Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 742224, Dallas 75374
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251
Debra Dee Smith (DCE), 2988 Binkley, #2, Dallas 75205
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), PO Box 327, Paris 75460
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), 555 W. James St. Lancaster, PA 17603 (Ret)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Ln., Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Patricia Wheaton (ACE), PO Box 286, Coppell 75019
Marilyn A. White (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), PO Box 67, Plano 75074
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Mariana Acton (ACE), 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002
Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002
Jo Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas, 75246
Joelle Broberg (ACE), 2406 Silver Holly, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Barbara Hill (ACE), 201 S. Locust, Denton 76201
Jeane E. Sweaney (DCE), 1910 J. J. Pearce, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Edwin T. Upton (DCE), 4139 Wycliff #102, Dallas 75219

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 214 South Denton, Gainesville 76240
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM), 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041 (Lv of Abs)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd Street, Irving 75060
Ray Davidson (DM), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Patricia M. Evans (ACE), 6492 Fisher Rd., Dallas 75214
C. Gary Freeman (DM), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Bonnie S. Jones (DM), 2978 Buttonwood, Carrollton 75006
Charles Stokes (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
John Yarrington (DM), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Charles Harris (DM), 927 West Tenth Street, Dallas 75208
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Rita M. Pike (AM), 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201
Phyllis Wilson (DM), 3326 Point East, Mesquite 75150

III. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
None

B. Diaconal Ministers
Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., (CBA), P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Laadan Smith (CBA), 7129 Haverford, Dallas 75214 (ret)
Lyman J. Yoder (CBA), 3012 Amherst, Dallas 75225 (Ret)

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Patricia Atkins (CBA), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 38905 #205 Dallas 75238

IV. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240

B. Diaconal Ministers
None

C. Others Certified in Christian Communication
Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 272, Valley View 76272
John A. Lovelance, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

Deaconesses And/Or Home Missionaries 1986/1987

I. Active
Margaret Robinson (HM-L), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146

II. Retired
Myrtle Beck (D), 9009 Forest Ln., #203, Dallas 75243
Doris Fair (D), 6904 Bob-O-Link, Dallas 75214
Helen Gage Harris (D), 911 St. Joseph St., Dallas 75246
Dale E. Robinson (HM-L), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr., #2306, Dallas 75243
Mabel J. Whited (D), 4002 Prescott, #11, Dallas 75219

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Anderson, Rosa L. (Mrs. Roy)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Arnold, Lorene (Mrs. Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (Mrs. George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Bennett, Marian (Mrs. Harold)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Bevan, Jewel (Mrs. Roy W.)	1025 Pleasant Valley	Garland	75011
Black, Agnes (Mrs. Sam)	512 Campana Circle	Irving	75061
Brewster, Neoma (Mrs. Richard)	507 N. Berry	Burkburnett	76354
Butler, Pauline (Mrs. A. A.)	1650 W. Henderson	Paris	75460
Caldwell, Edna (Mrs. Homer H.)	1529 Willow St.	Grand Prairie	75050
Carroll, Margaret (Mrs. Robert)	5210 Tower #163	Wichita Falls	76310
Cates, Lona L. (Mrs. R. L.)	% J.Harold Cates, 1826 Skyline	Sherman	75090
Chunn, Reba (Mrs. M. M.)			
Click, Jean (Mrs. Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75401
Collie, Cleo (Mrs. B. E.)	2013 San Antonio	Grand Prairie	75051
Connally, Helen (Mrs. Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Cox, Mardilla (Mrs. Arthur)	3109 Bryn Mawr	Irving	75062
Crutchfield, Harriett(Mrs. B.L.)	909 12th S.E.	Paris	75460
DeVore, Jo (Mrs. B. I.)	2105 Cottonwood	Grand Prairie	75050
Dickinson, Nina (Mrs. W. H.)	5925 Chalet Ct. #2116	Dallas	75205
Echols, Frances(Mrs. Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Farler, Willie Mae (Mrs. S. P.)	% Sam Farler		
	6524 Barkwood	Dallas	75248
Fay, Dorothy (Mrs. R. L.)	4411 Hopkins Ave.	Dallas	75209
Garrett, Opal (Mrs. Charles)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Glasco, Doris (Mrs. N. L.)	3614 Bourland	Greenville	75401
Goodrich, Thelma (Mrs. Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gullette, Mary Ann(Mrs. Charles)	PO Box 243	Prosper	75078
Hardy, Winnie (Mrs. Thomas E.)	2962 Dothan Ln.	Dallas	75229
Hayes, Geneva (Mrs. Edwin T.)	1000 Glenda	Terrell	75160
Hibbert, Alma (Mrs. J. B.)	923 Starlight Dr.	Sherman	75090
Hightower, Irene (Mrs.P. G.)	905B Wooded Acres	Waco	76710
Holmes, Naomi (Mrs. Zan W., Sr.)	3302 Hummingbird	Victoria	77901
Howell, Maurine (Mrs. Wm E.)	3417 Boulder	Dallas	75233
Jones, Celia (Mrs. J. E.)	8810 Mesa	Austin	78759
Koontz, Ruth (Mrs. J. L.)	Route 4	Fayetteville, AR	72701
Land, Ruby (Mrs. J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
LaPrade, Mary (Mrs. R. J.)	3528 Asbury	Dallas	75205
Leatherwood, Elsie(Mrs. Jos. E.)	Route 5 Box 102	Greenville	75401
Loud, Marie (Mrs. I.B.)	5102 Wenonah	Dallas	75209
Lusby, Elsie (Mrs. Arthur)	Route 1	Blossom	75416
Mann, Cecelia (Mrs. J. C.)	708 Fielder	Arlington	76012
Martin, Mildred M.(Mrs. Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Martin, Sally (Mrs. W. C.)	1421 N.University #S-202	Little Rock, AR	72207
Mayo, Janet (Mrs. Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (Mrs. T. Lee)	4727 Creighton	Dallas	75214
Neelley, Marjorie (Mrs. R. Lloyd)			
Nelson, Josephine (Mrs. G. B.)	PO Box 756	Badin, NC	28009
Neustifter, Betty (Mrs. Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlette	75088
Ortmayer, Rachel (Mrs. Roger E.)	650 W. Harrison	Claremont, CA	91711
Pollard, Lucille (Mrs. J. Aston)	1206 Jefferson	Bowie	76230
Porter, Frances (Mrs. Cecil)	5010 W. Hanover St.	Dallas	75209
Proctor, Johnnie (Mrs. Lonnie)	Box 1106	Henderson	75652
Ray, Artie (Mrs. W. V.)	11611 Ferguson Rd. #1115	Dallas	75228
Reynolds, Libbie (Mrs. Carl D.)	5330 Kiamesha Way	Mesquite	75150
Root, Margaret (Mrs. P. A.)	Churchill Arms Apt. 8		
	301 N. Mendenhall	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Mrs.)	Box 342	Mineola	75773
Shipp, Dee (Mrs.)	6335 W. Northwest Hwy. #1311	Dallas	75225
Smith, Gladys (Mrs. M. C.)	5550 Harvest Hill, Apt. 173W	Dallas	75230
Smith, Jane (Mrs. Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smith, Lousie (Mrs. Bill Morgan)	4835 W. Lawther #404	Dallas	75214
Smith, Nellie M. (Mrs. B. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Smith, Opal (Mrs. McClain)	PO Box 128	Crandall	75114

Stephenson, Carrie (Mrs. Paul)	3906 Stonewall	Greenville	75401
Stuckey, Louise (Mrs. Lewis)	6218 Llano	Dallas	75214
Sullens, Elinor (Mrs. W. B.)			
Trice, Leora (Mrs. W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234
Watson, Mary (Mrs. R. L.)			
Weaver, Grace (Mrs. J. E.)	2211 Mountain Lake	Dallas	75224
Webb, Carrie (Mrs. J. M.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene(Mrs. George)	203 Sherry Ln.	Farmersville	75031
Wilhite, Mary Grace (Mrs. C. S.)	5622 Swiss Ave.	Dallas	75214
Williams, Helen (Mrs. B. E.)	Route 3 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wilson, Beulah (Mrs. J. W.)	% Charles Wilson		
	11903 W. Morgan Dr.	Houston	77065
Wyatt, Dora (Mrs. Grady)	200 Jonas Street	Sulphur Springs	75482
Young, Elaine (Mrs. Leland H.)	611 Cooke St.	Nocona	76255

III. MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD — STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

A - Associate Member
E - Effective
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
Exc. - Years Not Effective
S - Retired Associate Member
OT - On Trial
T - Transfer
RE-AD - Readmitted
FC - Full Connection
C - Credentials
UN - Union

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Ordination: Year FC	Ordination: Deacon	Ordination: Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Ackenbom,Arthur O.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1975	7	1979	23
Adams,Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Adams,Ron D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			9
Alden,Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			13
Allen,Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	3	1982	22
Allen,Christopher L.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Allen,Georgia M.	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1982			10
Allen,John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			8
Allen,Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			34
Allen,William J.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			4
Amundsen,Christan D.	E	N TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	P	1974	3		10
Andrews,Sharon L.	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			0
Atkinson,L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson,Richard D.	E	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965			24
Baik,Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			7

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Ordination Deacon 7	Ordination Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Bailey,Wilfred M.	E	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948			39
Baker,Philip Eugene	E	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1		29
Baker,Roger W.	P	C TX		P				T	1987			0
Barcus,V. Cyrus	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1973		1973	42
Barnes,Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			35
Baskin,Kathleen	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			4
Bearden,Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			5
Beghtel-Mahle,Patsy	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Beights,Cletus B.	E	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977	1		35
Benton,Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			35
Besse,John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			2
Bingman,Cathy Ann	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			4
Birdsong,F. Lee	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			2
Black,Clifford M.	E	OH W	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	T	1980	1		22
Blackmon,David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			10
Blanton,Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			5
Bledsoe,Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Blythe,Edward C.	E	L ROCK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			29
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Boland,Dale	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Bond,George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		20
Boone,Keith P.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			5
Bouffard,Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			25
Bowen,Helen B.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			4
Browder,Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			29
Brown,Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			24
Brown,Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			24
Broyles,Fred P.	R	N TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		1959	33
Bruce,Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			19
Brumett,Thomas O.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Brundige,Mary Elizabeth	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Bryan,Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			13
Bryan,William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			12
Bryant,H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bryant,S. Baxton	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1952	T	1986	2	1986	35

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Buckley,Thomas W.	E	N MS	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1981			10
Burke,Ralph E.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			22
Burton,Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby,Jack P.	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			20
Bush,Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			30
Butts,Raymond F.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953			34
Caddell,Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			10
Cade,W. V.	R	C TX	1970	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1975		1978	8
Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			30
Callahan,Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			28
Calvert,R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Canafax,C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway,H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Cardwell,L. Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			9
Cardwell,Paul O.	R	N TX	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1968		1971	46
Carmichael,Joe H.	E	AL-W FL	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	T	1982			10
Carnahan,Charles R.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			3
Carr,David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		10
Carter,Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1	1985	21
Cary,Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			15
Casad,Gordon D.	E	W OK	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1950			39
Casad,Victor E.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Chappell,Wallace E.	E	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970			40
Cherryholmes,J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	T	1983			29
Chester,Eldon M.	A	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975			13
Childers,William L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			28
Chung,Ki Yul	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			3
Clore,Gerald L.	R	NW IN	1931	OT	1933	1930	1931	T	1952	3	1969	35
Coats,Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			10
Coke,Donald G.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956			31
Cole,Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Connatser,James E.	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			26
Cook,Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			32
Cook,Herman G.	E	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971			38

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Cooper,A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper,Judith A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			5
Cooper,Lois G.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			4
Cooper,Robert O.	E	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966			37
Copeland,Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan,W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse,Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox,Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			12
Craig,W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			16
Crouch,William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			33
Culbertson,Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim,Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cutter,Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dancer,T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		24
Dangerfield,Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3
Davenport,Allie M.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951			36
Daves,D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		26
Davidson,Victoria B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			6
Davis,David B.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1972			27
Davis,Jefferson E.	E	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980			39
Day,Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			34
DeGrow,Katherine	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			6
Dean,James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane,Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			31
Delleney,Jerry R.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			32
Denman,Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson,Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			32
Dillard,John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			16
Dorff,James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			17
Dunagin,Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			15
Dunnam,Spurgeon M.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			20
Dunson,G. David	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Dunson,Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham,Frederick	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975			17

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Edens,R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards,Kerby H.	E	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962			37
Elliott,Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick,Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			20
Eppes,Tera Elaine	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Escamilla,Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3
Espie,Charles O.	R	W TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1979	23
Fairchild,Millard E.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956			31
Faram,Joseph Dee	E	C TX	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1980	3		8
Farmer,William R.	E	S CA AZ	1946	OT	1954	1950	1953	T	1969			41
Farrell,Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			36
Finnin,William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			18
Fisk,George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			13
Flach,S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			29
Flaherty,Raymond G.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	RE-AD	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer,Gilbert E.	E	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967			32
Fleming,Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972			29
Fletcher,Robert R.	E	N AL	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			6
Flick,Thomas L.	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			0
Florence,Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			9
Franklin,Velma Hart	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Gallaway,Craig B.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			3
Garrett,Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			30
Garrett,James E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			29
Gary,Jordon Chick	E	SC	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1986			14
Gaston,Camille	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			0
Gatlin,James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George,Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			17
Gibson,Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			31
Gilmore,Martha	E	N TX	1984	P	1987			P	1984			3
Gondol,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			6
Goodrich,Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			13

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Goolsby,Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			8
Gordon,V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			24
Gorham,Jack D.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1974			29
Gould,Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			8
Grant,C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			14
Graves,J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			31
Gray,Jack A.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957			35
Gray,Joan G.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			7
Green,Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			7
Greenhaw,William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett,Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier,L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			10
Guttierrez,Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			23
Gwaltney,James A.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			28
Hale,Joseph R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			29
Haney,Johnnie W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970			17
Hares,James C.	E	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1959			42
Hargrove,Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			17
Harvey,Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley,C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			12
Hawkins,John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Haynes,C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			28
Heaton,Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			10
Hedges,Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			8
Heenan,Craig V.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Henderson,Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			18
Henderson,Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			8
Hennigh,Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			19
Hensley,John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hernandez,Mario A.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Hicks,H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks,John H.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			10
Hill,Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Hodge,Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		29
Hoggard,Earl R.	R	W TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1940	T	1939		1976	40
Hoke,Daniel L	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			15
Hoke,Douglas L.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			18
Holmes,Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1957			30
Holy,Jo Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			4
House,Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			9
Houseman,Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2		33
Howe,Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			27
Hudson,Phillip G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			6
Hudson,Roger D.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Huffstutler,Edgar L.	E	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944			46
Hundley,Brent M.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Hunt,C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			19
Hutchens,D. Presley	E	N TX	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1981	2		9
Hyde,John L.	R	N TX	1940	OT	1943	1943	1945	RE-AD	1976	12	1976	24
Irish,Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			13
Jackson,Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson,Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			18
Jacobs,William H.	E	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980			35
James,C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			21
Jameson,Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Jarvis,Bertrand F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			14
Johnson,Marion F.	R	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968		1987	19
Johnson,Robert G.M.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3
Johnson,William T.	E	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4		30
Jones,G. William	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		1977	22
Jones,Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones,Lloyd H.	R	NW TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1958	30
Jones,Richard W.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Jones,Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		3
Judy,Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			19
Judy,Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	15

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Kandeler,Fred W.	E	SW TX	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1968			22
Keightley,Carl E.	R	CO	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	T	1948		1981	38
Kifer,Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim,Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P				P	1979			8
Kincaid,Gary W.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	3		12
Kindel,Felix R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	37
Kirby,James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			32
Kittrell,David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Klaus,Karl S.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			5
Krohn,Larry C.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Kruger,Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			6
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			7
Lancaster,John T.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			22
Lartey,Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			24
Lavender,Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson,Henry H.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951			36
Lawson,Rene P.	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			0
Leander,Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Ledbetter,Paul A.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980	1		6
Lee,Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			13
Lee,Samuel S.	E	Okla						T	1986			0
Leffel,Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis,Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis,George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			36
Logan,A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	43
Long,F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			9
Mackenzie,Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Major,A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		30
Malek,George N.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			4
Marcum,Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			8
Marcum,Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			13
Marshall,R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			26

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Mason,Alexander M.	E	W TX	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	OT	1959	2		26
Masters,Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			18
Matthew,Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			15
Matthews,J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			31
May,Robert C.	R	MS	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1976	20
McElvaney,William K.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986			32
McFarland,H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee,Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			24
McGee,Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee,John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGregor,Michael A.	E	NB	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1985			2
McIntosh,Kenneth B.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			36
McKnight,Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3
McLain,Arville	P	N TX	1987	P			1967	P	1987			0
McLarty,Philip W.	E	N AR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	1974			15
McLean,John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McLemore,Timothy E.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
McNabb,Jack D	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			28
McNeir,Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			5
McPherson,J. Mac	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			22
Mercer,Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			24
Meredith,Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		35
Merrill,Wayne P.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			17
Meyers,C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			24
Milam,David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller,Edward L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959			28
Miller,W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			4
Milner,Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mims,Lynn R.	E	NW TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	T	1977			13
Minga,T. Herbert	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		1974	43
Mobley,Jimmy H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			33
Mollet,John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			11
Montgomery,Roy E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1951	1954	OT	1952		1975	23
Monts,Susan B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			6
Mood,G. Henry	R	S	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Moore,Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			3
Mooring,J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell,Paul L.	E	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964			37
Morgan,James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morgan,Jerome H.	E	FL	1971	P	1979	1971	1979	T	1977	2		14
Morphis,John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller,Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			9
Murray,Billy Wayne	E	NT	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985			30
Myrick,Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			23
Neal,Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			25
Nealy,Chauncey S.	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1980			7
Nelson,M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk,Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			12
Nichols,Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			16
Nicholson,Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			18
Nixon,Paul	P	N TX	1987	P			1983	P	1987			0
Noblin,David L.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			6
Noblin,Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			5
Noblin,James S.	R	MS	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1960		1976	40
Nunley,Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom,Wayne C.	E	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969			33
Ogden,John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1977			28
Oliphint,J. Clayton	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Ott,Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		22
Outler,Albert C.	R	S GA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1977	49
Overton,Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			11
Owen,Mather P.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969			25
Ozier,James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			15
Palmer,James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			36
Palmer,Thomas O.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Park,Ki Sok	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			2
Patterson,Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Pearson,Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15
Peel,John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			18
Peel,Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			28
Penn,William W.	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1978	40
Perry,Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Peterson,W.E.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1954		1967	34
Philbrook,Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pledger,James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			12
Polk,John Wesley	R	N TX	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1940		1970	41
Ponder,Jacqueline S.	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			12
Pool,Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			5
Poore,Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Price,Thomas H.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962			25
Purkey,Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			13
Putnam,Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			6
Quillian,Joseph D.	R	TN	1944	FC	1944	1942	1944	T	1955		1982	38
Railey,Walker L.	E	L'VILLE	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973			17
Randolph,George C.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1934	1930	1934	OT	1927		1968	41
Ravert,Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			26
Read,E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			12
Reaves,James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd,C. Mike	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			6
Redus,M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed,Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan,M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan,R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			28
Renfro,Arthur F.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			22
Renshaw,Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			29
Rentfro,John M.	E	T	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972			34
Ridley,Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Riecke,Jane Y.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Riley,Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			22
Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			4

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Rives,Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Roberson,Linwood J.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson,B. C.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			25
Robertson,Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			32
Robertson,Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3
Rogers,Omer B.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1969	32
Rosario,Philip B. del	E	PHILIPPINES	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			34
Rosenburg,John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			5
Rucker,David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			14
Ruggia,Sally W.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			6
Sawyer,Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		18
Schaefer,Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			18
Seat,Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			5
Segroves,J. Colleen	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			3
Shaddox,Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			13
Shafer,Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			26
Shamblin,J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		21
Sharp,Brian L.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Sharp,James B.	E	NW TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1983			39
Shaw,Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver,R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			25
Shelley,W. Wilson	R	NT	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn,Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			19
Shipman,Namiqa A.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981	2		4
Shuler,John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler,Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			26
Siekman,Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			22
Simpson,James M.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1945	1947	OT	1941		1984	43
Simpson,Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack,William B.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			29
Smith,A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			24
Smith,C. Bourdon	E	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957			35
Smith,Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			4
Smith,Lawrence E.	S	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Smith,Linda M.	E	N TX	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			6
Smith,Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			26
Smith,Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith,William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			18
Smothermon,William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			7
Somers-Clark,Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			7
Son,Myong Gul	E	KOREA	1953	P	1960		1956	T	1976			34
Soper,John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			14
Sparkman,Edwin K.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1958	1954	1954	OT	1954		1974	20
Sparks,Terry Ann	P	N TX	1987	P		1987		P	1987			0
Spencer,Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			29
Spore,Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			14
Staats,Harold I.	R	W OK	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1968		1979	36
Standifer,Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark,Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			10
Stauffer,Paul A.	E	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980			37
Stephenson,William T.	E	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950			41
Stevenson,Henry F.	E	N TX	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1969	2		16
Stewart,Montie W.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965			25
Stovall,Charles	E	N GA						T	1987			0
Strickland,George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			10
Suche,Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			8
Swafford,James N.	R	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947		1987	42
Swift,William D.	E	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955			38
Switzer,David K.	E	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977			38
Talbot,Fitzhugh M.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1934	1936	OT	1931		1968	37
Tatum,John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			23
Taylor,John E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			29
Teer,John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			20
Thomas,Julian D.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954			33
Thomas,N. C.	E	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978			28
Thompson,George A.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951		1986	35
Thompson,Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1957	T	1966			32
Thornburg,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			6

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Thornton,John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			10
Thornton,Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Tinsley,Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			9
Tomlinson,Leonard W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1966	1973	P	1970			17
Topper,George G.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			23
Towner,Walter L.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	38
Trompler,Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull,Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			19
Turner,David J.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			3
Turner,J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34
Turner,Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			25
Turnipseed,Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			23
Tyson,G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			20
Underwood,Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			16
Upchurch,William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			23
Utz,Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			12
Van Zant,J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan,R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vernon,Walter N.	R	N TX	1929	OT	1931	1930	1933	OT	1929		1973	44
Vickers,Glynn J.	E	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965			23
Vowell,J. Lynn	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			4
Waddell,Donald W.	E	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965			29
Walker,James H.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1959	1969	OT	1967			20
Walker,Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			23
Walker,Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	36
Walker,Robert Morgan	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			10
Wallace,Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			20
Walt,Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			20
Ward,James M.	E	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965			37
Warden,Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Washington,Charles	E	C TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	T	1987			4
Washington,W. Joseph	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			36

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Weaver,R. Bruce	E	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970			42
Weaver,Thomas P.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1972		1972	45
Wellage,Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			11
Welborn,Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			19
Westbrook,J.H.	R	NW TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1929		1965	38
Wheeler,George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead,Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			7
Whittemore,C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			10
Wicker,T. Shaun	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			8
Wiksten,DeForrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			26
Wilcoxson,W. Garth	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Wilkie,Bobby D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			15
Wilkins,Henry	E	L ROCK	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	T	1983			7
Wilkinson,Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			10
Williams,Dan W.	E	S IL	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1970			17
Williams,Patrick	E	C TX	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	E	1987			4
Williams,Wallace A.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			3
Wilson,Buist B.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953			34
Winslow,Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			15
Withrow,Norma Meyer	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			14
Womack,J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			10
Womack,Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			21
Woods,Carol	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Woods,Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			5
Wright,Derrick	P	C TX	1985	P		1985		T	1986			2
Wright,Theo	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1951	1953	OT	1953		1977	24
Wyman,William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			7
Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			32
Yates,Frank E.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			17
Yeager,Clay A.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3		30
Yeager,Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			10
Youngblood,Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1951		1981	33
Zimmerman,Walter L.	E	NT	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			30

IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, OT - Minister on Trial,
T - Transfer, UN - Union, C - Credentials,
S - Retired Associate Member

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
Rogers, Omer B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
Penn, William W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Mood, Henry.	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond.	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, John Wesley.	T	R
Walker, Philip W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Simpson, James M., Jr.	OT	R
Turner, J. Leon.	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	E
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	E
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
Keightley, Carl E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton.	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Casad, Gordon D.	T	E
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	E
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell.	T	R
Calvert, R. Clark.	T	R
Davenport, Allie.	OT	E
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	E
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	E
Meredith, Lawrence.	OT	E
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R
Thompson, George A.	OT	R
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald L.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon.	T	R
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	E
Jones, Lloyd H.	T	R
McLean, John G.	OT	R
Montgomery, Roy E.	OT	R
Outler, Albert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	E
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit.	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	E
Wright, Theo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel.	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	E
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	E
Jones, George W., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph D.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	E
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	E
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Espie, Charles O.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	E
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	E
McFarland, H. Neill.	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.....	OT	E
Cook, Charles W.....	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.....	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.....	T	E
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.....	T	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr...	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon.....	T	E
Zimmerman, Walter L.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.....	T	E
Dickson, Kenneth M.....	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr....	OT	E
Fraser, John R.....	OT	E
Garrett, James E.....	OT	E
Gatlin, James M.....	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.....	OT	E
May, Robert C.....	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.....	OT	E
Gwaltney, J. D.....	OT	E
Hares, James C.....	T	E
Mason, Alexander M., Jr..	OT	E
McNabb, Jack D.....	OT	E
Miller, Edward L.....	OT	E
Mooring, J. D., Sr.....	C	R
Regan, R. Gary.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.....	T	E
Browder, Eugene P.....	T	E
Franklin, Mrs. W. L.....	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.....	T	R
Noblin, James S., Sr.....	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Connatser, James E., Jr..	OT	E
Dean, James F., Jr.....	T	R
Hawkins, John M.....	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben.....	OT	E
McGee, Fred.....	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael.....Re-ad		E
Edwards, Kerby H.....	T	E
Hodge, Marshall E.....Re-ad		E
Lavender, Garland T.....	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.....	T	E
Price, Thomas H.....	OT	E
Robertson, Bryce C.....	OT	E
Shaw, Don T.....	OT	R
Shawver, R. David.....	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.....	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.....	T	E
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr...	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.....	OT	E
Milner, Leon F.....	T	R
Palmer, James B.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.....	T	E
Morphis, John W.....	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.....	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.....	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.....	OT	E
Topper, George G.....	OT	E
Turnipseed, Robert S.....	OT	E
Upchurch, William F.....	OT	E
Walker, Michael W.....	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.....	T	E
Bledsoe, Marvin C.....	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.....	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.....	OT	E
Crouch, William C.....	T	E
Lancaster, John T.....	OT	E
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr....	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.....	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.....	OT	E
Siekman, Barbara H.....	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.....	T	E
Vickers, Glynn J.....	T	E
Waddell, Donald W.....	T	E
Ward, James M.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.....	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.....	T	E
Gordon, V. Eugene.....	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael.....	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell.....	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.....	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac.....	T	E
Neal, Charles A.....	T	E
Reed, Erwin W.....	OT	R
Riley, Royce W.....	T	E
Shuler, John M.....Re-ad		R
Shuler, Philip L.....	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.....	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.....	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest.....	T	E
Womack, Ramon L.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.....	T	E
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.....	OT	E
Farrell, Leighton K.....	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.....	T	E
Walker, James H.....	OT	E
Walt, Earnest E.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.....	T	E
Cardwell, Paul O.....	T	R
Johnson, Marion F.....	OT	R
Judy, Dwight H.....	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.....	T	E
Mercer, Philip D.....	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack.....	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.....	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.....	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.....	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.....	T	R
Staats, Harold I.....	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.....	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.....	T	E
Farmer, William R., Jr...	T	E
Hoke, Douglas L.....	P	E
Jackson, Douglas E.....	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.....	P	E
Kandeler, Alfred W.....	T	E
Morgan, J. William.....	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	E
Owen, Mather P.	T	E
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Stevenson, Henry F.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	E
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	E
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	E
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell	A	S
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	P	E
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	E
Williams, Dan W.	T	E
Yates, Frank E.	P	E
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	E
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	E
Davis, David B.	T	E
Day, Gaither L.	T	E
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	E
Kincaid, Gary W.	P	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	E
Rentfro, John M.	T	E
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	E
Winslow, Fred A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	P	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	E
Matthews, J. William	T	E
Nevil, William R.	T	E
Railey, Walker L.	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	E
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	E
Withrow, Norma Meyer	P	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Amundsen, Christan D.	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	A
Canafax, C. Wilson	T	R
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Gorham, Jack D.	T	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
McLarty, Philip W.	T	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
Turecky, Betsy A.	P	E
Washington, William J.	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	T	R
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III	P	E
Cade, W. V.	T	R
Chester, Eldon M.	A	A
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	P	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.	Re-ad	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Hyde, John L.	Re-ad	R
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Son, Myong Gul	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	E
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.	T	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Flaherty, Raymond G.	Re-ad	R
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Mahon, Phillip M.	P	E
Mims, Lynn R.	T	E
Morgan, Jerome H.	T	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Ogden, John C.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	E
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1978		
Adams, Ron D.	P	E
Cardwell, L. Ann.	P	E
Carr, David M.Re-ad		E
Florence, Joseph S.	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin.	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford.	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	E
Thomas, N. C.	T	E
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice.	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	E
Goolsby, Joe Ed.	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr.	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal.	T	E
Kim, Won Kie.	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
Wicker, T. Shaun.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Black, Clifford M.	T	E
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	E
Cary, Lee D.	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	E
Faram, Joseph Dee.	T	E
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Gray, Joan L.	P	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	E
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden.	P	E
Ledbetter, Paul Alvin.	P	P
Nealy, Chauncey S.	T	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	E
Smothermon, William C.	P	E
Somers-Clark, Carole.	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.	T	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards.	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
Wyman, William C., Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene.	T	E
Buckley, Thomas W.	T	E
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	E
DeGrow, Kathrine M.	P	E
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Hudson, Phillip G.	P	E
Hutchens, D. Presley.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	E
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Monts, Susan B.	P	E
Noblin, David L., Sr.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Redd, C. Michael.	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Ruggia, Sally W.	P	E
Shipman, Nimaqa.	P	P
Smith, Linda M.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	E
CLASS OF 1982		
Allen, Georgia M.	T	E
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
Carmichael, Joe H.	T	E
Cooper, Judith A.	P	P
Klaus, Karl S.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Allen, William James, Jr.	P	P
Baskin, Kathleen.	P	P
Bingman, Cathy Ann.	P	P
Bowen, Helen Ruth.	P	P
Cherryholmes, J. Edward.	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.	P	E
Fletcher, Robert R.	T	E
Holy, Jo Ann.	P	E
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Malek, George N.	P	P
Miller, W. Douglas.	P	E
Rishel, Dorothy Dickson.	P	P
Sharp, James B.	T	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn.	P	E
Wilkins, Henry IV.	T	E
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	P
Chung, Ki Yul.	P	P
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gallaway, Craig B.	P	P
Gilmore, Martha Louise.	P	E
Johnson, Robert G.M., Jr.	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Segroves, Janice Colleen.	P	E
Turner, David Joe.	P	P
Williams, Wallace A.	P	P
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	P
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee.	P	E
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	P
Cajiuat, Eduardo.	T	E
Casad, Victor E.	P	P
Dunson, George D.	P	P
Hicks, Johnny H.	P	P
Hundley, Brent M.	P	P
Hunt, C. Dale.	T	E
Jones, Richard W.	P	P
Krohn, Larry C.	P	P
McGregor, Michael A.	T	E
Murray, Bill Wayne.Re-ad		E
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	P

Name	How	Rel
Park, Ki Sok.....	P	E
Riecke, Jane E. Y.....	P	P
Sharp, Brian L.....	P	P
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.....	P	P
Baik, Chul.....	T	E
Boland, Dale Lynn.....	P	P
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth.	P	P
Bryant, S. Baxton.....	T	R
Eppes, Tera Elaine.....	P	P
Gary, Jordon Chick.....	T	E
Graves, John Thomas.....	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.....	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor.....	P	P
Hernandez, Mario Aguirre.	P	P
Hudson, Roger Duncan.....	P	P
MacKenzie, Kathryn L.....	A	S
McElvaney, William K.....	T	E
McLemore, Timothy Ernest.	P	P

Name	How	Rel
Oliphint, John Clayton...	P	P
Wilcoxson, William Garth.	P	P
Woods, Carol.....	P	P
Wright, Derrick.....	T	P
CLASS OF 1987		
Andrews, Sharon.....	P	P
Baker, Roger W.....	T	P
Flick, Thomas.....	P	P
Gaston, Camille.....	P	P
Lawson, Rene.....	P	P
Lee, Samuel S.....	T	E
McLain, Arville.....	P	P
Nixon, Paul.....	P	P
Sparks, Terry.....	P	P
Stovall, Charles.....	T	E
Washington, Charles.....	T	E
Williams, Patrick.....	T	E
Woods, Roger L.....	T	E

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, May 26, 1987, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Sharon Lynne Williams Andrews — Leslie Camille Gaston

Thomas Lynn Flick — Rene Preston Lawson

Terry Ann Sparks

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Lois Mae Geiger Cooper — Michael Anton McGregor

Harold Glenn Dangerfield — Thomas Rufus McKnight

Paul Lynd Escamilla — Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir

Joel Bennett Green — Stephen Andrew Robertson

Jo Ann Willis Holy — John Clarence Rosenburg

Robert Grey Morton Johnson Jr. — Stanley Fredrick Seat

Scott Jameson Jones — Donald Alan Smith

Karl Sherman Klaus — J. Lynn Vowell

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE - Director of Christian Education, MCE - Minister of Christian Education, HM - Home Missionary ACE - Associate of Christian Educatiion, DM - Director of Music, MM - Minister of Music, CBA - Church Business Adminstrator, CT - Central Texas, NT - North Texas, NM - Mew Mexico, SC - South Carolina, IA - Iowa RM - Rocky Mountain

Name	Present Relation	Conf.	Date Certified	Date Consecrated	Yrs. of Service
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	17
Ashley, Grace	DCE	NT	1986	1986	15
Bach, Jane E.	DM(Lv of Abs)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM	NT	1960	1977	28
Barber Estelle Blanton	DCE(Retired)	NT	1948	1969	32
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	16
Britt, Thomas R.	DM	NT	1977	1977	17
Coffey, Lila	ACE(Retired)	NT	1981	1981	25
Cope, Alvin D.	DM	NT	1986	1987	11
Daniel, Tommie E. Jr.	CBA	NM	1977	1978	12
Davidson, Ray	DM	NT	1957	1977	35
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	14
Evans, Patricia M.	DM	SC	1980	1980	24
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	NT	1985	1985	13
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	35
Goochey, Peggy Louise	DCE	NT	1987	1987	10
Groth, Glynda G.	DCE(Lv of Ab)	NT	1985	1985	8
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	11
Hardaway, Royce	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	25
Hayes, Mary Chaney	ACE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1982	1982	10
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE	NT	1961	1975&1977	26
Howell, Richard	MM/DCE	NT	1957&1952	1958&1979	29
Jones, Bonnie S.	DM	RM	1978	1978	15
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	25
Marshall, Karan Ann				1987	7
Peyron, Opal	ACE	NT	1975	1977	19
Robinson, Dale	HM (Retired)	NM	1965	1977	18
Robinson, Margaret	HM	NM	1965	1977	22
Rosario, Espie del	DCE	NT	1978	1978	11
Sackett, Paul C.	ACE	NT	1978	1978	27
Shirley, Cindy Palmer	DCE	NT	1986	1987	9
Shultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	16
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE	NT	1963	1963,1969 1977	32
Smith, Debra Dee	DCE	IA	1983	1984	6
Smith, Laadan	CBA(Retired)	NT	1977	1977	34
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE	NT	1971	1978	35
Stokes, Charles	DM	NT	1965	1979	26
Tooley, Florence	ACE	NT	1970	1971&1977	26
Tunnell, Lane	DCE	NT	1978	1978	19
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(Retired)	NT	1978	1979	19
Whaley, Frances Smyth	ACE(Retired)	NT	1971	1977	12
Wheaton, Patricia	ACE	NT	1983	1984	10
White, Marilyn Atkinson	DCE	NT	1978	1978	14
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE	NT	1978	1979	20
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976&1977	16
Yarrington, John	DM	NT	1981	1981	22
Yoder, Lyman J.	CBA(Retired)	NT	1964	1976	22
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE	NT	1972	1973&1977	18

VI. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent--James E. Garrett 1

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Elwin Campbell, FLP)	1
Brandon Avenue	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	8
Brooklyn Avenue	Bobby D. Wilkie	7
Centenary	Chauncey S. Nealy	2
Cockrell Hill	Bob B. Bryan (AM)	2
Associate	(A. H. Logan, R)	1
Dallas Korean	Ki Sok Park	3
Elmwood	Michael L. Nichols	3
First	TBS	
Associate	Gordon D. Casad	2
Associate	John D. Gondol	6
Associate	Susan B. Monts	6
Associate	Ramon L. Womack	1
Associate	(James E. Reaves, R)	5
Associate	(Hugh Clark Par.425.1)	2
First Filipino American	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	3
Glen Oaks	Robert I. Bush	1
Grace	William J. Bryan III	6
Greenland Hills	John D. Thornburg	4
Irwindell	John T. Lancaster	9
Kessler Park	William B. Slack, Jr.	4
Lakewood	Jerry D. Overton	5
Associate	Charles Carnahan (PM)	2
Memorial	Victoria Davidson	5
Munger Place	James P. Ozier	1
Oak Cliff	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	2
Oak Lawn	Milton P. Guttierrez II	1
Associate	Mary Elizabeth Brundige (PM)	1
Owenwood	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	4
Pleasant Mound	Charles E. Cox	5
Associate	Brian L. Sharp (PM)	3
Associate	(John E. Zehr, SLP)	2
St. John	Jerry P. Ott	4
Associate	Mario Hernandez (PM)	2
St. Luke's Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	14
St. Luke N. D.	Paul Escamilla	3
St. Paul	Ronald D. Henderson	8
Southwood	Bertrand F. Jarvis	4
Stevens Park	TBS	
Tyler Street	Michael W. Walker	5
Associate	Joe H. Carmichael	6
Associate	Sammy A. Hargrove	3
Associate	(Garland T. Lavender, R)	6
Urban Park	Edgar L. Huffstutler	7
Warren	Roger Woods	1
Associate	Charles Stovall	1
White Rock	R. Gary Regan	6
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	6
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	2
Associate	Ira M. Thompson	1
Associate	(M. Russell Regan, R)	1

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:

First

Director of Program Ministry.....Jo Biggerstaff
Director of Business Administration.....(Laadan H. Smith, R)
Director of Music.....John Yarrington

Oak Cliff
Director of Music.....Richard Howell
Oak Lawn
Director of Christian Education.....Peggy Goochey

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--R. Bruce Weaver 2

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	George A. Lewis, Jr.	10
Blue Mound	(Linwood J. Roberson, R)	5
Button Memorial	James E. Connatser, Jr.	1
CARROLLTON:		
First	Paul L. Morell	5
Associate	William J. Allen, Jr. (PM)	4
Associate	J. Lynn Vowell	1
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	14
Associate	Cathy Ann Bingman (PM)	3
Coppell	David M. Carr	9
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Dan W. Williams	6
Associate	(Michael Efird, PLP)	1
Christ	Michael R. Jackson	3
Associate	Jo Ann Holy	4
Cochran Chapel	Wallace E. Chappell	12
Associate	Patsy Beghtel-Mahle (PM)	2
Hope	Chul Baik	3
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	11
Associate	Robert R. Fletcher	5
Associate	Sharon L. Andrews (PM)	1
Associate	Richard W. Jones (PM)	3
Associate	J. Mac McPherson	9
Associate	(James S. Noblin, Sr., R)	23
Associate	James B. Sharp	2
Associate	(John Grigsby Par. 425.1)	2
Associate	J. Clayton Oliphint (PM)	1
Associate	(Thomas L. Shafer Par. 425.1)	4
Associate	(Terry Price, FLP)	2
Northaven	C. Bourdon Smith	2
Associate	(Cynthia Williams Par. 425.1)	3
Schreiber	Charles W. Cook	8
University Park	Fred Kandeler	1
Associate	John C. Besse	1
Associate	(A. Lamar Cooper, R)	8
Walnut Hill	Justin W. Tull	7
Associate	Jack D. Gorham	7
Webb Chapel	Joe D. Shafer	2
DENTON:		
Asbury	Richard L. Dunagin	6
Associate	Thomas O. Palmer (PM)	2
Cooper Creek/Elm Ridge	William Ingraham (SLP)	1
First	William C. Crouch	11
Associate	Glenn A. Noblin	2
Associate	Kathleen Baskin (PM)	3
Trinity	James E. Pledger	8
Flower Mound Trietsch/Chinns Chapel	William H. Jacobs	6
Associate	Judith A. Cooper (PM)	1
Justin	Bill W. Murray	2
Krum/Ponder	Roger D. Hudson (PM)	2
Lake Dallas	F. Gifford Long	1
Lewisville First	Robert L. Spencer	2
Associate	Jane Riecke (PM)	2
Associate	(Brian Riecke, SLP)	2
Pilot Point/Aubrey	Thomas Brumett (PM)	1
St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	2
Roanoke-Trophy Club-West Lake	Ron D. Adams	3

Sanger.....J. Edward Cherryholmes 2
Stony.....TBS
The Colony.....John M. Thornton 2

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Carrollton First
Director of Music.....C. Gary Freeman
Director of Education.....Cindy Shirley
Coppell
Director of Education.....Patricia Wheaton
DALLAS:
Lovers Lane
Director of Children's Ministries.....Doris Manning
University Park
Church Business Administration.....Tommie D. Daniel
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education.....Barbara J. Edwards
Lewisville First
Associate in Education.....Paul C. Sackett

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--William J. Washington 3

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Allen	Fred A. Winslow	12
Copeville	(H. V. Caraway, R)	2
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry L. Masters, Sr.	10
Associate	Kwame O. Lartey	2
Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	16
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	30
Associate	(Floyd M. Patterson, R)	4
Associate	Edmund B. Deane	19
Associate	William B. Smith	17
Associate	James E. Dorff	16
Associate	Herman G. Cook	5
Associate	Carole Somers-Clark	5
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	3
Associate	(James C. Carter, Jr Par.425.1)	1
Lake Highlands	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	7
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	7
Preston Hollow	V. Eugene Gordon	3
Associate	Jerry R. Delleney	2
Ridgewood Park	Frederick Durham, Jr.	1
Spring Valley	Donald F. Renshaw	2
Associate	Paul A. Stauffer	2
Associate	Donald G. Coke	1
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Larry D. Ravert	2
Associate	(Ricky Fite, SLP)	1
Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg	2
First	Buist B. Wilson	7
Associate	William F. Upchurch	8
Associate	Marjorie E. McNeir	4
Harmony	J. Colleen Segroves	2
New World	Robert L. Robertson	4
Associate	Richard E. Schaefer	1
St. Paul	Boyd M. Sawyer	3
St. Philips	Kerby H. Edwards	2
Associate	Larry Krohn (PM)	1
Wesley Korean	Samuel S. Lee	2
Josephine/Nevada	TBS	
Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	1
PLANO:		
Briarwood	George N. Malek (PM)	2

Christ	Donald W. Underwood	5
Associate	Katherine DeGrow	5
Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	9
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	7
First	John Thomas Graves	2
Associate	Ralph E. Burke	4
Associate	Philip Eugene Baker	1
Associate	Brent M. Hundley (PM)	1
Pleasant Valley	TBS	
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	A. Barton Smith, Jr.	2
Associate	David L. Noblin, Sr.	1
First	John C. Ogden	12
Associate	Richard L. Fleming	17
Associate	R. Ben Marshall	12
Associate	Leonard W. Tomlinson	6
Associate	Stanley F. Seat	4
Associate	Karl S. Klaus	3
First Korean	Won Kie Kim	11
Richland	L. Ann Cardwell	4
Rowlett	John F. Allen, Jr.	2
Sachse	Mark T. Moore	3
Wylie	Glyn Rives	7

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:	
Highland Park	
Director of Music	Philip Eldridge Baker
Church Business Administrator	Elvin O. Geiser
Associate in Christian Education	Gayle Hardaway
Director of Christian Education	Royce Hardaway
Director of Music	Charles W. Stokes
Director of Christian Education	Marilyn White
Spring Valley	
Associate in Christian Education	Opal Peyron
Garland First	
Director of Education	Grace Ashley
PLANO:	
Christ	
Associate in Christian Education	Esther M. Zimmerman
First	
Director of Christian Education	J. Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:	
First	
Director of Christian Education	Joy Anderson
Associate in Christian Education	Florence Tooley
Educational Assistant	Karan Marshall

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Jack M. Gibson 3

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Aley	James H. Walker	2
Cedar Hill	D. Michael Daves	3
Chisholm	(Larry A. Bell, PLP)	5
College Mound	David J. Turner (PM)	3
Crandall	Thomas W. Buckley	5
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Charles Washington	1
Casa Linda	Richard D. Atkinson	1
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	35
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Patrick Williams	1
Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	6
Lambuth	Georgia M. Allen	4
New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	17
New Horizon	Derrick R. Wright (PM)	1

Rylie/Skyline	(Earl E. Harvey, Jr., R)	1
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	10
DeSoto	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	3
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	C. Dale Hunt	3
Associate	Paul Nixon (PM)	1
Associate	Robert G. M. Johnson	1
Associate	(George W. Harris, PLP)	1
Trinity	Larry W. George	7
Elmo/Poetry	(Frank Cook III, PLP)	2
Forney	Stephen A. Robertson	1
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Wayne C. Odom	1
Associate	Arthur F. Renfro	6
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	17
Trailwood	Woodrow A. Weilage	5
Trinity	Phillip G. Hudson	1
Heath	Garth Wilcoxson (PM)	2
IRVING:		
First	Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	7
Associate	Arville McLain (PM)	1
Kirkwood	Joe Wesley Heaton	2
Northgate	Joe C. Pool	1
Oak Haven	Paul A. Gould	1
Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	9
Associate	Fredric L. Utz	9
Associate	(Rod Dickson Rishel Par. 425.1)	2
Kaufman	George C. Fisk	2
Kemp/Becker	Raymond F. Butts	3
LANCASTER:		
First	David R. Blackmon	4
God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel	(Sylvesta Shed, PLP)	2
Mabank	Robert M. Walker	4
MESQUITE:		
First	Walter L. Zimmerman	3
Associate	Craig V. Heenan (PM)	2
New Covenant	Steven E. Matthew	8
St. Marks	Montie W. Stewart	5
St. Stephen	Lee D. Cary	5
Rockwall	Paul Q. Goodrich	4
Royse City	J. Clay Womack	5
Seagoville	David B. Davis	3
TERRELL:		
First	George E. Strickland	1
Warren Chapel	(Josiah Opata, SLP)	
Wilmer/Hutchins	William L. Childers	2
Wilson Chapel/Elm Grove/Rosser	TBS	

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Irving First
Director of Music....Alvin D. Cope
Lancaster First
Program Director....Margaret Robinson

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--C. Michael Haynes 1

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel	(Tom Benoy, RMOAC)	1
Avery/Williams Chapel	Jefferson E. Davis, Jr.	4
Blossom/Shady Grove	Wallace A. Williams (PM)	1
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	Douglas Hoke	1
Brashear/Ridgeway/Miller Grove	(Robert H. Ridley, R)	13
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Bob Warford, FLP)	2
Campbell/Shady Grove/Bethel	(Louise B. Welch, FLP)	4

CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie Memorial/Brewster.....Gary E. Mueller 3
St. Paul.....(David Houston, RMOAC) 1
Commerce First/Scatterbranch.....Earnest E. Walt 5
Cooper/Charleston.....Jack D. McNabb 3
Deport/Cunningham/Minter.....(Chief A. Warden, R) 3
Detroit/Woodland.....TBS
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo.....(Woodrow Kirby, RLP) 5
Enloe/Lake Creek.....TBS
Floyd.....(Billy Hoff, PLP) 1
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh.....J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. 3
Salem-Kinser/Liberty-Ardis Heights.....Billy M. Shaddox 4
Wesley.....Eldon M. Chester (AM) 3
Associate.....(Sheri Fremming, SLP) 1
Westview.....Robert S. Turnipseed 1
Honey Grove McKenzie Memorial/Telephone/
Monkstown/Forest Hill.....John H. Hicks(PM) 1
Hopkins County Parish:
Como/Pickton/Gafford Chapel/
Reilly Springs/Arbala.....Henry R. Suche, Jr. 2
Dale L. Boland (PM) 1
Ladonia/Pecan Gap.....(John W. White, FLP) 3
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby.....(D. Glen Blackmon, SLP) 1
Mt. Vernon.....Daniel L. Hoke 6
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner.....Jimmie W. Yarbrough 9
PARIS:
Calvary.....Tom D. Brown 1
First.....John J. Peel, Jr. 3
Mt. Zion/Arthur City/8th.Street Honey Grove.....Harold Dangerfield 2
Oak Park/Hopewell.....Joseph S. Florence 2
Quinlan.....Frank E. Yates 2
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty.....(Martin Corie, SLP) 1
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest.....Rene Lawson (PM) 2
Sulphur Bluff/Nelta/Birthright/Tira.....TBS
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First.....Gaither L. Day 9
Associate.....Michael A. House 4
Wesley.....Jerry G. Putnam 4
WINNSBORO:
First/Tinney Chapel.....Gene C. Welborn 1
Forest Grove/Shady Grove.....(Richard Teeter, SLP) 1
Wolfe City.....F. Lee Birdsong 4

DIACONAL MINISTER

Paris First
Director of Finance and Music.....Ray L. Starnes

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--John M. Rentfro 4

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Anna/Cottage Hill	(Robert E. Johns, SLP)	4
Bells		TBS
Blanton Chapel	(Freeman H. Pearson, R)	7
BONHAM:		
First	Roy L. Spore	2
White Shed-Clark Memorial/Gober/New Hope	(Travis Reames, SLP)	1
Callisburg/Mission	(George Thompson, R)	2
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(J. Michael Miller, SLP)	3
Celina	W. Douglas Miller	3
Chambersville/Melissa	(Steve Reinhard, SLP)	2
DENISON:		
Harless	(Bill Brown, PLP)	1
Messenger Chapel		TBS

Trinity	Keith P. Boone	1
Waples	Thomas R. Peel	5
Associate	G. David Dunson (PM)	1
Ector/Mulberry/Ravenna	TBS	
Era/Rosston/Spring Creek	(Cary Jensen, SLP)	1
Farmersville	E. Ben Read	3
Frisco	L. Marvin Guier III	3
GAINESVILLE:		
First/Myra	Joan G. Gray	1
Whaley/Sivell's Bend	Joe Ed Goolsby	4
Associate	(John Vogeley, SLP)	1
Gunter	TBS	
Howe/Collinsville/Tioga	Carroll A. Caddell	5
Leonard/Grove Hill	Lois G. Cooper	1
MCKINNEY:		
First	Glynn J. Vickers	1
Associate	TBS	
Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	4
Pottsboro/Southmayd	(Billy W. Wilder, PLP)	18
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	Donald A. Smith	4
Prosper	Scott J. Jones	2
Sadler/Westview	Thomas L. Flick (PM)	3
Savoy/Virginia Point	(A. Paulette Dalke, SLP)	2
SHERMAN:		
First	John E. Taylor	3
Associate	Thomas H. Price	8
Friendship/Price	Carol Woods (PM)	2
Grace	Sally W. Ruggia	5
Key Memorial	Robert W. Lee	1
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Gary Dean, SLP)	1
Tom Bean/Randolph	Timothy E. McLemore (PM)	1
Trenton/Blue Ridge	William C. Smothermon	2
Valley View	Victor Casad (PM)	2
Van Alstyne/Weston	Dennis A. Wilkinson	4
Verona	TBS	
Whitesboro	Doyle S. Henderson	1
Whitewright/Marvin	(Erskine Riveire, SLP)	2
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	(Ronald Burgess, SLP)	1

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Philip D. Mercer 1

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Allison	(Melvin Sattawhite, PLP)	3
Alvord/Sunset	Terry Ann Sparks (PM)	2
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	John W. Dillard	5
Bellevue/Vashti/Joy	(Carl H. Flippin, FLP)	2
Associate	(Eleanor Flippin, PLP)	2
Bowie	Royce W. Riley	4
Boyd/Rhome	T. Shaun Wicker	1
Bridgeport	David R. Rucker	1
Bryson/Perrin	Allie M. Davenport, Jr.	3
Burkburnett	Larry D. Tinsley	1
Byers/Petrolia	Millard E. Fairchild	1
Chico Morris Memorial	Don H. Yeager	4
Decatur First	Edward L. Miller	8
Electra	Johnny R. Irish	3
Friberg Cooper	TBS	
Garvin/Oak Grove/Slidell	(Lester Dacken, RMOAD)	1
Henrietta	George G. Topper	4
Holliday/Dundee	(Larry D. Davis, FLP)	2
Iowa Park	John T. Mollet, Jr.	2
Jacksboro	Henry F. Stevenson	3
Associate	(Valerie Knox, SLP)	1
Megargel/Jermyn	(Royce W. Riley, II, SLP)	2
Montague	(Lee Lucas, PLP)	1

Nocona.....Johnnie W. Haney 1
Paradise.....(Melvin Sattawhite, PLP) 3
Ringgold.....(Eleanor Flippin, PLP) 1
Saint Jo/Forestburg.....Larry H. Kruger 1
Shady Grove.....TBS
WICHITÁ FALLS:
Beverly Drive.....Christopher L. Allen (PM) 1
First.....DeForrest Wiksten 6
Associate.....Jordan Chick Gary 3
Floral Heights.....James B. Palmer 12
Associate.....Merwin K. Turner 5
Associate.....(David Gordon, SLP) 1
Grant Street.....C. Jack Meyers 2
Mt. Calvary.....Roger W. Baker (PM) 1
St. Marks.....Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 3
Scotland.....(Paul R. Calvary, RLP) 1
Trinity.....William T. Johnson 4
University.....Ray D. Hennigh 3
Associate.....(Tommy R. Medley, SLP) 1
Wesley.....Larry D. Nicholson 3

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Wichita Falls First
Director of Music.....Ray V. Davidson
Director of Christian Education.....Janet H. Wiksten

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1984 Book of Discipline, Par. 443.1.

NAME	APPOINTMENT	*CATEGORY	DISTRICT	YR
Betsy Alden	National Communications Coordinator for United Ministries in Education	(d)	DN	4
Joseph L. Allen	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	31
Donald E. Barnes	Director, Council on Ministries	(a)	DN	1
Clifford M. Black	Associate Professor, North Texas State University	(d)	DD	8
Georjean Blanton	Director, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(a)	DN	4
George D. Bond	Associate Professor, Northwestern University	(d)	DS	13
Norman H. Bouffard	Psychologist Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling/Education Center	(d)	DD	13
Eugene P. Browder	Manager, Chaplain Services, Charlton Methodist Hospital, Dallas	(b)	DC	21
Dan D. Bruce	Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital	(b)	DS	1
Jack P. Busby	Campus Minister, NTSU, Denton	(a)	DD	2
Kennon L. Callahan	President National Inst. Church Planning & Consultation	(d)	DD	5
Robert O. Cooper	Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	(a)	DN	22
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	Editor/General Manager, United Methodist Reporter	(a)	DC	23
Craig L. Emerick	Director, Center for Ministry Development	(a)	DD	2
Millard Fairchild	Campus Minister Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	(a)	WF	1
William R. Farmer	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	19
William M. Finnin, Jr.	Chaplain & Preacher, Southern Methodist University	(a)	DN	8
Gilbert E. Fleer	Counselor/Professor, Western Texas College	(d)	PS	11
Joseph S. Florence	Campus Minister, Paris Jr. College	(a)	PS	2

Guy D. Garrett.....Director of Academic Procedures, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	6
Martha Gilmore.....Associate Director, Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	4
C. David Grant.....Assistant Professor Texas Christian University	(d)	DD	7
Jack Gray, Jr.....Approved Conference Evangelist	(a)	DD	20
Joel B. Green.....Assistant Professor New College for Advanced Christian Studies, Berkley, CA	(d)	DC	3
James A. Gwaltney.....Faculty, Center for Ministry Development	(d)	DC	5
Joe R. Hale.....General Secretary, World Methodist Council	(a)	DC	28
James C. Hares.....Director, Finance & Administration	(a)	DN	9
Leroy T. Howe.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	15
C. Randal James.....Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer	(a)	DC	4
Dwight H. Judy.....Dean of Students, California Inst. of Transpersonal Psychology	(d)	DS	4
James E. Kirby, Jr.....Dean Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	7
William K. McElvaney..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	2
Kenneth B. McIntosh.....Executive Staff-Field Rep. For Mission Development, Gen. Bd. Global Min.	(a)	DN	15
Thomas R. McKnight..The Methodist Church in Ireland	(d)	DN	1
Jarratt Major.....Senior Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center	(d)	DN	4
J. William Matthews.....Director/Perkins Relations, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	9
Lawrence Meredith.....Professor, University of the Pacific, Stockton, CA	(a)	DC	10
Wayne P. Merrill.....Faculty St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C	(d)	DD	8
Randy Newkirk.....Campus Minister, ETSU, Commerce	(a)	PS	2
Mather P. Owen.....Chief of Chaplain Services, Vernon Psychiatric Hospital, Vernon	(b)	WF	14
Jacqueline Ponder.....Campus Minister, TWU, Denton	(a)	DD	6
Walter R. Purkey.....Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling Center	(d)	DN	4
B. C. Robertson.....Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	DC	1
Philip B. del Rosario.....Pastor, Central Church Philippines Central Conference, Manila Episcopal Area	(d)	DC	3
Philip L. Shuler.....Professor McMurry College, Abilene	(a)	DD	9
Barbara H. Siekman.....Chaplain/Associate Dir. Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(b)	DN	16
Linda M. Smith.....Director, Special Ministries, Inc. Richardson	(d)	DN	1
Ralph L. Smith.....Chaplain, Irving Community Hospital	(b)	DS	8
Myong Gul Son.....Asst. General Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries	(a)	DN	12
Richard P. Stark.....Executive Director United Methodist Reporter	(a)	DC	2
William T. Stephenson.....Executive Director, UMR Foundation	(a)	DC	1
(James N. Swafford, R).....Chaplain Emeritus Methodist Medical Center, Dallas	(b)	DC	
William D. Swift.....Dean of Students, Southwestern University	(a)	DN	23
David K. Switzer.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	11

John W. Tatum.....Congregational Development Spec., Church Growth and Development	(a)	DC	1
Julian D. Thomas.....Executive Director, C. C. Young Memorial Home	(a)	DC	15
N. C. Thomas.....Associate Administrator/Chaplain, C. C. Young Memorial Home	(a)	DD	10
(Walter N. Vernon, R).....Conference Historian		DC	
Donald W. Waddell.....Administrator Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, Fayetteville, AR	(d)	DS	3
James M. Ward.....Professor and Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	18
William C. Wyman, Jr.....Vice-President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	DN	5

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Philip W. McLarty.....Par. 425.1 to Tennessee Conference, West End UMC

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Thomas R. Britt.....Director of Music, First Community Church, Dallas	DN
Patricia M. Evans.....Associate in Music, Director Choristers Guild	DD
Dorothy Holloman.....Director of Education Bishop College	DC
Bonnie S. Jones.....Director of Music, Andrean Rural Health	DN
Espie del Rosario.....Director of Education Special Assignment-Philippines	DC
Jenna Shultz.....Associate in Education, CONTACT Teleministries	DD
Lillian Sills.....Associate Director, Council on Ministries	DC
Deborah Dee Smith.....Chaplain in Training, Children's Medical Center	DN
Lane Tunnell.....Associate Director, Council on Ministries	DD

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

D. Presley Hutchens.....US Navy	(b)	PS	2
Richard Kuhlbars.....US Army	(b)	DN	3
John F. Teer.....US Army	(b)	DN	16
Granville E. Tyson.....US Army	(b)	DN	11
Rodney C. Wallace.....US Navy	(b)	DS	8

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Ki Yul Chung	P	Yale Divinity School	DN	4
Tera Elaine Eppes	P	Perkins School of Theology	DS	2
Craig Baxter Gallaway	P	Emory University	DD	4
Leslie Camille Gaston	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	1
Michael A. McGregor	E	Perkins School of Theology	DN	1
Charles Michael Redd	E	East Texas State University	DS	3
Dorothy Dickson Rishel	P	Southwestern Medical School	DN	5
C. Patrick Whittemore	E	Vanderbilt University	DS	2

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Christan Amundsen	4	Henry H. Lawson	2
Cletus Beights	3	Paul Ledbetter (PM)	2
Helen Ruth Bowen	1	Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	3

Joseph D. Faram	4	Jerome Morgan	3
John R. Fraser	4	Walker L. Railey	2
Harry E. Houseman	3	Namiqua Shipman (PM)	3
Gary Kincaid	4	Norma Meyer Withrow	2

DISABILITY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Clay A. Yeager 2

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Jane E. Bach	DN	Mary Chaney Hayes	DN
Glynda Groth	DC		

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Loy Terrell Atkinson
Earl E. Harvey, Jr.
H. Harrell Hicks
Marion F. Johnson
Clayton M. Lewis
Kathryn L. Mackenzie
H. Neill McFarland
Elwood S. Poore
Glyn Rives Effective 08-01-87
James N. Swafford

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Lila Coffey
Laadan Smith
Elaine Ward

HONORABLE LOCATION (PAR 454.2)

Philip M. Mahon
William R. Nevil

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP (Par. 443.4)

Lawrence W. Althouse
Marjorie Buckley
William Wilson

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

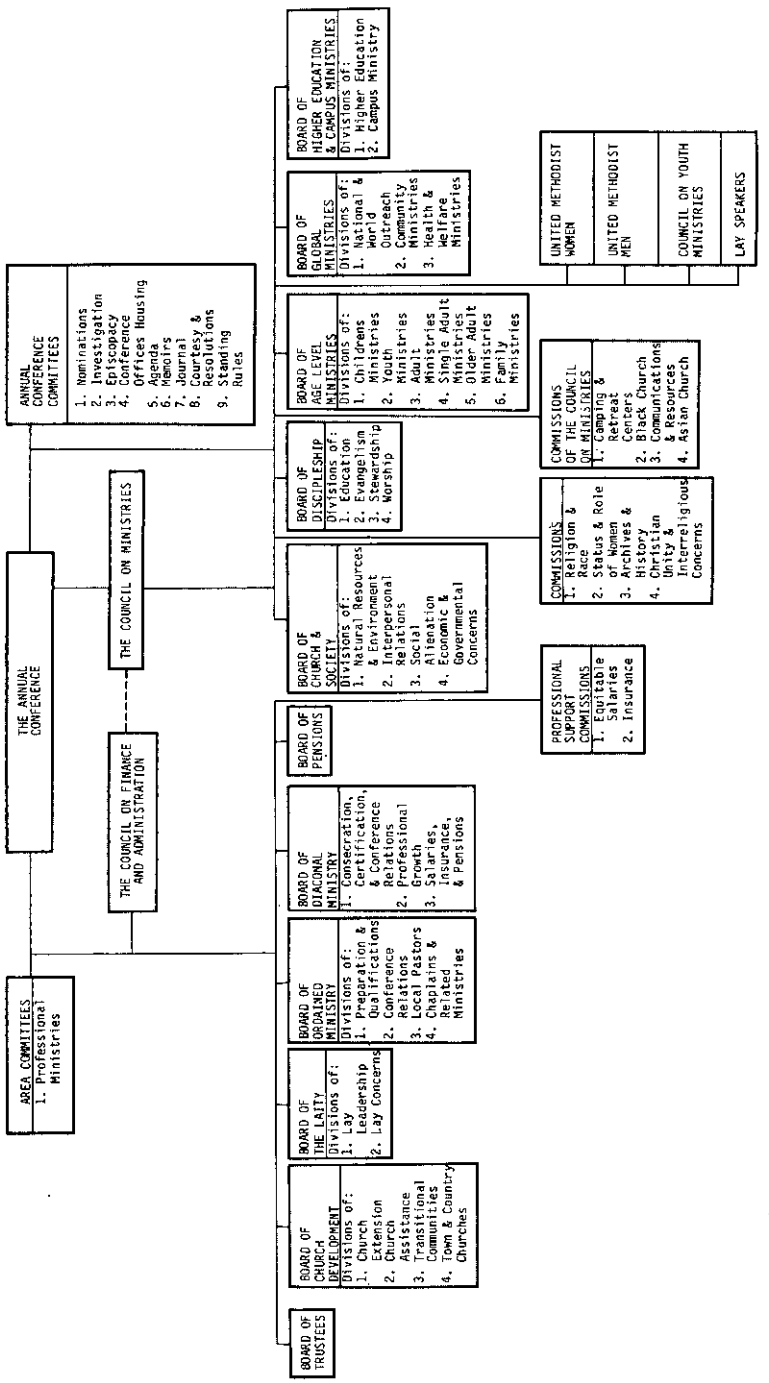
Name	Status	From	Date
Samuel S. Lee	Elder	Oklahoma	11-01-86
Roger W. Baker	Deacon	Central Texas	05-24-87
Charles Stovall	Elder	North Georgia	05-24-87
Patrick Williams	Elder	Central Texas	05-24-87
Roger Woods	Elder	Central Texas	05-24-87
Charles Washington	Elder	Central Texas	06-04-87

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Paul A. Hill	Elder	California-Pacific	07-01-86
Duk-Kyun Lee	Elder	Minnesota	10-15-86
Doyle Allen	Elder	Central Texas	06-01-87
Quinton J. Gibson	Deacon	Central Texas	06-01-87
Lynn R. Mims	Elder	Oklahoma	06-01-87
Alfred Sanford	Elder	Central Texas	06-01-87
J. Frank Warden	Elder	North Arkansas	06-01-87
Ki Yul Chung	Deacon	Oklahoma	07-01-87

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

Ann Barton (Fuhr)	DM	South Carolina	06-01-87


THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
1. Nominations
2. Investigation
3. Episcopacy
4. Conference Offices Housing
5. Agenda
6. Memoirs
7. Journal
8. Courtesy & Resolutions
9. Standing Rules
AREA COMMITTEES
1. Professional Ministries
THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Divisions of:
1. Church Extension
2. Church Assistance
3. Transitional Communities
4. Town & Country Churches
BOARD OF THE LAITY
Divisions of:
1. Lay Leadership
2. Lay Concerns
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Divisions of:
1. Preparation & Qualifications
2. Conference Relations
3. Local Pastors
4. Chaplains & Related Ministries
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
1. Consecration, Certification, & Conference Relations
2. Professional Growth
3. Salaries, Insurance, & Pensions
BOARD OF PENSIONS
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY
Divisions of:
1. Natural Resources & Environment
2. Interpersonal Relations
3. Social Alienation
4. Economic & Governmental Concerns
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
Divisions of:
1. Education
2. Evangelism
3. Stewardship
4. Worship
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Childrens Ministries
2. Youth Ministries
3. Adult Ministries
4. Single Adult Ministries
5. Older Adult Ministries
6. Family Ministries
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. National & World Outreach
2. Community Ministries
3. Health & Welfare Ministries
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Higher Education
2. Campus Ministry
PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT COMMISSIONS
1. Equitable Salaries
2. Insurance
COMMISSIONS
1. Religion & Race
2. Status & Role of Women
3. Archives & History
4. Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
COMMISSIONS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1. Camping & Retreat Centers
2. Black Church
3. Communications & Resources
4. Asian Church
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
UNITED METHODIST MEN
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
LAY SPEAKERS

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Arcadia Park	Amy Wilson, 806 N. Dwight, Dallas	75211
Brandon Avenue	*Ruth Houser, 3031 Rockford, Dallas	75211
Brooklyn Avenue	*Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas	75211
Centenary	*Ruby Pearson, 2049 Riverway, Dallas	75217
Cockrell Hill	*Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas	75211
Dallas Korean	*Kun Ho Kim, 11331 Newkirk #1045, Dallas	75229
Elmwood	*Reed Lee, 2110 S. Tyler, Dallas	75224
	+Clyde Johnson, 1000 Rosewood, DeSoto	75115
First	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas	75214
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Drive, Dallas	75218
	*Johnnie-Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel Drive, Dallas	75205
	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Circle, Dallas	75233
	*Paula Maroney, 15151/2 N. Kaufman, Seagoville	75159
First Filipino Charge		
	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Esaclibur, Garland	75042
Glen Oaks	*Otis Ellis, 1417 Thistlewood, DeSoto	75115
Grace	*Ross Foster, 4217 Cedar Creek, Garland	75043
Greenland Hills	*Wanda Ethridge, 5557 Ledge Stone, Dallas	75214
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas	75211
Kessler Park	*Dr. Warren Shoecraft, 1551 Junior Drive, Dallas	75208
Lakewood	Tom Perkins, 9215 Springwater Dr., Dallas	75228
	Gladys Cherry, 5643 Vanderbilt, Dallas	75206
Memorial	*Rosalyne Taylor, E-2 Blanton G., 4829 W. Lawther	75214
Munger	Elizabeth Blessing, 6503 Ridgecrest, #F, Dallas	75231
Oak Cliff	*Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill, Dallas	75208
Oak Lawn	*Marion Griffith, 6622 Norway, Dallas	75230
	LaVerne Marr, 11211 Rosser Rd., Dallas	75228
	+James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Ln., Dallas	75230
	+Mattie Bess Pou, 6609 Robin Willow Ct., Dallas	75248
Owenwood	*Donna Walls, 302 Tulane, Garland	75043
Pleasant Mound	*Mrs. Johna Lamb, 9503 Olde Towne Rowe, Dallas	75227
	*Bessie Stringfellow, 10874, Cassandra Way, Dallas	75228
St. John's	*Paul Allen 203 N. Glasgow Drive, Dallas	75214
	Ruth Gray, 8546 Sweetwater, Dallas	75228
St. Luke Comm.	*Al Roberts, 2419 South Boulevard, Dallas	75215
St. Luke N.D.	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez Dr., Dallas	75220
St. Paul	*Mrs. Ava M. Cox, 3918 Towngate Blvd., Garland	75041
Southwood	*Hack Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas	75233
Stevens Park	Ena Wyatt, 1919 #B, Tarrant Pl., Dallas	75208
	+Elizabetih J. Hendley, 2904 W. Colorado, Dallas	75211
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas	75233
	*Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto	75115
	*Paul Gonzales, 4512 LaRue, Dallas	75211
Urban Park	*Jack Phelps, 6831 Lacy, Dallas	75227
Warren	*Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas	75203
White Rock	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
	*Toby Bailey, 2712 Ripplewood, Dallas	75228
	*A. D. Newton, 10105 Medlock, Dallas	75228
	*Judy Pinkerton, 9327 Canter, Dallas	75231

DIACONAL MINISTERS

First	*Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	*Lillian Sills, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	*John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	*Glynda Groth, 1928 Ross, Dallas	75201
	Estelle Barber, 5114 McKinney #429, Dallas	75205
	Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas	75227
Oak Cliff	*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	75203
White Rock	Ann Barton Fuhr, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218
First Filipino	*Espie del Rosario, PO Box 756, Manila, Philippines	
Warren	*Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Dr., Dallas	75241

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:		
Brooklyn Ave.	*C.D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
Elmwood	*Connie Bloxom, 1732 S. Edgefield, Dallas	75224
First	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas	75238
	*Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea Ln., Dallas	75230
First Filipino	*Amy Cajiuat, 327 Freddie Dr., Dallas	75217
Oak Lawn	*Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickson Unit 1, Dallas	75219
	Danny Archer, 1922 Ferndale, Dallas	75224
	*Peggy Goochey, 655 Park Blvd. #199, Grapevine	76051
St. Paul	Kendall Beck, 1617 Bar Harbor Dr., Dallas	75232
	Ms. Jeanette Cobbins, P. O. Box 795342, Dallas	75379
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas	75205
Warren	*Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail, Dallas	75232
	James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln., Dallas	75233
White Rock	Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	*Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands Pl., Dallas	75218
	*Andy James, 12132 Ridgelake Drive, Dallas	75218

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER:
*George Boswell, 7249 Wabash Ave., Dallas 75214

CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN PRESIDENT:
*Joanne Greening, 1415 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228

CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN PRESIDENT:
*Daryl Cordell, 2709 Nicholson, Dallas 75224

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	Glenn Andrew, 219 Glenwick, Allen	75002
	+Matt Gaston, 902 Lake Highlands, Allen	75002
Copeville	Mrs. Myra Mae Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 2028, Nevada	75073
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Verlin Jackson, 12114 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75234
	Lopetta Collier, 12323 Oberlin Dr., Dallas	75243
Highland Park	Wm. T. Capps, 13740 Montport #2710, Dallas	75240
	Floyd Norman, 11550 Wander Lane, Dallas	75230
	*Herman Dearing, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy. #1214	75225
	*Janie Means, 3628 Beverly, Dallas	75205
	*Helen Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson	75080
	*Robert Toole, 3405 Potomac, Dallas	75205
	*Bill Crain, 9454 Spring Branch, Dallas	75238
	*Fred. R. Edgar, Jr., 3821 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	*Jean Lewis, 3227 Tower Trail, Dallas	75229
	Floyd Norman, 1550 Wander Ln., Dallas	75230
	*Annette Wilkes, 6141 Danbury Ln., Dallas	75214
	+Paul K. Baker, 2334 Hill-N-Dale, Irving	75038
Lake Highlands	*Bob Slingerland, 9430 Spring Branch, Dallas	75238
	*Lois Slingerland, 9430 Spring Branch, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	*James Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Dr., Dallas	75248
	Harold J. Filgo, 6225 Turner Way, Dallas	75230
Ridgewood Park	Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams #813, Dallas	75243
Spring Valley	Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Dr., Dallas	75240
	*Dorothy Carr, 510 Canyon Creek, Richardson	75080
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Wendell Martin, 1402 Douglas, Garland	75041
Buckingham	*Ken Tubbs, 10633 Lakemere, Dallas	75238
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland	75041
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland	75042
New World	*John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland	75043
	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Carlton Weis, 4016 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	*Garth Lewis, 2833 Country Club Pkwy., Garland	75043
	Carol Pinson, 1014 Mayapple, Garland	75043

Wesley Korean	John Lee, 1801 Angelina, Garland	75042
Josephine Charge		
	Leon B. May, Rt. 3, Box 177, Farmersville	75031
Lucas	*Judy Cook, Rt. 7, Box 144, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	*Gerald L. Williams, Box 1653, Plano	75074
Christ	*Ann Johnson, 2616 Timbercreek, Plano	75075
	*Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Trail, Plano	75075
Custer Road	*Peggy Anderson, 2917 Shalimar, Plano	75023
	Brenda Hollar, 2452 Winterstone, Plano	75023
	+Lynda F. Guerrero, 2513 Heather Hill Ln., Plano	75075
First	Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano	75075
	Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood Drive, Plano	75075
	*Ruben Garza, 2821 Aspen Court, Plano	75075
	*Billy Parks, 1804 Northcrest, Plano	75075
	*Juanita Parks, 1804 Northcrest, Plano	75075
Pleasant Valley	Debi Rowland, 1202 Delores, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Dick Bourne,1401 Seminole, Richardson	75080
	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas	75248
First	Gerald Cain, 7427 Brentfield, Dallas	75248
	*Virginia Green, 502 West Shore, Richardson	75080
	*Virginia Nolte, 13858 Peyton Drive, Dallas	75240
	Rae Taylor, 7319 Campbell Road, Dallas	75248
	Mike Piatnitza, 3100 Jeremes Landing, Plano	75074
	Jerry Wilson, 2203 Flat Creek, Richarson	75080
	+Karan Marshall, PO Box 830877, Richardson	75083
First Korean	Chan Myung Kang, 249 Barnes Dr. #1157, Garland	75040
Richland	*Jack Broome, 635 Harvest Glen Dr., Richardson	75081
Rowlett	*Janet Coyle, Box 95, Rowlett	75088
Wylie	*Ken Means, 7365 Moses Dr., Wylie	75098
Sachse, First	*Carol Jones, Rt. 2, Sachse	75040

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Highland Park	*Philip E. Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	Elvin O. Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	*Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	*Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	*Marilyn A. White, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
Spring Valley	*Opal Peyron, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas	75240
Garland First	*Grace Ashley,801 W. Avenue B, Garland	75040
Christ, Plano	*Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075
First, Plano	*Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano	75074
First, Rich.	*Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75080
	*Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75080
Beyond the Local Church:		
	*Thomas R. Britt, 3310 Springwood Pl., Dallas	75233
	*Debra Dee Smith, 2988 Binkley # 2 Dallas	75205
	Bonnie Jones, 2978 Buttonwood, Carrollton	75006
	*Patricia Evans, 6492 Fisher Rd., Dallas	75214
Retired	Frances Smyth Whaley, 6435 Woodcrest Lane,Dallas	75214
	Lyman J. Yoder, 3012 Amherst, Dallas	75225

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Sadye Gee, 8223 Campanella, Dallas	75243
	*Frank Thompson, 9873 W. Valley Ranch Pkwy., Irving	75222
Highland Park	*R.L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
	*Rodney Aist, Box 1647, SMU, Dallas	75275
	*Clarence A. Guittard, 6306 Desco, Dallas	75225
	*Dana Harkey, 2815 Amherst, Dallas	75225
Lake Highlands	*Norma Ruth Myrick, 10606 Chesterton, Dallas	75238
	Jerrie Hilliard, 7212 Walling Lane, Dallas	75231
Ridgewood Park	Charles Squibb, 9162 Clearlake, Dallas	75225
Spring Valley	*Barry DeZonia, 6805 Anglebluff Circle, Dallas	75248
	*Becky Hunter,, 6605 Dartbrook, Dallas	75240

GARLAND:		
Buckingham	*Linda Smith, 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland	75040
Harmony	Diane Lewis, 1101 Meandering Way, Garland	75042
New World	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland	75043
	*Bob Walker, 505 Caravace, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Allyson Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland	75042
	*C.L.(Chuck) Canfield, 10102 Morgan Meadow, Garland	75043
	*James Pingel, 1815 Marquette, Richardson	75081
Wesley Korean	*Yong Sik So, 3310 Bending Oak Tr., GArland	75042
PLANO:		
Christ	*Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
Custer Road	*Joan Newman, 2005 Leon Dr., Plano	75274
Briarwood	*Charles Cox, 3412 Stonecrest, Plano	75074
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Estelle Smith, 2128 Blossom Lane, Richardson	75081
First	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75081
	*Frances Long, 4013 Overdowns, Plano	75023
Richland	*Keith Burton, 430 Glen Canyon, Garland	75040

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee, Denton	76201
Aubrey	+Hugo E. Richter, Rt. 2, Box 181-L, Aubrey	76227
Blue Mound	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	75201
Button Memorial	*Tyrus Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm	75068
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Paul Shirley, 3529 Whitney, Carrollton	75007
	*Walter Stephen, 1329 Belaire, Richardson	75080
	*Janey Maeker, 1303 Cypress Dr., Richardson	75080
Holy Covenant	Fred Arnold,2412 Vista Glen, Carrollton	75007
	*Kristie Rosset, 2270 Big Bend, Carrollton	75007
Cooper Creek	Kathy Lobaugh, Rt. 2, Box 497AA, Denton	76201
Coppell	*Jane Freyberg, 243 Aspen Way, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irving Simmons, Dallas	75229
Christ	*Daniel Humbert, 2917 Ermine Way, Farmer Branch	75234
	*Jack Horner, 1620 Saxony Pl., Carrollton	75007
Cochran Chapel	*Jerry Mahle, 3810 Old Faithful, Irving	75062
	+Warren W. Smith, 3753 Manana Dr., Dallas	75220
Hope	Nak J. Chung, 1507 Mayflower Dr., Allen	75002
Lovers Lane		
	*Ed Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas	75231
	*Brook Crawford, 6912 Vista Willows, Dallas	75248
	*Luella Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr, Dallas	75231
	*Benjamin Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Drive, Dallas	75230
	*Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas	75229
	*Anne Todd, 7010 Janmar Drive S., Dallas	75230
	*Claude Ward, 3616 Coral Gables, Dallas	75229
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
	*Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
Northaven	*Charles Delphenis,6307 Stefani Dr., Dallas	75225
	+Kathryn E. Johnson, 3919 Alta Vista, Dallas	75229
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Avenue, Dallas	75206
University P.	Philip Ladewig, 3717 Villanova, Dallas	75225
	Hammond Hopkins, 6019 St. Andrews, Dallas	75205
	+Steve Ray, 4117 Stanhope, Dallas	75205
Walnut Hill	*Leora E. Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas	75234
	*John Alderman, 3310 Timberview, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	Ted Nehrenberg, 14831 Marsh Ln. #225, Farmers Br.	75234
	Mrs. Ted Nehrenberg, 14831 Marsh Ln. #225, F. Br.	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton	76201
First	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton	76205
	*Curtis Ramsey, 2028 Burning Tree, Denton	76201
	+Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph Dr., Denton	76205
Trinity	Jerry Darymple, 1220 Broadway, Denton	76201
Elm Ridge	Melvena Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227

Flower Mound		
Trietsch Mem.	*Linwood Arthur, 3400 Garden Road, Flower Mound	75028
Justin	Joe Williams, P.O. Box 758, Justin	76247
	+Fred Maples, PO Box 801, Justin	76247
	+Geneva B. Bratton, 6905 Orchard Dr., Flower Mound	75028
Pilot Point Charge		
	*Tom Porter, 417 W. Walcott, Pilot Point	76258
Roanoke-Trophy Club/West Lake	*Susan Smith, 212 Fresh Meadow, Roanoke	76262
Sanger	Russell Madden, 112 Kathryn, Sanger	76266
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton	76201
The Colony	Don Chase, 5269 Reed, The Colony	75056

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Carrollton First	C. Gary Freeman, P.O. Box 110204, Carrollton	75011
Coppell	*Patty Wheaton, 3443 Mapledale, Dallas	75234
Chapel Hill	Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas	75229
Cochran Chapel	Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 25574, Dallas	75228
Lovers Lane	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas	75220
University Park	Tommie Daniel, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
	Elaine Ward, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
Walnut Hill	*Barbara Edwards, 10066, Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229
Lewisville	*Paul Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville	75067

AT LARGE MEMBERS

Argyle	Harry Nelson, Rt. 4, Box 227C-1, Roanoke	77626
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Gael Golden, 2924 Haymeadow, Carrollton	75007
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Cr., Carrollton	75007
	Cindy Shirley, 3529 Whitney, Carrollton	75007
Coppell	*Sharon Brady, 336 Woodhurst Pl., Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Nancy Williams, 12315 Rosser Rd., Dallas	75244
Cochran Chapel	*Helen C. Requilman, 2717 Fountainhead, Plano	75023
Lovers Lane	*Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas	75244
Northaven	Kathy Johnson, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas Dallas	75230
Schreiber	*Marilyn Bolinger, 4040 Flintridge, Dallas	75244
University P.	Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas	75230
	Allen Burns, 6474 Northport, Dallas	75230
Walnut Hill	Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas	75229
DENTON:		
Asbury	*David Arno, 2004 Georgetown, Denton	76201
First	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76205
	*Susan Overstreet, 309 Casie Ct., Denton	76201
	+Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph Dr., Denton	76205
Lake Dallas	Charles Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Lake Dallas	75065
Lewisville First	*Luella Baker, 6504 Crooked Ln., Flower Mound	75028
Roanoke	Douglas Evans, 10 Pin Oak Ct., Roanoke	76262
St Andrew	David Hatcher, 5930 Tree Shadow Tr., Dallas	75252

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	*Elmer Ward, Rt. 3, Box 279A, Kemp	75143
Cedar Hill	*C.R.(Jesse) James, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 145, Cedar Hill	75110
Chisholm	Mrs. Julia Bell, 2208 Parkhaven Dr., Plano	75075
College Mound	Stewart David, Rt. 2, Box 787, Terrell	75160
Crandall	James Adams, P.O.Box 145, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas	75216
Casa Linda	*O.T.Liles, Jr.,9216 Highridge, Dallas	75238
Casa View	*Mrs. Emily Surles, 8805 Rolling Rock, Dallas	75238
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	*Dorothy Canady, 1924 Cassia Drive, Dallas	75232
Highland Hills	*Mrs. Dorothy Jordan, 3726 Utah, Dallas	75216

Lambuth	*Mrs. Izora Ferrell, 2625 Overton Rd., Dallas	75216
New Aldersgate	*Ms. Briggit Smith, 3404 Pacesetter, Dallas	75241
Rylie Charge	Mrs. John Watson, 2012 Mt. Pleasant, Mesquite	75149
	+Debbie Campbell, 1324 Parkmont, Garland	75041
Wheatland	*Myra Shepardson, 345 Kirnwood, Dallas	75232
DeSoto	Mrs. Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Circle, DeSoto	75115
	+Charles W. Reed, 528 Terrace, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville	75137
	James Freeman, 318 N. Merrill, Duncanville	75116
	+Mrs. C.H. Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	*Charlotte Freeborn, 1623 Nob Hill Cr, Duncanville	75137
Elmo Charge	Ann McNabb, Rt. 4, Terrell	75160
Forney	*Adelaide Whittemore, 411 Center, Forney, Box 123	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*Mrs. Doris Duff, 1325 Willow, Grand Prairie	75050
	*Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rock Creek, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	*Lewis McBride, 2010 Balla Way, Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	R. G. Mitchell, 107 Wright Place, Grand Prairie	75051
Trinity	Ms. Azzie Hill, 2106 Spikes St., Grand Prairie	75050
	+Sally L. Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie	75050
Heath	*Mr. Ross Ramsay, 402 Columbia, Rockwall	75087
IRVING:		
First	*Ray Dubberly, 1919 Meadowlark, Irving	75060
Kirkwood	*Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving	75061
	*Mr. Bill Schultz, 1938 Pilgrim, Irving	75061
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	*Mary Owen, 1206 Brookhollow, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Jerry Hyde, 5950 Bershire Lane, Suite 1600, Dallas	75225
	*Charlie Alexander,, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving	75061
	Mr. Otis Perry, 4413 Westminster Dr., Irving	75062
Kaufman, First	Carlyle Duncan, P.O. Box 167, Kaufman	75142
	+Kay Fisk, 205 Callan, Kaufman	75142
Kemp Charge	George Adams, Rt. 2, Box 263, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First	*Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom	Charge	
	Margaret Glenn, 1201 Timberview, Hutchins	75141
	+Benon Pipkin, PO Box 29, Ferris	75125
Mabank	*Lowell Templin, Rt. 3, Box 678, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	Randy Beaty, 459 Dinalynn Dr., Mesquite	75149
	*Lee Roy Redman, 1025 Norton, Mesquite	75149
	+William H. Aull, 1421 Woodlawn Pkwy., Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	*Aubrey Johnson, 3534 Arbor Tr., Garland	75043
St. Marks	*Leon Heath, 2522 Viva, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	*Larry McGinnes, 214 Country View, Garland	75043
Rockwall	*Katy Benton, 222 Joe White, Rockwall	75087
Royse City	*Vivian Hicks, 1428 Elm Grove Road, Royse City	75089
Seagoville	*Louise Kattner, 602 E. Farmers Rd., Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	*Louise Brooks, 301 Pacific, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	Ruby Shaw, 918 S. Rockwall, Terrell	75160
Wilmer Charge	*Margie Horn, PO Box 411, Lancaster	75146
Wilson Charge	O. B. Gronewald, 203 E. 5th St., Kaufman	75147

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Lancaster, First	*Margaret Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster	75146

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Cedar Hill	*Zan Thurston, 1036 Cedar Trail, Cedar Hill	75103-
College Mound	Mrs. Polly David, Rt.2, Box 787, Terrell	75160
DALLAS:		
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	*Earl Williams, Box 8801, Dallas	75216

Dallas		
Lambuth	*Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald Place, Dallas	75216
Duncanville	District Lay Leader:	
Trinity	*Dr. George Ordway, 1218 Wellington, Duncanville	75137
Grand Prairie		
Inglewood	*Virleen Blanchard, 1738 Emerald St., Grand Prairie	75051
	Lori Gerdin, 1907 Green Apple Ln., Arlington	76014
Irving		
First	* Mrs. Jo Bredesen, 1205, 1205 S. Delaware, Irving	75060
Lancaster First	Ms. Patty Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
	*Jeff Jenkins, 417 Ash Lane, Lancaster	75146
Maybank First	*John Clontz, Rt. 3, Box 110, Maybank	75147
	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, 3 Harbors, Maybank	75147
Mesquite, First	*Art Greenhaw, 1211 Lakeshore, Mesquite	75149
Rockwall	*Sharon Adair, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall	75087
Royse City	*Mrs. Sandy Clinard, Rt. 1, Box 8, Royse City	75089
District	*Clara Gibson, 1717 Timbergrove Cr., Dallas	75208

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge	Claude Hilton, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Avery Charge	Herbert Medford, P.O. Box 212, Avery	75554
	+Martha Davis, Box 279, Avery	75554
Blossom Charge	Clara Gardiner, Rt. 1, Detroit	75436
Bogata Charge	*Howard Ed Bryson, Rt. 1, Box 378, Bogata	75417
Brashear Charge	H. C. Akins, Rt. 2, Box 138, Cumby	75433
Caddo Mills	Bill Turner, Rt. 3, Box 171, Greenville	775431
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Charge	*Erbie Aikin, Jr., 801 W. Fourth, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	Darlene Fowler, 3904 W. Northwest Hwy. Dallas	75220
	+Carol Moreland, PO Box 329, Clarksville	75426
COMMERCE:		
First Charge	*Dr. John Lamb, Jr., 2812 McCarley, Commerece	75428
Cooper Charge	*Quentin Miller, P.O. Box 268, Cooper	75432
Lone Oak Charge	*Mamie Callan, Rt. 1, Box 19, Cumby	75433
	+Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 462, Lone Oak	75453
Deport Charge	Nina Sparks, P.O. Box 175, Deport, TX	75435
Detroit Charge	Ruby Ross, Rt.2, Detroit	75436
Dike Charge	*Dr. Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside Dr., Rockwall	75087
Enloe Charge	Don Young, Box 3522, Enloe	75441
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Harry Stockhoff, 5611 Stonewall, Greenville	75401
Salem-Kinser Chg.	*Leta Money, Rt. 3, Box 4A, Greenville	75401
Campbell Charge	*Helen Vaughn, Box 46, Campbell	75422
Wesley	*Tommie Riley, 5312 Kayway, Greenville	75401
Westview	*Juanita Freeman, 5904 Lee, Greenville	75401
Honey Grove Charge	Arnold Jolly, Te. 1, Honey Grove	75446
Hopkins Co.Parish	James Holcomb, Rt. 2, Box 136B, Sulphur Springs	75471
Ladonia Charge	T. C. Wilhite, Pecan Gap	75469
Merit		
Floyd	John Peurifoy Sr., Rt. E1, Box 182, Farmersville	75031
Mt. Vernon	*Carl Bryant, Rt. 3, Box 480, Mt. Vernon	75457
N. Lamar Parish	Pru Howell, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
PARIS:		
Calvary	Ed Edmondson, Box 912, Paris	75460
	+Ed Rooks, 315-24-SE, Paris	75460
First	*Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	*Richard Herrington Jr., 210 8th N.E., Paris	75460
Oak Park Charge	Margaret Biggers, 1611 E. Washington, Paris	75460
Roxton Charge	*Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75477
Shooks Chapel Char	*Milford Ragan, 700 Pampa, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff Char.	Mary Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Quinlan	*Larry Kissell, Box 618, Quinlan	75474
	+Katherine Kissell, PO Box 618, Quinlan	75474
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	*Pat Johnson, 406 Junell, Sulphur Springs	75482
	Charles Moore, Box 749, Sulphur Springs	75482
	+Judy Gilbreath, Box 556, Sulphur Springs	75482

Wesley	*L. B. Jordan, 520 Pampa, Sulphur Springs	75482
WINNSBORO:		
First	*Frank White, P.O. Box 613, Winnsboro	75494
Forest Grove Charge		
	H.H. Parker, Rt. 4, Box 46A, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	*Woody Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City	75496

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Paris First	*Ray Starnes, 625 32nd. S.E., Paris	75460

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Wesley	*Don Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville	75401
First, Winnsboro	*Norma Turner, 414 Post Oak, Winnsboro	75494
First, Commerce	*Jerry Morris, PO Box 3001, ETSU Sta., Commerce	75428
St. Pauls,Clarks-	*Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville	75426
First, Sulphur Springs	*Coy Johnson, P O Box 493, Sulphur Springs	75482
First, Commerce	*Darrell Beauchamp, 1611 W. Neal, # 103, Commerce	75428
Hopkins Co. Parish	*Mary Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 84A, Sulphur Springs	75482
Enloe	*Ken McKenzie, PO Box 3484, Enloe	75441
Oak Park	*Will Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 47A, Sumner, Tx	75460
Paris First	*Ann Brook, 3195 Allen, Pais, TX	75460

SHERMAN McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	Sara Woods, P.O. Box 477, Anna	75003
Bells	O. V. Barker, P.O. Box 142, Bells	75414
Blanton Chapel	Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Trenton	75490
BONHAM:		
White Shed Charge		
	Mickey Simmons, 2421 Suffold Ln., Lancaster	75134
First	*John Glenn, 2006 Red Bird Cr. Dr.,Bonham	75418
Callisburg Charg.	Wes Dick, Rt. 3, Box 103A, Whitesboro	76273
Celeste Charge	Brian Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Celeste	75423
	+David Alderson, Rt. 2, Box 382, Celeste	75423
Celina	*Lloyd Rucker, Rt. 2, Box 12, Celina	75009
Chambersville Chg.	Joe Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney	75069
DENISON:		
Harless	*Graham Tallant, 4, Circle Dr., Denison	75020
Price	*Gary Atkinson, Rt. 2, Box 416, Pottsboro	75076
Trinity	*Bob James, 917 DeLeon, Denison, Denison	75020
Waples	*Jean Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 430-C, Pottsboro	75076
	*Juanita Bozarth, Rt. 5, Box 189, Denison	75020
	*Wade Graves, 1116 West Bond, Denison	75020
Ector Charge	*Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Ravenna	75476
Era Charge	Stuart Hughes, Rosston	76263
Farmersville	*Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmerville	75031
Frisco	Marion Thompson, P.O. Box 392, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE		
First Charge	Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville	76240
	+Debra Smelcer, PO Box 1317, Gainesville	76240
Whaley Charge	*Sam Enderby, PO Box 717, Gainesville	76240
	*Davie Mae Enderby, 2017 Redbud, Gainesville	76240
Gunter	Mrs. John Carter, Gunter	75058
Howe Charge	*Coy L. Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Leonard	Jerry Gill, Rt. 2, Box 215, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	*Mrs. Goldie Webb, 1101 West Louisiana, McKinney	75069
	John Ferguson, 324 N. West Park Dr., McKinney	75069
Wesley	Sara Tinsley, 2514 Peachtree, McKinney	75069
Pottsboro Charge	*Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman	75090
Princeton Charge	*Trennie Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 140 BD, Princeton	75077
Prosper	*Ralph Boyer, Box 37, Prosper	75078
Sadler Charge	Allen Snider, Rt.2, Box 414, Whitesboro	76273
Savoy	*Gale Sloan, Box 345, Savoy	75479

SHERMAN:		
First	*Lois Gunn, 919 W. College, Sherman	75090
	*Jim Williams, 130 Rolling Hills, Sherman	75090
	+H.M. Howdeshell, 1401 Greenbrier, Sherman	75090
	+M.R. Snidow, 807 Starlight Dr., Sherman	75090
Friendship Chg.	*Pat Crookham, Circle C Ranch, Southmayd	76268
Grace	*Joan Douglass, 2301 San Miguel, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman	75090
St. James Chg.	*Pauline Neblett, 2001 Alma, Sherman	75090
Tom Bean Charge	*Roland Harrison, Route 4, Box 133A, Sherman	75090
Trenton Charge	*Paula Aldridge, Rt. 1, Box 36 A, Trenton	75490
Valley View	*W. B. Hudspeth, Box 157, Valley View	76272
Van Alstyne Chg.	Robert E. B. Fielder, Box 638, Van Alstyne	75095
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Whitesboro	*H. L. Perkins, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 375, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright Chg.	Rodney Nicely, P. O. Box 247, Whitewright	75491
Windom Charge	*Alice Patton, Rt. 1, Box 1, Windom	75492

DISTRICT LAY LEADER

*Ivan Banfield, 3509 Holly, Denison 75020

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Wade Graves, 1116 West Bond, Denison 75020
*Brian Hopkins, PO Box 2522, Sherman 75090

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison	Vaughn Dickinson, P.O. Box 174, Paradise	76073
Alvord	Margaret Sands, Box 12, Alvord	76225
Antelope	Ruth Bussey, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Archer City	Frank Scott, Box 1124, Archer City	76351
Bellevue Charge	Nona Byrd, Rt. 2, Henrietta	76365
Bowie	Helen Harbin, 1206 Pebble, Bowie	76230
Boyd	*James McMinn, Box 836, Boyd	76023
Bridgeport	*Jerry Kelley, Rt. 1, Box 157, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson Charge	*Elvie Graham, Rt. 2, Box 70F, Jacksboro	76056
Burkburnett	*Grace McDonald, Box 871, Burkburnett	76354
Byers Charge	*Dorothy Graves, Box 48, Byers	76357
Chico	*Tom Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 252-B, Chico	76030
Decatur	*Catherine Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
Electra	*Minnie Earle Marsh, Box 1102, Electra	76360
Forestburg Charge	Hazel Bellah, Box 426 Star Route South, Saint Jo	76265
Friberg Cooper	Bertha Mae Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 625, Wicita Falls	76301
Garvin	*Windell Lamance, Rt. 2, Box 245, Boyd	76023
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, Box 434, Henrietta	76365
Holliday Charge	Ray Grube, Box 429, Holliday	76366
Iowa Park	*Leverne Owens, 305 W. Washington Ave, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	*Margaret Sue Cherryhomes, Box 575, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel Charge	Reford Gardner, Box 6, Megargel	76370
Montague Charge	Richard Self, Box 76, Montague	76251
Nocona	*Ann Allred, Box 413, Nocona	76255
Oak Grove Charge	Royal Jones, Box 21, Slidell	76267
Paradise	Rt. 2, Box 660, Decatur	76234
Rhome	Sue Tyler, 113 Huling Dr., Azle	76020
Saint Jo Charge	Hazel Kay Bellah, Box 426, S. Star Rt., Saint Jo	76265
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, Box 391, Nocona	76255
Sunset	Katie Wade, Sunset	76270
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	*Don Yokley, 1426 Christine, WF	76302
First Church	*Keaton Grubbs, 4913 Reginald, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Johnie Tucker, 1524 Hanover, Wichita Falls	76302
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls	76308
	*H.G. Holcomb, P.O.Box 4165, Wichita Falls	76308
Grant Street	Hattie Box, 1810 Kemp, Wichiat Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	*Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
Scotland	Lewis Carr, 1419 N. 6th Street, Wichita Falls	76304
St. Marks	*Gail Taylor, 1705 Fillmore, Wichita Falls	76309

Trinity	Ed Sargent, 4912 Earl, Wichita Falls	76302
University	*Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, WF	76302
	*LaVada McCullough, 4314 Ridgemont, WF	76309
Wesley	*Sam Gibbs, 1540 Hanover, Wichita Falls	76302

DIACONAL MINISTERS

W.F. First	*Janet Wiksten, P.O. 2125, Wichita Falls	76307
	*Ray V. Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307

CONFERENCE YOUTH PRESIDENT

	Kathy Kandeler, 2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls	76308

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Archer City	Lydia Barton, P.O., Box 366, Archer City	76351
Bowie	Larry Slack, 1101 Sessions, Bowie	76230
Decatur	Terry Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 128, Alvord	75225
	Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
Petrolia	*Myrtice Moon, Box 153, Petrolia	76377
WICHITA FALLS:		
	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, WF	76302
	*Ernest Dover, 4811 Marsha,WF	76302
	*Robert Patterson, 2801 Compton, WF	76309
	*Johnie Harris-Schmitt, 2407 Bullington, WF	76301
	*Nellie Cobb, 4704 Neta Lane, WF	76302
	Cassie Wade, 3405 Taft, WF	76308
	*James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
	*Ouidga Meyers, 2309 Hayes, WF	76308
	*Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., WF	76302

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SPECIAL SESSION

NOVEMBER 22, 1986

A special session of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop John Russell at Spring Valley United Methodist Church, Dallas, on Saturday, November 22, 1986, at 10:00 a.m. Bishop Russell invited members of the Conference to join in singing "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," led by William Stephenson. The invocation was offered by Don Renshaw, host pastor.

Bishop Russell cited Paragraph 702.4 in the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE authorizing the calling of a special session of the Annual Conference. Bishop Russell reminded the Conference that in keeping with the DISCIPLINE, only the business stated in the call for the Conference could be brought to the floor, that being the Legislative Proposal from the Conference Offices Housing Committee.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, moved that the bar of the Conference be established as the nave of the church, the balcony, and the choir and pulpit areas. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

Bishop Russell invited Jack Gibson, Chairperson of the Conference Offices Housing Committee, to present the Committee's report and legislative proposal. Gibson recounted the history of the need of Conference offices, reminding the Conference that the Committee had reported on its progress at each of the two previous regular sessions of the Annual Conference.

Gibson named the members of the Committee: Charles Harper, Robert Polk, Coy Johnson, William Stephenson, and Jack Gibson.

Gibson reported that as the committee studied the needs and advantages of combining the Conference agencies in one location, they concluded that such a move would enhance the effectiveness of local churches and districts and the Conference by allowing for equipment sharing, printing and mailing facilities, joint purchasing of office supplies, use of meeting rooms, establishment of common data base with possibility of computerized mailing, and the convenience of being able to do business with one or more of the Conference agencies at a single location.

As the Committee looked for suitable facilities and/or locations on which to build, local church sites were considered in the central city of Dallas, in Irving, and in North Dallas, as well as commercial sites in Carrollton, Plano, and on Central Expressway. The Committee was advised that long-term leases for commercial space are expected by real estate persons to become very expensive. The four agencies of the Conference are now clustered in two sites: First United Methodist Church and Oak Lawn United Methodist Church in Dallas, where they occupy a little over 5,000 square feet of office space. On behalf of the Annual Conference, Gibson expressed appreciation to those two churches for making space available for the Conference Council on Ministries, the Office of Church Growth and Development, the Office of Pensions and Insurance, and the Council on Finance and Administration.

Gibson related that the property which the Committee is recommending be purchased by the Conference is located immediately to the east of Spring Valley United Methodist Church and has served as a residence and office building of Mormon missionaries. The building contains 7,000 square feet; it presently has eleven parking spaces with four more to be added, including one space for persons with handicapping conditions. The Board of Trustees of Spring Valley church have committed another fourteen spaces

in their parking lot which is connected by steps and a walkway to the proposed Conference building. The new facility is proposed to house the four Conference agencies and will have space for displays, work rooms, meeting rooms, and space for district superintendents who live outside the Dallas area.

The tellers were called to distribute copies of the legislative proposal (LA1).

Following Gibson's presentation of the proposal on behalf of the Committee, Bishop Russell outlined for the Conference the voting procedure to be followed: Vote would first be taken on the legislative proposal; vote would then be taken on the addendum.

In response to a question regarding the borrowing of $75,000 from General Reserves, Robert Campbell, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, explained that those funds will be repaid, without interest, at the time that the Hughey Estate ceases to be encumbered. Regarding the site selection and the message conveyed to minority communities by such a location, Jack Gibson reported that the Committee had been very conscious of this issue, that members had had individual conversations with persons of the minority communities, and that those involved believed that accessibility to the entire Conference was an overriding consideration.

Bishop Russell called for the vote on the legislative proposal; it was adopted.

The addendum to the proposal was then placed before the Conference. While unable to give thoroughly definitive answers to questions of clarification due to the fact that negotiations for the property are still underway, Gibson reported that the facility referred to in the addendum is of adequate size and accessiblity and that the amount of space in the building to be allotted for Conference agencies would be determined in conversation with the particular local church involved.

Bishop Russell called for the vote on the addendum to the legislative proposal; it was defeated.

Jack Gibson reported to the Conference that the building to be purchased was open and available for members of the Conference to tour immediately following adjournment. Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to the Committee for their work and for their fairness in bringing both the proposal and the addendum before the Conference.

Bishop Russell offered the benediction and adjourned the Conference at 11:15 a.m.

SUNDAY, MAY 24, 1987
EXECUTIVE CLERGY SESSION

The Executive Session for the clergy of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop John Russell in the Sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 4:30 p.m. on Sunday, May 24, 1987. Bishop Russell reminded those in attendance that according to paragraph 421 of the *Book of Discipline* only ministerial members in Full Connection and those candidates for Probationary Membership and Full Connection were eligible to attend. Bishop Russell then called on William T. Stevenson to lead in the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." Bishop Russell offered a prayer of invocation.

Ronald Henderson, Vice Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry called on the Board's division chairpersons to present reports. Barbara Siekman Chairperson of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries reported that the division was established to pay attention to the care, support, and contact of ministers of the Conference who are scattered in various settings both within and outside the Annual Conference. There are

sixty-six such persons in the North Texas Annual Conference other than those appointed to attend school; they are serving in ministry in the following areas: the business of our annual conference; leadership of other conference agencies across the church; church development; communications media; counseling centers; colleges and universities; and chaplaincy in military, correctional, and hospital settings. This year the division participated in planning two events: the Annual Conference luncheon to be held at noon on Monday and a meeting in January hosted by Bishop John Russell to meet and discuss concerns of ministry.

Justin Tull, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications expressed appreciation to the Division for the seriousness with which it takes it work. The Division's task is one not only of examination but also of offering nurture and guidance during the process. Tull noted that beginning this year those persons seeking ordination as deacons and elders will be required to go through the Southwest Career Counseling Center. Tull further noted that all necessary dates and processes are listed not only in the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry but will also be printed in the 1987 Conference *Journal*.

Larry Ravert, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors, also thanked that Division for taking seriously its responsibility of seeing that local pastors follow the requirements of paragraph 408 of the *Book of Discipline*. This year the Division is recommending forty-eight persons for local pastors status, thirty-five of those persons being members of the North Texas Annual Conference. Ravert noted that again this year Licensing School for local pastors will be held in cooperation with the Central Texas Conference. The school will be held at the Texoma Conference Center, August 16 through 21.

Ronald Henderson moved the election of persons to serve on the Conference Committee on Investigation as nominated by Bishop Russell: Leighton K. Farrell, William C. Crouch; Arthur F. Renfro; J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.; Gordon D. Casad; Katherine DeGrow; John W. Tatum, Sr. Alternates: Edward L. Miller, Tom D. Brown and Eugene P. Browder. The Committee was elected as named.

Henderson also moved the election of these persons nominated by the Bishop and the Board of Ordained Ministry to serve as the Joint Review Committee: William Jacobs, Ronald D. Henderson, Susan Monts, Jack Gibson, John Rentfro, John Ogden. Alternates: Roy Spore, William Joseph Washington, and Wally Chappell. They were elected.

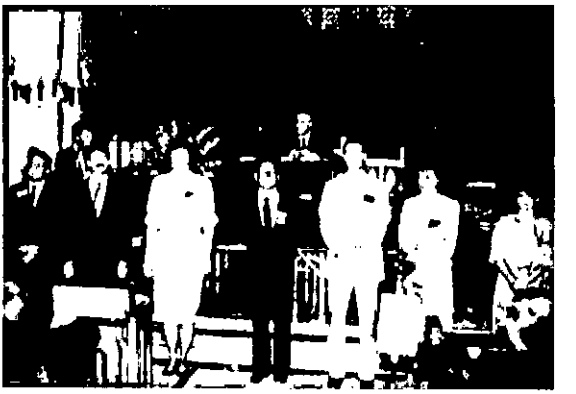
Larry Ravert read the names of those persons to be approved as Full-Time Local Pastors: Elwin N. Campbell, Jesse Coulson, Larry D. Davis. Carl Flippin, Pa Nous Pan, Terry Price, Bob Warford, Louise Banner Welch, and John White. All were approved.

Ravert read the names of those persons to be approved as Part-Time Local Pastors: Larry A. Bell; Billy E. Brown; Frank Cook, III; Michael A. Efird; Eleanor T. Flippin; George W. Harris; G. W. (Billy) Hoff; R. Lee Lucas; Melvin C. Sattawhite; Sylvasta Shed; and Billy W. Wilder. All were approved.

Ravert read the names of those persons to be approved as Student Local Pastors: Glen Blackmon; Paul E. Blanchard; Ronald E. Burgess; Martin Corie; Paulette Dalke; Gary D. Dean; Ricky Fite; Sheri Fremming; Dave Gordon; William Ingraham; Ernest Jackson; Cary Jensen; Robert E. Johns; Bill Jones; Alan Kimber; Valeria Knox; Tom Ray Medley; James M. Miller; James B. Palmer, Jr.; Travis W. Reames; Steven D. Reinhard; Brian R. Riecke; Royce W. Riley, II; Erskine W. Riveire; Richard Teeter; Mary Kay Totty; John N. Vogeley; and John Eli Zehi. All were approved.

Milton Guttierrez, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, read the names of those persons to be approved as Affiliate Members of the Annual Conference without a vote: Lawrence W. Althouse, Marjorie Buckley, and William Wilson. All were approved.

Guttierrez presented the persons recommended for Probationary Membership and Deacons Orders: Sharon Andrews, Thomas Flick, Camille Gaston, Rene' Lawson, and Terry Spark. Guttierrez also presented Arville McClain for Probationary Membership by transfer from another Methodist denomination. Also presented for Probationary Membership was: Paul Nixon, coming from another Christian denomination. Each candidate was elected individually.



Deacons and Probationary Members are presented at the Executive Clergy Session.

Guittierrez read the names of those persons to be continued as Probationary Members: (a) As students in approved schools of theology: Elaine Epps, Tim McLemore, and Clayton Oliphint; (c) Following completion of their educational requirements: William James Allen, Christopher Laurey Allen, Pat Beghtele-mahle, Kathleen Baskin, Cathy Bingman, Dale Lynn Boland, Helen Bowen, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, Thomas Brumett, Charles Carnahan, Victor Casad, Judy Cooper, Larry Crum, David Dunson, Craig Galloway, Craig Heenam, Mario Hernandez, Johnny Hicks, Roger Hudson, Brent Hundley, Rick Jones, George Malek, Thomas Palmer, Dorothy Dickson-Rishel, Jane Yountz Riecke, Brian Sharp, David Turner, William Garth Wilcoxson, Wally Williams, Carol Woods, and Derrick Wright.

Guittierrez presented those persons to be recommended for Full Connection and Elders Orders: Lois Cooper; Harold Dangerfield; Paul Escamilla; Martha Gilmore; Joel Green; Jo Ann Holy; Scott Jones; Robert G. M. Johnson, Jr.; Karl Klaus; Michael McGregor; Thomas McKnight; Marjorie McNeir; Stephen Robertson; John Rosenburg; Stanley Seat; Donald A. Smith; and Lynn Vowell.

Recommended for Full Connection only were: John Besse, Lee Birdsong, and Ki Sok Park. Each was elected individually.



The Conference greets those coming for Elders' orders and Full Connection.

William Bryan, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations read as a matter of information the names of those persons being transferred out of the North Texas Annual Conference: Paul A. Hill, Duk Kyun Lee, J. Frank Warden, Quinton J. Gibson, Alfred G. Sanford, Doyle R. Allen, Ki Yul Chung, and Lynn Mims.

Bryan also read the names of those persons being transferred in to the North Texas Annual Conference: Samuel Sungwan Lee, Roger W. Baker, Patrick L. Williams, Charles E. Washington, Roger L. Woods, and Charles Stovall.

Bryan read the names of those persons requesting honorable location: Philip M. Mahon, William R. Nevil. Honorable location was voted.

Bryan read the names of those ministers on Leave of Absence noting for what number of time consecutively each has held this relation: Christan D.

Amundsen (4), Cletus B. Beights (3), Helen Bowen (1), Joseph Dee Faram (4), John R. Fraser (4), Harry E. Houseman (3), Gary W. Kincaid (4), Henry H. Lawson (2), Paul A. Ledbetter Jr., (2), Alexander M. Mason, Jr. (3), Jerome H. Morgan (3), Walker L. Railey (2), Namiga A. Shipman (3), and Norma F. Withrow (2). Leave of absence was voted.

Bryan called for the granting of retired relationship to these members in Full Connection: Loy Terrell Atkinson, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., H. Harrell Hicks, Marion F. Johnson; Clayton Lewis, H. Neill McFarland, Elwood S. Poore, Glyn Rives (effective August 1, 1987); and James Swofford. Bryan also moved the granting of the Retired Relationship to Associate Member of the Annual Conference Kathryn L. Mackenzie. The retired relationship was voted for all.

Bryan read the names of those persons requesting approval for less than full time service: William L. Childers, Phillip G. Hudson, and James H. Walker. Approval was voted.

Ronald Henderson expressed appreciation to Bishop Russell, the Division Chairpersons, and District Superintendent B. C. Robertson for their support of the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Russell asked all members of the Board to stand that they might be recognized. Henderson announced a called meeting of the full Board of Ordained Ministry immediately following the adjournment of the Executive Session.

Bishop Russell called for any further business to come before the Executive Session, noting that all business must relate to Ordained Ministry. Bishop Russell then recognized Secretary Michael Nichols who called for clergy tellers to distribute the ballot books.

Bishop Russell reminded the clergy members of the Conference that the evening's service of worship would begin with singing at 7:00 p.m. and liturgy at 7:30 p.m., with Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson preaching.

At 5:30 p.m. Bishop Russell offered the benediction and adjourned the Clergy Executive Session.

LAY MEMBER MEETING

The meeting of the Lay Members of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order by George M. Boswell, Conference Lay Leader at 4:35 p.m. Patricia Deal, Lay Leader of the Wichita Falls District, gave the invocation.

Boswell mentioned that the photos that were used for the candidates booklet of the nominees to General and Jurisdictional Conferences could be picked up at the conclusion of the session. He also pointed out that additional copies of the candidates booklet and legislative proposals were available for those Lay Members who did not receive them.

Boswell then reviewed legislative proposals that likely will be considered at General Conference in 1988. These are proposals from the National Association of Conference Lay Leaders and have been processed by the General Board of Discipleship.

Paragraph numbers refer to the *Book of Discipline*, 1984 edition.
Proposal #1 - Amend Paragraph 251.1 as follows: New a) *Fostering awareness of the role of the laity both within the congregation and through their ministries in the home, work place, community, and world and finding ways within the community of faith to recognize all these ministries.* It was approved.

Proposal #4 Amend Paragraph 434.3: . . . be assisted by other elders *and by lay persons designated by the bishop* in the laying . . . Approved.

Proposal #5 In Paragraph 701.4, last sentence, delete all words after "Lay members shall serve on all committees except *those on ministerial relations*

and for the trial of *ministers clergy*. After some discussion, Boswell suggested considering Proposal #16 before #5.

Proposal #16 RESOLUTION: Whereas, all Christians are called to be ministers and this vocation is affirmed by the United Methodist Church as stated in the *Book of Discipline* (Paragraph 104-106 and 401, 1984 edition); and Whereas, the said *Book of Discipline* has erroneously restricted the use of the terms "minister" and "ministerial" to refer only to members of the clergy and thereby undermined the Biblical meaning of Christian ministry; and Whereas, proper use of language is essential to the Church's understanding of its identity and ministry: Therefore, be it resolved that the Committee on Correlation and Revision ensures that the 1988 edition of the *Book of Discipline* uses the terms "minister" and "ministerial" to refer to all believers, and identify members of the clergy as "ordained ministers," "pastors," or "clergy," and "diaconal ministers" as "diaconal ministers" and Be it further resolved that all general agencies adopt the same language to identify clergy and diaconal members and programs.

A suggestion was made to change the Resolution so that only the term "ordained minister" would be used to designate clergy. It was pointed out that perhaps we as laity should not try to do or be that which ordained ministers do, i.e. we should accept the episcopal structure of the United Methodist church as it presently exists. In reply, it was also pointed out that careful wording of documents, including the *Discipline*, is extremely important and that this resolution helped to improve the language regarding this issue of the role of the laity in ministry. After some discussion, the proposal was approved; 126 For, 106 Against, and 14 Abstain.

Proposal #6 - In Paragraph 702.8, amend sentence 2 to read: The lay leader will have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity *both within the congregation and through their ministries in the home, work place, community, and world* in achieving the mission of the church, and . . Approved.

Proposal #13 - Amend Paragraph 732.1 to read: Each annual conference at the first session following the General Conference shall elect for a term of four years a Board of Ordained Ministry consisting of not fewer than six *ministers clergy* in full connection *and two lay persons*. Based on the wording of this proposal, some concern was expressed about exactly what had been approved in #5. The vote on Proposal #5 was rescinded by unanimous approval, and it was reconsidered. In its entirety, Proposal #5 is meant to amend Paragraph 701.4 of the *Discipline* such that laity will serve on all boards and committees, including those for ordained ministry, except for the trial of clergy. After considerable discussion, Proposal #5 was approved again. Proposal #13 was then approved.

Proposal #9 - Amend present Paragraph 729.8.a.1: To foster an awareness of the role of the laity *both within the local congregation and through their ministries in the home, work place, community, and world* in achieving the mission of the church, and . . . Proposal # 9 was approved.

Proposal #7 Amend Paragraph 702.8.d by adding the following sentence: *Associate conference lay leader(s), to work with the conference lay leader, may be elected by the annual conference as the annual conference may determine.*

Proposal #8 Amend Paragraph 729.8, as follows: There *may shall* be in every annual conference a *Conference Board of the Laity or equivalent structure which shall provide for the ministry of the laity related to the objectives of the General Board of Discipleship as set forth in paragraph 1201-1300.*

Proposal #11 Paragraph 729.8.c: *The conference lay leader shall chair the Board. Other officers shall be elected as the Board shall deem necessary.*

Proposals 7, 8, and 11 were approved; these are already in place in the North Texas Conference although they are not required by the *Discipline*.

Proposal #2 - New c) *Serving as member of the Pastor-Parish (Staff-Parish) Relations Committee.* Add the following sentence after the final sentence: *Associate lay leaders may be elected, to work with the lay leader, in any local church.*

The first part of Proposal #2 was not approved, second part was approved.

Proposal #3 Amend Paragraph 258, last paragraph, to read: The officers of the Council on Ministries shall be a chairperson, *who shall be a lay person or a minister who is not a member of the local staff,* a vice chairperson, and a secretary. *All officers shall be lay persons or clergy persons who are not members of the local staff.* The chairperson shall be elected by the Charge Conference; the vice chairperson . . . Proposal # 3 was approved.

Proposal #10 Amend Paragraph 729.8.b: conference lay leader, *associate conference lay leaders,* the presidents. . . Add as final sentence: *Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of women, men, young adults, older adults, persons with handicapping conditions, and racial and ethnic minority persons.* Proposal #10 was approved.

Proposal #12 Amend Paragraph 729.8.d: The board shall relate to the *certified lay speakers lay speaking program* . . . Proposal #12 was approved.

Proposal #14 Amend Paragraph 1218.7: . . . and conference and district *Committees on Lay Life and Work, Board of Laity or equivalent structures, the National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders* and to other . . . Proposal #14 was approved.

Proposal #15 Amend Paragraph 2615.2 by adding: *k) the National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders, Untied Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and National Youth Ministry Organization on matters pertaining to the laity.* Proposal #15, following disapproval about including lay speakers in the text, the proposal was approved.

Proposal #17 RESOLUTION: Whereas, Diaconal Ministry is recognized by The United Methodist Church as a "called out" and "set apart" ministry (paragraph 303); and Whereas, candidates for Diaconal Ministry are under the care and supervision of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry (paragraph 304); and Whereas, candidates for the Diaconal Ministry must secure the recommendation of the Charge Conference in the same way as he a candidate for ordained ministry does (paragraph 304.5): and Whereas, a prescribed course of seminary study is required for Diaconal Ministry (paragraph 306.3.c); and Whereas, the annual conference consecrates diaconal ministers for their "set aside/set apart: ministry, and established the diaconal minister's relationship with the annual conference with such consecration (paragraph 307); and Whereas, the service appointment (paragraph 310.3) of the diaconal ministers is reviewed by the Cabinet and approved by the bishop of the annual conference; Therefore, be it resolved that by 1992, the General Conference will have established a system that addresses the diaconate as separate from the laity and from the clergy, giving special attention to its implications for the following:

1. Increasing the total number of General Conference delegates in order to include a proportionate number of diaconal ministers;

2. Increasing annual conference membership in order to include diaconal ministers;

3. Inclusion of diaconal ministers in membership on general boards and agencies;

4. Inclusion of diaconal ministers in membership on annual conference boards and agencies; and

5. Inclusion of voting privileges of diaconal ministers as a designated group in annual conference.

Proposal #17 was approved.

George Ordway, Lay Leader of the Dallas South District, reminded the members to be sure to be accurate when voting for delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. He pointed out a few of the common errors that would invalidate a ballot and described the procedure for distributing ballot books.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 5:10 p.m.

SUNDAY, MAY 24, 1987
OPENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

The first service of worship of the eighteenth session of the North Texas Annual Conference was held in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Songs representing various strains in a two hundred year history of United Methodist music making were used in a time for gathering. At 7:30 p.m. Bishop John Russell offered the Episcopal Greeting, and John Yarrington and the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, led in the opening hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing." The Statement of Faith and the Litany of Confession and Assurance were led by Ann Cardwell. The Alleluya Ringers of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, offered an Affirmation Through Music. Henry Masters led in Prayers of Intercession; George Boswell and Henry Masters read the Lessons from the Holy Scriptures. Gordon Casad extended greetings from the staff and congregation of the First United Methodist Church, noting that video tapes of all services of worship would be available for purchase. Following the offertory, Bishop John Russell introduced the Annual Conference Preacher, Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson, and his wife Martha. Bishop Russell referred to the biographical data about the Bishop Goodson which was printed in the Conference Agenda and added the personal word that Bishop Goodson is both a good friend and a great leader in the church. Bishop Goodson offered a sermon on the ever new theme of faith in midst of the changing order. "Yet abide faith, hope, and love," he witnessed, "because we have confidence in the integrity of the Gospel."



Bishop John Russell delivers the Episcopal Greeting at First Church.



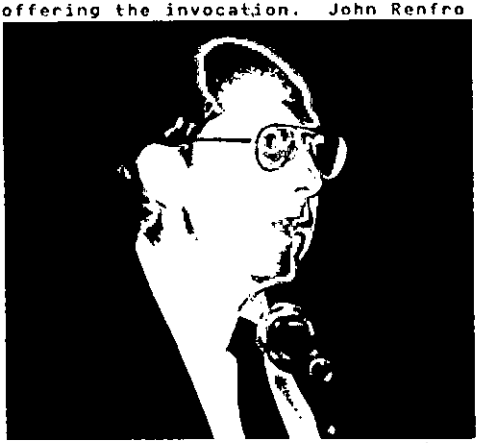
Henry Masters leads in the opening service of worship.

Following the benediction which was offered by Bishop Russell, a reception was held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, honoring Bishop and Mrs. John Russell and Bishop and Mrs. Kenneth Goodson.

MONDAY, MAY 25, 1987
MORNING PRAYER

The service of morning prayer began with George Strickland leading in the

singing of "Let All the World in Every Corner Sing" and Scott Jones offering the invocation. John Renfro introduced the speaker for Morning Prayer, Richard P. Heitzenrater, who is the Albert C. Outler Professor of Wesley Studies at Perkins School of Theology and is also Vice Chairperson of the General Conference Committee on our Theological Task. Beginning with the affirmation, I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and Earth, Dr. Heitzenrater noted how any attempt to add to or to explain the first four words of that affirmation has led always to controversy and the surfacing of differences of opinion. Yet, we need to have a clear statement of our doctrinal stance, our official body of teachings and preaching. Our theological task helps us in coming to doctrinal clarity by being sure that the church's witness, its life and faith are valid, appropriate, clear, and faithful.



Dr. Richard Heitzenrater speaks to the Conference at Morning Prayer.

While building on the past statement the Committee on our Theological Task has sought to maintain three distinctions: (1) Keeping in mind the distinction between doctrine and theology; (2) Maintaining the distinction between doctrinal standards and doctrinal statements; (3) Maintaining the distinction between basic Christian beliefs and distinctively denominational emphases. Following Heitzenrater's presentation, George Strickland offered the closing prayer.

MONDAY, MAY 25, 1987
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Organization of the Conference

The business session was called to order by the President of the Conference, Bishop John Russell. Bishop Russell reminded the conference that lay members are eligible to vote on all matters coming before the conference except those dealing with clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences and matters relating to Ordained Ministry. Clergy members in Full Connection are eligible to vote on all matters coming before the conference except the election of lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Probationary Members, Associate and Affiliate Members and Local Pastors serving full-time also have the right to vote on all matters coming before the conference except the election of delegates.

Bishop Russell called on Conference Secretary, Michael Nichols, for the following nominations: Assistant Secretaries: Paul Escamilla, Millard Fairchild, Larry George, Janice Nichols, George Ordway, Don Smith, George Topper, William Upchurch, Walter Zimmerman; Tellers: Head Tellers Laity - Pat Deal, George Ordway; Head Tellers Clergy - George Topper, Walter Zimmerman, Head Teller for Distribution - Chauncey Nealy. Lay and Clergy Tellers by district: Dallas Central District - Lay Tellers: Kendell Beck, Connie Bloxom, Amie Cajiuat, Donna Walls. Clergy Tellers: Charles Carnahan, Paul Escamilla, Mario Hernandez, Chauncey Nealy. Dallas Denton District - Lay Tellers: Marilyn Bolinger, Ray Stephens, Claude Ward, Patty Wheaton. Clergy Tellers: John Besse, Richard Dunagin, Joan Gray, John Thornton. Dallas Northeast District - Lay Tellers: Grace Ashley, Gayle Hardaway, Ken Tubbs, Bob Walker. Clergy Tellers: John Allen, Jr.; Dudley Dancer; Kwame Lartey; Stan Seat. Dallas South District - Lay Tellers: Charles Alexander, Charolotte Freeborn, Willie Hawkins, Charles Shroeder. Clergy Tellers: Fred Utz, Dick Atkinson, Jim Ozier, Bob Walker. Paris-Sulphur Springs District - Lay Tellers: Darrell Beauchamp, Ken

Mackenzie, Ray Starnes, Norma Turner. Clergy Tellers: Harold Dangerfield, Bob Johnson, David Rucker, Bill Shaddox. Sherman-McKinney District - Lay Tellers: Pat Crookham, John Ferguson, W. B. Hudspeth, Jim Williams. Clergy Tellers: Leighton Bearden, Keith Boone, Lois Cooper, David Dunson. Wichita Falls District - Lay Tellers: Ann Allred, Ernest Dover, Jim Richards, Johnie Tucker. Clergy Tellers: Brent Hundley Jack Johnson, Jack Meyers, Terry Ann Sparks. All persons were elected as nominated.

William T. Stephenson presented the Conference Nominating Committee Report for three annual conference committees: Committee on Courtesy and Resolution Chair, James Dorff. Members: Pat Deal, Alfred Roberts, David Shawver, Jean Wood. Committee on Journal; Chair, George Topper. Members: Margaret Wasson, Michael Walker, Minnie Earle Marsh. Committee on Memoirs; Chair, Michael Nichols. Members: Henry Mood, Ira Thompson, John Poe Hensley. All were elected as nominated.

Referring the attention to page 1 of the Pre Conference Packet, Stephenson noted that the equalization of lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference had been done based on church membership as of July 1, 1987. Stephenson moved that the equalization be adopted; it was approved. LA2

Michael Nichols called for registration of the members of the Annual Conference with professional personnel using green cards and lay members of the Annual Conference registering on yellow. Nichols then instructed the tellers to distribute ballot books to those clergy and lay members who did not receive them at the executive sessions on Sunday afternoon.

Agenda Committee

John Rentfro, Chairperson of the Agenda Committee thanked the committee members for their work and moved the adoption of the agenda as printed in the conference folder. It was adopted. Rentfro also moved that the bar of the conference be established as the lower level of the sanctuary, including the choir loft. It was approved.

In preparation for the taking of the first ballot, Bishop Russell explained that the General Conference is the body which will establish the laws, programs, and emphases for the Church for the 1988-92 Quadrennium. The Jurisdictional Conference sets goals and programs, elects trustees of institutions of the Jurisdiction and elects bishops when there are vacancies to be filled. Bishop Russell reminded the conference that lay persons eligible to receive votes are these, without regard to age: persons who have been members of a United Methodist Church for two years prior to the time of their election, persons who have been active participants in the United Methodist Church for four years prior to their election, and persons who are members of local United Methodist churches within the bounds of the North Texas Conference. Bishop Russell reminded the clergy that those eligible to vote are ministerial members in Full Connection including retired ministers, those on sabbatical, those on disability leave or leave of absence. Associate Members, Affiliate Members and Probationary Members as well as Diaconals may not vote for clergy delegates to General or Jurisdictional Conferences. Clergy persons eligible to receive votes are ministers who have been traveling preachers in the United Methodist Church for four years preceding their election and who are members in Full Connection.

Bishop Russell carefully explained that voting for an ineligible person would render an entire ballot invalid; likewise, voting for an incorrect number of candidates would also render a ballot invalid. Members of the Conference were instructed to write names in full as they voted for six lay and six clergy delegates to General Conference with an additional eight lay and eight lay to be added for Jurisdictional Conference. Following these instructions the first lay ballot was taken, followed by the first clergy ballot.

Bishop Russell recognized Jerry Baucham, President of Texas Wesleyan College who brought a brief report of the progress of the college and expressed appreciation for the prayers and continued support of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Board of Laity

George Boswell, Conference Lay Leader, presented Kathleen Baskin, Conference Youth Coordinator to make the report of the Division of the United Methodist Youth. Baskin related that the purpose of Youth Ministry is to encourage an accepting, warm, and grace filled atmosphere for youth in the local church. The church must be a sanctuary for our youth. Our conference youth program can only be as strong as the youth programs of our local churches, and our local churches are doing their job! Baskin noted that a Conference on Peace for youth will be held October 14 and a peer counseling retreat will be held in the spring of 1988. Baskin recognized the presence in the Conference of youth professionals and encouraged local churches to develop youth ministries.

The report of the Division of Lay Speakers was presented by Mary Lois O'Neal. O'Neal reported the development of the new consecration service to be used at the end of lay speakers training sessions. The Division has three main goals: (1) seeking to grow as witnesses for Jesus Christ, (2) continuing to provide adequate training and nurture for lay speakers throughout the North Texas Annual Conference and (3) Demonstrating concern for the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church in the community and the world.

Joann Greening, Conference President of the United Methodist Women, offered the report for that Division.

The Annual Evaluation Report which each District compiled at the end of 1986 showed 210 units of United Methodist Women with 11,535 members including women of various ethnic origins. The total undesignated pledge to mission sent to the Women's Division from North Texas for 1986 was $172,624.62. This figure was $2,719.62 above the amount which had been pledged.

Greening described several activities of United Methodist Women including district spring meetings and leadership development events, conference and district officers financial promotion workshop, and the installation of a new conference mission team. Members of the Conference were invited to visit the Impact Display showing the work of a network of twenty-three Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish groups regarding legislation before the U.S. Congress in areas concerning the arms race, economic justice, and protection of human rights. Greening named the studies to be offered at this year's School of Christian Mission and the cooperative mission event. Those studies are the Acts of the Apostles, Peoples and Churches of the USSR, and Toward Health and Wholeness. The 1987 annual meeting of the Conference United Methodist Women will be held on September 26 at First United Methodist Church in Plano.

The report of the Division of United Methodist Men was given by Darrell Cordell, President. Cordell reported that several churches have chartered new United Methodist Men groups this year; four districts have elected new presidents; and a new spiritual program for men has been published titled "Men and Faith." A Conference Scouting Coordinator has been named, and the division hopes to have a coordinator named in each district. In cooperation with the Upper Room, United Methodist Men have continued to develop the Moving Member program. United Methodist Men are also sponsors with the Upper Room of the prayer center and telephone ministry.

George Boswell introduced to the Conference the District Lay Leaders, all of whom have served as members of the Bishop's Task Force on Membership Growth. Boswell also noted that another activity of the Board of Laity had been the publication of the booklet of biographical sketches and photographs of persons being considered for election as delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences as recommended by the various district sections. Boswell moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Laity: It was adopted.

Directions 85-88

B. C. Robertson reported that Directions 85-88 has been a primary agenda for the North Texas Conference during this quadrennium. It is the umbrella under which all of our programs have been designed and implemented. Robertson rehearsed something of the history of the program during the past three years. The program began in 1984 arising from meetings between Bishop Russell and the clergy and laity of each district in the conference.

The approach of Directions 85-88 has been on process rather than program, with a goal of encouraging local churches to engage in long range planning. Robertson introduced Bert Jarvis for presentation of "The Southwood Model" which was developed by that congregation in consultation with Lee Cary. The Southwood Church has developed what is called "the local church assessment process." The theme recommended for Direction 85-88 for the conference year 1988 is "Making Real Division Through Membership Growth." In 1984, a goal established by General Conference was to double our United Methodist membership by the year 1992. That concern spawned the creation of a Committee on Membership chaired by Bishop Wilkie. Robertson noted a greater consciousness on the national level for the church to grow and the changing climate within the local churches regarding growth. There is a movement from complacency to a deep and genuine concern about membership growth. It is not suggested that this concern be our only focus but rather that it be a particular focus. Direction 85-88 has always had three foci (1) congregational development, (2) leadership development, and (3) missional outreach. Robertson moved approval of the report, and it was adopted.

Membership Growth Task Force

Rusty Hedges presented the report for the task force, thanked them for their work, and called the attention of the Conference to page 14 of the Pre-Conference Packet. LA3

Hedges noted that studies and surveys have repeatedly found that people are looking for meaning in their lives yet fifty percent of our neighbors are out of touch with any local church. In responding to concerns about the report being "just a numbers document," Hedges noted that every number represents a human life. Numbers are necessary to clarify and to provide structure for our concern. The task force is aware that the report does not address discipling or revitalizing worship. However, the task force purposely kept the scope of the report narrow in order that its focus might be taken seriously. Hedges moved adoption of the report.

Boyd Sawyer asked whether the task force would assist district leadership teams in implementing the proposal. Hedges responded that the task force is recommending that it remain in existence for another year in order to be able to function as such a resource group. Bishop Russell called for a vote on the task force report; it was adopted.

Board of Trustees

Claire Cunningham, Chairperson of the Conference Board of Trustees, reported that the Board takes seriously its responsibility to oversee mergers, property sales, and acquisitions. The Board is happy to report that one of the districts has completed the filing of copies of all deeds in the conference office, and another district is very close to completing that same record of deeds.

Cunningham reminded the Conference that in support of an effort to obtain permanent conference office facilities the Board of Trustees authorized the purchase of the property at 13959 Peyton Drive in Dallas for $270,000.

The Board of Trustees is continuing its emphasis on the training of local church trustees throughout the districts. Cunningham also enumerated several other actions taken this year by the Board of Trustees.

Cunningham recommended the following abandonments for Conference action:

(1) the abandonment of the Wylie Memorial UMC of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District with the land and buildings being deeded to the North Texas Conference Division of Church Extension; it was approved; LA4

(2) abandonment of the Valley View UMC of the Wichita Falls District with property to be received by the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees; it was approved. LA5

Cunningham moved approval of the entire report of the Board of Trustees; it was adopted.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Alfred Roberts for the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions invited Mary Jean Russell to the chancel area and presented her with a bouquet of red roses as he expressed to her the appreciation of the Annual Conference for her leadership and her loving support of Bishop Russell. The Conference members stood in applause to greet her.

Board of Ministry Report No.1

Ronald Henderson called for tellers to distribute copies of the special edition of the United Methodist Reporter containing pictures and biographical data of those to be ordained and to be received into membership in the Annual Conference.

Milton Guittierrez presented to the Conference those persons to be ordained and received into membership. The historic questions asked of persons seeking Full Connection in the Annual Conference were addressed by Bishop Russell to Martha Gilmore who was unable to be present during the Executive Session on Sunday afternoon. The relationship of Full Connection was voted for Gilmore.

Each of those persons elected to Orders and Membership in the Annual Conference were invited to greet the members of the Conference that each might relate the story of his or her call to ordained ministry.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Jim Dorff, Chairperson of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, recognized the presence on the conference floor of Bishops Slater, Stowe, Pope, Goodson, and Webb.

Dorff also presented for conference action the following resolution:

> Whereas: This 18th session of the North Texas Annual Conference recognizes with deep sorrow and anguish that Walker and Peggy Railey are not among us, and,
>
> Whereas; This Annual Conference session recognizes with deep sorrow and anguish that First United Methodist Church in Dallas lives out its witness in the midst of the pain of these tragic days,
>
> Therefore, be it resolved that this Annual Conference direct the Secretary to have a copy of Bishop John W. Russell's prayer of intercession, offered during the opening worship service, sent to Peggy and her parents, to Dr. Railey, and to First United Methodist Church, Dallas; that they may know of our continuing prayers on their behalf.
>
> Be it further resolved, further, that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to Walker and Peggy as an expression of our concern over their absence.

The resolution was adopted.

Dorff recognized Don Waddell, Administrator of the Mount Sequoia Retreat Center, who presented that agency's report and invited members of the Conference to "come to the mountaintop."

Don Benton reminded the members of the Conference that for the past thrity-nine years James Swafford has served as Chaplain at the Methodist Medical Center, Dallas. At 6:00 p.m. on Monday evening in the Texas Room at First United Methodist Church, a reception will be held in appreciation for the ministry of James Swafford. All members of the Annual Conference are invited to attend.

Bishop Russell invited Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe to pronounce the benediction, and the morning session was adjourned at 12:15 p.m.

MONDAY, MAY 25, 1987
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Russell convened the afternoon business session by inviting members of the Conference to sing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

The report of the first laity ballot for General Conference delegates was given:

Total votes cast	346
Number of invalid ballots	11
Number of valid ballots	335
Number of votes necessary to elect	168
Number of delegates elected	0

The lay members were then instructed to vote in ballot No. 2 for six persons.

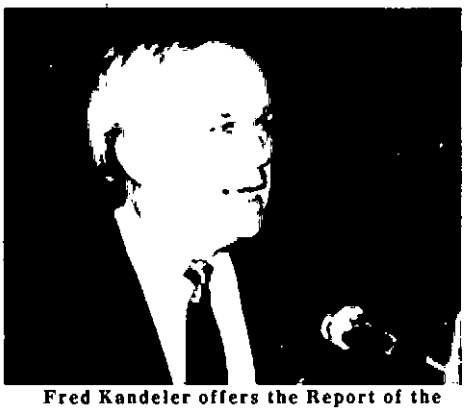
Clergy Ballot No. 1 was then reported:

Total votes cast	283
Number of invalid ballots	5
Number of valid ballots	278
Number of votes necessary to elect	140
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell reported that Zan Holmes, Jr. had been elected on the first Clergy ballot. The second Clergy ballot was then taken.

Bishop Russell related to the Conference that the Agenda Committee had designated two persons to assist members of the press with coverage of the Annual Conference. If members of the press are present during any of the sessions they should be referred to Bob Robertson or Joan Gray.

Report of the Cabinet



Fred Kandeler offers the Report of the Cabinet.

Fred Kandeler offered the report on behalf of the Cabinet, reminding the Conference that God does not intend to lodge in a narrow mind or a small heart. This is true of both individual lives and of our corporate life as the Church. We are called to be evergrowing, changing, developing, becoming big enough for God's life-giving love to come and take up residence among us. Kandeler noted God's revitalization of our Conference's life at all levels through congregational growth, leadership empowerment, and missional impact.

Kandeler related five priorities for the mindset and heartbeat of the Cabinet during the 86-87 Conference year:

(1) Seeking to perfect the appointment-making policies and procedures adopted in 1986.

(2) Participating in and responding to the consultation on clergy women and clergy couples.

(3) Evaluating, revising, reassigning, and reappointing a conference staff position with the portfolio of developing and strengthening ethnic minority local churches.

(4) Strengthening the working relationship between the appointing Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry to identify and explore common needs and concerns.

(5) Being supportive and constructive in relating the Cabinet to the work of various committees and agencies.

In concluding the report Kandeler recognized the District Superintendents and the Conference Directors and expressed appreciation and admiration for the pastoral leadership of Bishop Russell. Kandeler moved adoption of the report; it was approved.

Board of Church Development

William Crouch offered the report of Board of Church Development by speaking about mission in the broad sense. Mission is what the church is all about; mission is what the church does. Crouch noted that one of the ways we have talked about mission has been in terms of the Great Commission, but it may be equally important for us to go and to listen; mission may be coming to us in a new way. "Partnership" seems to be a key word in talking about mission because mission is always something we do together.

Don Wiggins, Chairperson of the Division of Church Extension, stated that to talk about our new churches in the North Texas Conference could mean talking about bricks and mortar, but we are more interested in persons. Wiggins noted that participation in Visionary shares allows us to build not only buildings of brick and mortar but also lives through the presence of the church.

Royce Riley, Chairperson of the Division of Town and Country, related the story of a rural church which received a grant from the Division in order to build a fellowship hall and restrooms. The addition of those facilities enabled that small congregation to participate fully in the area's group ministries. Riley noted the significance of that involvement because churches are not created to stand alone. Many rural churches will survive only as they are able to become partners in mission with other churches. The Division is working to develop such partnerships, but the Division also wants to create a partnership between town and country churches and urban parishes that each may celebrate the unique calling and ministry of the other.

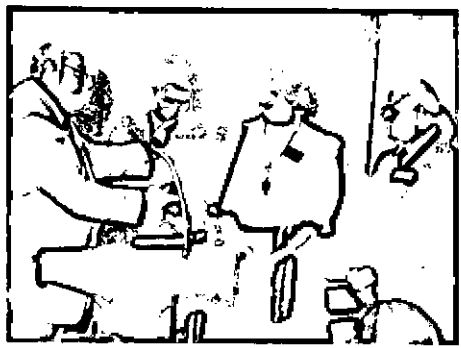
Henry Wilkins, Chairperson of the Division of Transitional Communities, reported that that Division is committed to the enhancement of ministry in areas called "intercity" or "urban". Wilkins listed several projects both in Dallas and in the Wichita Falls District as examples of the Division's work. Wilkins further explained that the Division has moved beyond simply a funding agency and now offers such consultative services as a recent proposal writing seminar.

Wilkins introduced Mario Hernandez who spoke about Hispanic ministry in the East Dallas Cooperative Parish. Wilkins noted that the opportunities for ministry in the urban areas of our Conference are limitless as we seek to minister to the needs of persons in those areas, as we respond to the vision to share the love of Jesus Christ with all those in need.

The report of the Division of Church Assistance was offered by Richard Dunagin. Dunagin related the story of the Beverly Drive United Methodist



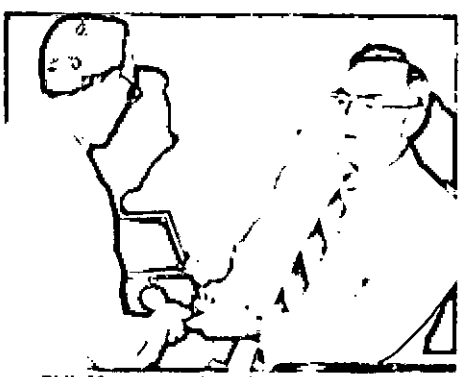
George Topper, Bill Upchurch, Don Smith, Larry George, Janice Nichols, and Mike Nichols record the daily proceedings.



Royce Riley presents Rural Church of the Year to Paul Gould at the Town and Country Luncheon.

Church in northern Wichita Falls as an example of a congregation whose dream for mission and ministry was largely enabled through grants from the Division of Church Assistance. Those grants enabled both the construction of a new building and repair and maintenance of the parsonage.

William Crouch introduced Phil Mercer, Director of the Office of Church Growth and Development. Mercer related that the purpose of Church Growth and Development is to offer Christ in a thousand different ways in every community throughout the North Texas area. Church Development Visionary shares go 100% for the strengthening of local congregations. Mercer related that in 1981 there were 1,787 total Visionary shares. This year there are 7,643 visionary shares. More dollars are now received through Visionary shares than through apportionments for church growth and development.



Phil Mercer receives from Frank Yates a recognition plaque for six years of service to Church Development at a division luncheon.

William Crouch moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Church Growth and Development. DeForrest Wiksten expressed concern about the victims of the Saragosa tornado and asked whether the North Texas Conference had any plans to respond. John Rentfro announced that the offering from the Monday evening service of worship would be designated for that purpose. Bishop Russell further explained that UMCOR is already at work in that disaster. Vote was then taken, and the report was adopted.

Capital Funds Study Committee

B. C. Robertson offered the report for the Capital Funds Study Committee, reminding the Conference that approval had been given last year for a study of capital funds campaign possibilities, the cost of such a study not to exceed $40,000. Robertson stated that the study has been completed at a cost of $10,000 plus a few related expenses. After considerable deliberation the Study Committee proposed the following resolution to the Annual Conference:

The Capital Funds Study Committee met with Community Services Bureau to assess the feasibility study recently conducted. The conclusions of the study committee are:

1. That we do not engage in a capital funds campaign at this time;

2. That in conjunction with the Board of Pensions and the Board of Church Development, Bishop Russell appoint a committee, following the 1987 Annual Conference, to continue addressing the capital concerns of the Annual Conference and the results of the feasibility study conducted by the Community Services Bureau; and

3. That the committee appointed by the Bishop include representative clergy and lay persons in the Annual Conference.

Robertson stated that the Committee feels that the study enables us to understand more clearly some of the unique features and problems in our Annual Conference and that the document from the study points us in the direction to be considered whenever we become involved in any type of capital funds campaign. The capital needs of our Annual Conference are obvious, and just to conduct the study in no way has diminished those needs. Now, however, is not the appropriate time for such a campaign.

Bourdon Smith inquired whether the remaining $30,000 authorized by last year's Annual Conference was available for use by the new committee being recommended to continue to study the capital funds needs of the Conference. Robertson responded that the approval of $40,000 was for the specific research feasibility study which has now been completed; thus, the $30,000 is no longer available.

Vote was taken, the report was adopted.

Council on Finance and Administration Report No.1

Robert Campbell recognized members of the Council on Finance and Administration and James Hares and commended them for their hard work during the past year.

Referring to page 6-1 of the Pre-Conference Packet, Campbell reported that receipts in 1986 were 8.8% above those received in 1985. For that increase the Council offers a vote of thanks for the work and contributions of the 355 churches. Problems faced by local churches in raising funds for their budgets had been considered by the Council on Finance and Administration with the result that the apportionments set by the Annual Conference for 1988 are being recommended to reflect a .4% net decrease. Increases in apportioned funds from decisions of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 1984 will result in the bottom line increase for all apportionments based on the decimal of 1.6% for 1988. LA6

Campbell also noted that the rate of increase of apportionments has been less than that of the rate of increase for local church expenditures. The Council on Finance and Administration has been repeatedly been encouraging Conference committees and agencies to reduce the level of their apportionment requests without reducing the level of ministry.

Campbell also reminded the Conference that the Council on Finance and Administration calls upon all churches to pay not only 100% of their apportionments in 1987 but also to consider assisting those churches who may be unable to pay theirs in full. Such assistance can be contributed to the Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special.

Turning to page 6-4 in the Pre-Conference Packet, Campbell called the attention of the Conference to Section 2 of the Council's report. "Recommended Goals to Local Churches," Section 3; "Remuneration for Superintendents and Directors-1988," Section 4; "Recommended Annual Conference Apportionments;" and Section 5, "Budget Worksheet for Conference Program Apportionments."

Campbell then directed the attention of the Conference to Page 2 of the Pre-Conference Packet regarding special days during 1988. The Council on Finance and Administration has joined with the Conference Council on Ministries in recommending the schedule of special days with and without

offering as listed in the report. Campbell moved their approval; vote was taken and approval granted. LA7

The Report of the Council on Finance and Administration was interrupted for the reporting of Clergy Ballot No. 2:

Total votes cast	280
Number of invalid ballots	4
Number of valid ballots	276
Number of votes necessary to elect	139
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell reported that Spurgeon Dunnam had been elected. The third Clergy Ballot was taken.

Kenneth Shamblin moved that only the names of clergy persons receiving twenty or more votes continue to be read after balloting. The motion was seconded; vote was taken; and the motion passed.

Robert Campbell continued the report of the Council on Finance and Administration by calling the attention of the Conference to Page 6-2 of the Pre-Conference Packet. Campbell moved the adoption of legislative recommendation No. 1 regarding the petition to the 1988 General Conference establishing 8 percent of the cumulative maximum increase in the amounts apportioned for General Funds during the 1989-92 quadrennium; the motion passed.

Campbell moved approval of Item No. 2 indexing the annual increase or decrease in the compensation for all District Superintendents and Conference Directors to the average percent of compensation increase or decrease for that fiscal year for all clergy appointed to local churches in the North Texas Conference. As a point of clarification Campbell stated that the term Compensation" refers to that portion of remuneration listed as salary. Vote was taken; the motion passed.

Campbell moved item No. 3 of the legislative recommendations regarding the payment of the Conference Insurance apportionment on a one-tenth schedule beginning in February rather than a schedule of one-twelfth a month. Vote was taken, it was adopted.

Item No. 4 was moved by Campbell regarding the reporting of parsonage maintenance and housing allowances for the year-end statistical reports.

The motion passed.

Campbell moved item No. 5 regarding a request from the United Methodist Bishops of Texas Task Force against Gambling for an allocation of up to $20,000 to be expended in organizing opposition to legalized gambling in Texas. Bourdon Smith asked for clarification as to the source of the funds to be expended. Bill Stephenson responded that $10,000 would come from the Council on Ministries pool fund, and Campbell reported that $10,000 would come from the Council on Finance and Administration's holding fund which was not restricted for other uses. Sharon Adair asked whether expenditures of the funds if approved would need the additional approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference Council of Ministries. Robert Campbell responded that no further approval would be necessary if the legislation were adopted. Responding to concern that the Council on Finance and Administration was presenting a program for consideration by the Conference, B. C. Robertson explained that the program was being presented by the Bishop's Task Force and that it was only the funding request which was coming from Council on Finance and Administration. Vote was taken, the motion passed.

The Laity Ballot No. 2 was reported:

Total votes cast	332
Number of invalid ballots	4
Number of valid ballots	328

Number of votes necessary to elect 165
Number of delegates elected 0

Bishop Russell instructed that the third Laity Ballot be taken. Jean Wood moved that the names of only those lay persons receiving at least twenty votes continue to be read. The motion passed.

Report of the Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman reported that in this second year of our third century of Methodism in the United States things are getting better in the North Texas Conference. In 1986, the Conference showed an increase in all four of the person areas: Church membership, morning worship attendance, church school membership, and church school attendance.

In 1986, the North Texas Conference received 10,265 new members. The Dallas-Denton, the Dallas Northeast, Dallas-South, and the Sherman-McKinney districts all showed a gain in all four of the person areas for 1986.

The finances of the Conference also showed a mild increase. The total spent was $49,392,410 for an increase of 2.59 percent. Per capita giving for 1986 was $324.

Walter Zimmerman moved the acceptance of the report; it was adopted.

Board of Global Ministries
Division of Health and Welfare

Catherine Reeves, Chairperson of the Division of Health and Welfare, presented for consideration by the Conference statements of relationship between the North Texas Conference and (1) the United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc.; (2) the Methodist Home in Waco; and (3) the Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Inc. Each relationship statement was adopted individually by the Conference. LA8

Standing Rules

Ira Thompson reported that the Standing Rules Committee was recommending no changes for 1987. Thompson moved the continuation of the standing rules as printed in the 1986 Conference *Journal*. Approval was voted.

Wesley Rankin Community Center

Bobbie Mankey, President of the Board of Directors of Wesley Rankin Community Center, called the attention of the Conference to page 15 of the Pre-Conference Packet and the legislative proposal dealing with the Wesley Rankin Community Center and its support, both financially and physically, by the North Texas Annual Conference. Sharon Brady questioned whether the Wesley Rankin Community Center is in fact solely owned by the North Texas Conference; Mankey affirmed that it is. Al Jackson asked whether any specific amounts were being recommended for the financial and physical support of the community center; Mankey responded that no amounts were being set.

Claire Cunningham, Chairperson of the Conference Board of Trustees moved to amend the second paragraph of the resolution to state: "Whereas, Wesley Rankin Community Center, solely owned by the North Texas Conference United Methodist Women," The amendment was seconded and passed. Vote was taken on the amended resolution; it was adopted. LA9

Conference Headquarters Facility Committee

Jack Gibson referred the Conference to the Committee report as contained in the Pre-Conference packet on page 11. Gibson noted that remodeling of the office facilities is well underway. However, as the report details, bids received for the renovation were over the projected budget by $28,560. The committee has asked the architect to explain the overage and to suggest alternatives for completing the project. The recommendation of the

committee is that the North Texas Conference grant an increase of up to $25,000 for the remodeling of the United Methodist Building. Gibson moved approval of the recommendation; it was approved. LA10

Texas Conference of Churches

William T. Stephenson reported changes made by the Texas Conference of Churches in its Constitution. It is necessary that these changes be ratified by the participating bodies. Stephenson moved approval of the recommended constitutional amendments; approval was voted. LA11

Clergy Ballot No. 3 was reported:

Total votes cast	235
Number of invalid ballots	3
Number of valid ballots	232
Number of votes necessary to elect	117
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell instructed that the fourth Clergy Ballot be taken.

Bishop Russell then pronounced the benediction of the afternoon session.

MONDAY, MAY 25, 1987
SERVICE OF THANKSGIVING AND REMEMBERANCE

The Litany for the beginning of the service of worship was led by Harold Dangerfield. Following the service of Confession and Assurance, Susan Monts read the lesson from the Holy Scriptures, and the choir of Wesley United Methodist Church Greenville offered the evening's anthem. Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson delivered the sermon on the theme "I believe in the Church." Bishop Goodson noted that every significant institution began at the altar of the church of Jesus Christ: education for the masses, medical science, and care. In the long stream of history, the promise of Christ is still being fulfilled, "I will build my Church and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it." Bishop Goodson testified that belief in the church is based not only on what it has done or on what it is doing, but on what the church will be doing tomorrow: "claiming the world for Jesus Christ her Lord."



Bishop Kenneth Goodson preaches on the theme "I believe in the Church."

The offering for the evening was received to benefit the victims of the recent tornado in Saragosa, Texas. Following the offertory Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, led in the Service of Thanksgiving and Rememberance. As the names of ministers, diaconal ministers, and spouses who have died during the year were read, the Ordinands for 1987 placed a red rose on the altar in memory of each one. Those whose lives were celebrated were:

MINISTERS: Roy W. Bevan, T. Bolton Boone, Homer H. Caldwell, Edwin T. Hays, William E. Howell, James Cooper Mann, Leland H. Young.

DIACONAL MINISTER: Cecil Porter

SPOUSES: Nettie (Mrs. Virgil) Arnold, Eron Rees (Mrs. T. Bolton) Boone, Mabel (Mrs. Cooper) Fagg, Jessie B. (Mrs. Lewis A.) Gill, Ezelle (Mrs. John Poe) Hensley, Edith (Mrs. G. C.) May, Mary (Mrs. Gerald) McCollom, Trula (Mrs. R. L.) Patton, Ida M. (Mrs. William B.) Reaves.

Susan Monts led the Congregational Prayer of Thanksgiving and, following the singing of "For all the Saints," pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY, MAY 26, 1987
SERVICE OF MORNING PRAYER

George Strickland began the service of morning prayer by inviting the Conference to sing "Ye Servants of God." Lester Dacken offered the invocation. Richard Heitzenrater, speaker for the morning, addressed a specific issue which comes up frequently in discussions about doctrine in the United Methodist Church: doctrinal orthodoxy and the Catholic spirit or, in other words, thoughts on arrogance and indifference. Heitzenrater noted that while orthodoxy means holding correct teachings, there is a fine line between doctrinal clarity and doctrinal arrogance and that it is but a short step from doctrinal arrogance to the inquisition mindset. Heitzenrater reminded the Conference that Wesley held that orthodoxy and true religion are not to be equated nor confused. Orthodoxy, referred to as right opinions, is but "the slenderest part of religion." One can be orthodox and have no religion at all. But one can also be truly religious and hold wrong opinions. Vital religion for John Wesley was "holiness of heart." Wesley was always careful to keep a balance between essential beliefs (the trinity, original sin, the atonement, justification by faith, the new birth, santification) and true religion (love of God and neighbor, having the mind of Christ, walking as Christ walked). And yet it is clear that Wesley would rather we have genuine Christians with vital religion than even orthodox Wesleyans. God is love and that love is the measure of our lives and our beliefs. How much more orthodox does one have to be? George Strickland offered the closing prayer for morning worship.

TUESDAY, MAY 27, 1987
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop John Russell convened the morning business session at 9:00 a.m. by calling on Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, to make announcements regarding luncheons and other meetings of the day.

Bishop Russell then reported the results of Laity Ballot no. 3:

Total votes cast	307
Number of invalid ballots	6
Number of valid ballots	301
Number of votes necessary to elect	151
Number of delegates elected	3

Bishop Russell then read the names of the Lay Delegates elected. They were: Thalia Matherson, Tom Christian, and Robert Dillard.

Lay members of the Conference were then instructed to take Ballot No. 4.

Bishop Russell reported Clergy Ballot No.4:

Total votes cast	212
Number of invalid ballots	3
Number of valid ballots	209
Number of votes necessary to elect	105
Number of delegates elected	2

Bishop Russell read the names of those Clergy delegates elected: Wallace Chappell and John Ogden.

Bishop Russell then instructed the ministers in Full Connection to take Ballot No. 5.

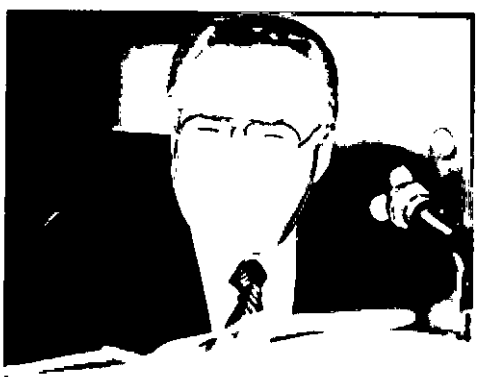
Council on Ministries

Bobbie Mankey, Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries and

William T. Stephenson, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries presented the Council's report. Mankey stated that the purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries is to facilitate the church's program life in the Annual Conference. The Council's task is to be responsible for the development and administration of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the Conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their various ministries and programs.

In order to accomplish this task, Mankey noted that over four hundred clergy and lay volunteers make up the five boards with a total of nineteen divisions, eight commissions, five committees, and two disaster relief coordinators. To support these agencies there are four professional staff members and five support staff members.

Ronald Henderson, Chairperson of the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee, presented the report of that body noting that the Committee had been prudent and intentional in its use of funds to develop and strengthen the ethnic minority local churches for witness and mission. Henderson noted several grants made by the Committee to enable such developments as the purchase of parsonages for congregations in Paris and Clarksville, the employment of a full-time pastor of Cambodian origin for the East Dallas Cooperative Parish, the employment of a full-time associate pastor for Warren United Methodist Church, the employment of an Hispanic minister for the East Dallas Cooperative Parish, the start-up of a new black church as well as grants to Korean and Filipino congregations. Henderson called particular attention to the new Aldersgate renewal project which is both a rehabilitation of the physical facilities and a renewal of the life of the people.



Bishop John Russell enjoys a light-hearted moment during a business session.

Mankey and Stephenson continued the report of the Council on Ministries by summarizing the work of the Board of Age Level Ministries chaired by Wallace Chappell. The work of this Board is on-going, fulfilling leadership training needs for the various age groups in the churches of the North Texas Conference. The scope of the work of this Board is most easily seen by looking at the announcements and the long range planning calendar found each month in the Resource Packet from the ACCOM office. The work of the Board of Church and Society chaired by Richard Stanford was also noted, particularly the Board's work with the bishop's Task Force on Gambling, the provision of materials for the Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, and programs to interpret and connect the Board with local churches. In November, a task force of the board will present a day long workshop at SMU on the Bishop's Pastoral Letter, "In Defense of Creation."

The Divisions of the Board of Discipleship, chaired by Jim Brown, have been guided in their work this year by the Annual Conference program, "Direction 85-88." Members of the Board have worked in cooperation with the Bishop's Task Force on Membership Growth; they have sought ways to stengthen the church through the Sunday School; and they have provided opportunities for growth in spiritual formation. The planning of the Annual Conference services of worship and the sponsoring of local church funding workshops have also been activities of the Board during the year.

The work of the Board of Global Ministries, chaired by Don Benton, was summarized as an attempt to keep a balance between local commitments and a global vision. The Board has participated in events of health and welfare, institutional care, community ministries, and the sending of persons in

mission to India, Africa, and South Dallas. The Board has encouraged each district to develop a mission event to focus on the churches opportunity and responsibility not only to talk about mission but also to be in mission together. Highlights of the work of the Board included the publication of the third edition of "Alive in Mission", development of refugee resettlement and Volunteers in Mission programs, joint sponsorship of the cooperative mission event in September, the approval of community ministry grants totaling $89,000, and participation in a variety of health and welfare events.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries, chaired by Ann Cardwell, has continued its support of campus ministries and United Methodist colleges and universities. Thalia Matherson presented to the Conference the merit scholarship winners for 1987. They were Craig McKinney of Christ United Methodist Church, Plano, and David William John of First United Methodist Church, Burkburnett. Matherson also reminded the Conference of the importance of the Student Day offering noting that when amounts up to $40,000 are received, 10% is returned to the North Texas Annual Conference and that when amounts exceeding $40,000 are received, 20% is returned to the Conference.

The Commission on Asian Ministries chaired by Ronald Koo has been active during the year with regular meetings enabling the members continually to review programs and goals. Several Asian leaders participated in the Jurisdictional Inter-Ethnic Convocation in 1986. "People for an Ecumenical Age" is the title of a new filmstrip provided in the Conference Resource Center by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, chaired by Mary May. The Commission is represented both in the Texas Conference of Churches and the Board of Directors of Texas IMPACT.

The Commission on Communications and Resources chaired by Joan Gray, has produced a series of Catch the Spirit "balloon spots" in cooperation with the Central Texas Conference and United Methodist Communications. The Commission has also worked to improve the curriculum and equipment of the Conference Resource Center and to improve communications within local churches. John Earl Taylor was this year's recipient of the UMR headliner recognition given by the Governing Board of the United Methodist Reporter.

In highlighting the work of the Commission on Religion and Race, chaired by Alfred Roberts, attention was called to a variety of district training events and the provision of summer camping scholarships as well as the development of an exhibit of memorabilia and historic items from the West Texas Conference to be permanently housed at the Birdwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, SMU. The Commission on the Status and Role of Women, chaired by Jean Wood, has been involved in leadership development, assisting with inclusive language study groups, and the development of a new brochure portraying the work of the Commission. The Commission on the Black Church, chaired by Marshall Hodge, has worked to relate Black Methodists for Church Renewal to this Annual Conference, in addition to providing funds for several special projects with black churches throughout the North Texas Conference.

The Commission on Archives and History, chaired by Eloise Hatchett has been working to promote a positive attitude toward protecting the church's history. The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers, chaired by John Peel, completed in 1986 the final year of a major 5-year capital improvements program at both the Bridgeport and Texoma Conference centers. Two major projects at both conference centers are currently on the drawing board for future development.

Bobbie Mankey moved adoption of the report. There being no questions, vote was taken, and the report was adopted.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Clergy Ballot No. 5:

Total votes cast	225
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	224
Number of votes necessary to elect	113
Number of delegates elected	0

After reading the names of persons receiving votes, Bishop Russell instructed the clergy to take Ballot No. 6.

Bishop Russell announced the results of Laity Ballot No. 4:

Total votes cast	275
Number of invalid ballots	10
Number of valid ballots	265
Number of votes necessary to elect	133
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell instructed that Laity Ballot No. 5 be taken.

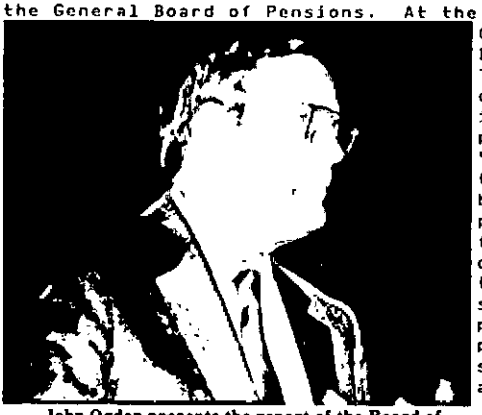


Head Clergy Tellers, Walter Zimmerman and George Topper, oversee the vote counting process.

Board of Pensions

John Ogden, Chair of the Conference Board of Pensions, introduced Leighton Farrell who serves on the investment committee of the General Board of Pensions. Farrell reported that the pension funds of the North Texas Conference are in good hands with the staff at the General Board. The United Methodist Church has a pension fund of over $2.5 billion. The General Board seeks to be responsive to individual and annual conference concerns, and Farrell invited the communication of those concerns to him or to the General Board.

Ogden introduced Randy James, the Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer, who reaffirmed that the pension funds are being well managed by the General Board of Pensions. At the end of 1986, the North Texas Conference deposit with the General Board was in excess of $5 million. Thus far in 1987, the rate of return on those funds has been 12%. James invited members of the Conference to pick up a copy of the brochure, "Pensions and Insurance" available in the conference display room; this brochure summarizes the conference pension and insurance plans. James further reminded the clergy members of the Conference that as a result of the tax reform act of 1986 there are significant implications for their personal contributions to the pension program and that clergy persons should contact his office to see what action they need to take.



John Ogden presents the report of the Board of Pensions.

Ogden noted that our current pension rate of $251 per service year ranks fifth in the United Methodist connection. During 1986, the General Board of Pensions paid on behalf of the North Texas Conference $995,352 to our 450 retired ministers, surviving spouses, and dependents. The Conference Board of Pensions also made payments of $500 from the Perkins fund to each retired minister and surviving spouse.

Ogden then presented the legislative proposals recommended by the Conference Board of Pensions:

1. That the pre-1982 service year rate for 1988 be $265 for both

full members and local pastors; it was approved. LA12

2. That an amount equal to 100% of the pension payments including gifts and grants from the Perkins fund received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1988 be designated as a rental/housing allowance; it was approved. LA13

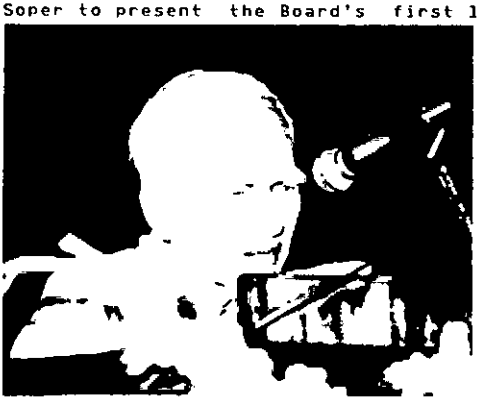
Randy James explained that this legislation was necessary to entitle retired or disabled ministers to receive the tax benefits granted to them by the Internal Revenue Service when they were active ministers.

Ogden also recommended the appropriation of monthly special grants, expressed appreciation to local congregations for their faithful support of the pensions program, and moved adoption of the full report. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell recognized the presence in the Conference of Roy Shilling and Joe Elmore. Shilling, President of Southwestern University at Georgetown brought greetings from the University and the reminder to the Conference that the University provides financial aid for about two-thirds of its student body. Elmore, President of the Texas United Methodist College Association, thanked the Conference and each congregation for their support on behalf of the seven colleges and universities in Texas, noting that students benefit directly from the Texas Methodist College apportionments fund.

Board of Church and Society Report No. 1

Richard Stanford, Chair of the Board of Church and Society, introduced Jack Soper to present the Board's first legislative proposal. Soper stated that in 1984 the General Conference passed a resolution of concern for human rights in Central America, charging the church to embrace those in pain by increasing the efforts of United Methodist churches to assist Central American refugees and to pray for peace and justice in Central America. Soper stated that twenty percent of the population of El Salvador now live as refugees and presented Don Lucas, an 87-year old Salvadoran, who together with his family now lives as such a refugee. Don Lucas, through the aid of Cathy Bingman as interpreter, related his story of persecution for his faith in El Salvador and of the torture and harassment which forced him to flee from his homeland in search of peace. Soper then introduced Fran McElvaney, Associate Director of Project Adelante. McElvaney rehearsed the history of the organization from its beginning in 1982 under the auspices of the greater Dallas Community of Churches and in response to the urgent need of Salvadorans about to be returned to their country where they would face almost certain death. The Project is incorporated as a non-profit entity with a thirteen member board of directors, six of whom are United Methodists. McElvaney emphasized that Project Adelante is a legal project assisting Salvadorans in requesting temporary asylum until it is safe for them to return to their country.



Salvadoran Don Lucas shares his story with the Conference.

Richard Stanford presented the legislative proposal recommended by the Board of Church and Society dealing with Central American ministries, asking the North Texas Conference to:

(1) Establish a task force to study all aspects of Central American ministries in light of the 1984 *Book of Resolutions* and report back to

the 1988 Annual Conference with recommendations;

(2) Recognize Project Adelante as a North Texas Conference advance special; and

(3) Empower the Conference Board of Church and Society to provide financial assistance to the Central American refugees administered through local churches that are already developing identifiable forms of Central American ministries. The Board of Church and Society shall determine the amount and basis for assistance. The resolution was approved. LA14

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood moved that:

Whereas Don Benton will be going next week to visit Grady Hardin, that the Conference Secretary send with Dr. Benton a letter of greeting to Dr. Hardin expressing the concern of the Conference for him during his illness; the resolution was adopted.

Wood also presented the following resolution:

Whereas the United Methodists of Texas and Louisiana have been saddened in the past month by the deaths of three Bishops and

Whereas There are many family members and friends of these three great leaders in this Conference,

Therefore, Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference meeting in this session direct the Secretary to send expressions of our sympathy to the families of Bishop Walter Underwood, Bishop Chess Lovern, and Bishop Finis Crutchfield. The resolution was approved.

Royce Hardaway moved that:

Whereas Lane Tunnell has not been able to attend this session of the Annual Conference due to the illness of her husband, Pete, that the Secretary send a message of our concern, love, and prayers to Lane and Pete. The resolution was adopted.

Following several announcements for the day, Conference Secretary Michael Nichols read a telegram received from Walker Railey expressing his regret at not being able to be present at this session of the Annual Conference. Motion was made, seconded, and approved that the Secretary send an appropriate response to Walker Railey on behalf of the Annual Conference.

Order of the Day

William Bryan, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented to the Annual Conference those ministers and spouses who had been granted the retired relationship this year.

Terry and Grace Atkinson: Atkinson related how he had resisted the call to ministry for several years but was now thankful both for the call and for the support of his wife and children as well as the fellowship of this Annual Conference. Their new home is in Sherman, and they cordially invite members of the Annual Conference to come by for a visit. Mrs. Atkinson said that she was looking forward to retirement not knowing what the future would hold but knowing that it would be good as it had been during their years of ministry.

Earl and Vivian Harvey: Harvey reminded the younger clergy members of the Conference how quickly the years of ministry go by and encouraging them to look for the best in those years and to give of their best to those years. In 1945, Bishop Selecman at the time of Harvey's ordination asked "Are you going on to perfection?" "On the way," Harvey said, "I made several

mistakes but I also made some good decisions - giving my life to the Lord and making my commitment through the Untied Methodist Church." Mrs. Harvey stated how much she had enjoyed being a preacher's wife all these years and that given the opportunity, she would do it all the same way again. "To God be the glory for the things he has done," she concluded.



Terry Atkinson

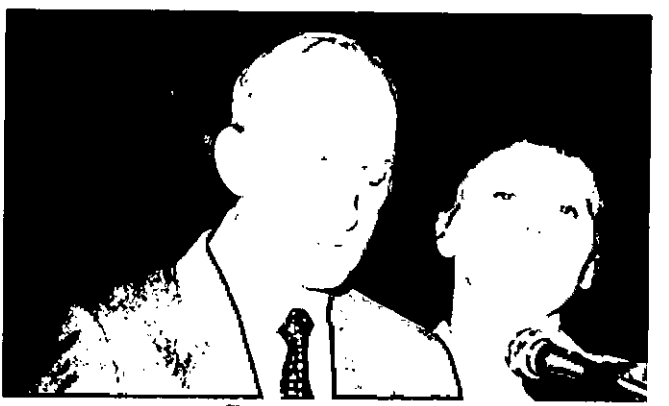


Earl Harvey

Johnny and Hazel Johnson: While acknowledging that the time of retirement was a difficult momemt, Johnson witnessed, "I believe in God, in the Bible, and in the Methodist church because if it can use a life like mine, it has an open door to many individuals." Because God has called them both, Johnson expressed that he and Marion stand together in ministry and in retirement. Mrs. Johnson thanked the Lord for the blessings of their years of ministry.



Johnny Johnson



Clayton and Jean Lewis

Clayton and Jean Lewis: From his father Lewis learned discipline and hard work rather narrow view of the world. The church has provided opportunity for growth from that parochial childhood to an inclusive view of the world community. Lewis cautioned the Conference that in all of our talk about growth we will not be rewarded until and unless our plans include the poor in a comprehensive way. The Lewis' will live in Dallas, maintaining a keen interest in the North Texas Conference. Mrs. Lewis expressed her gratitude for the love and nurture which they have received from the people called "Methodist."

Katy and Ken Mackenzie: Katy related to the Conference the sense of pride and honor which she felt when the privilege and responsibilities of ordination and associate membership in the Conference were bestowed on her last year. At that time she hoped to have five more years of active

ministry. However, health concerns have necessitated her retirement earlier than expected; but she witnessed to her belief that one can never retire from the Christian faith. The Mackenzies will be returning to Ohio to join family and continue traveling the open road of loving service of their Lord and Savior. Mackenzie acknowledged that although it is difficult to turn loose of North Texas they are also looking forward to renewing ties with family and friends in Ohio. Mr. Mackenzie told the Conference that he and his wife have shared two love affairs. One with each other and one with the church. But the greatest love of all is for Jesus Christ, Savior and Lord.



Katy and Ken Mackenzie



Neill McFarland

Neill McFarland: McFarland related his belief that among the many strengths of the United Methodist Chruch is the recognition of the variety of ministries and tolerance for variety of theological positions in an atmosphere of fair and open discussion. As a professor of the History of Religions, his task at the Perkins School of Theology has been to encourage students to recognize and respect other religions of the world. His ministry has been rooted in the conviction that Christians above all others should be disposed by their faith to think that they can learn from others. McFarland also stated his belief that the Christian presence should be a reconciling presence which looks at the world where divine grace can be translated into human grace so that we might make a contribution to the healing of the nations.

Elwood and Ruth Poore: "Only God can make something out of nothing, and by the method of on the job training he did that with me," Poore said. He expressed gratitude for the support and guidance of both clergy and laity



Elwood and Ruth Poore



Glyn and Mary Rives

in learning to communicate. He noted and expressed appreciation for the quality of the young ministers and diaconals coming into the Annual Conference and the fact that we are slowing growing into an inclusive church.

Glyn and Mary Rives: Rives expressed the gratitude of his heart to God for his love, care, saving grace, sustaining power, and living hope and for giving him a message to preach - the message of Jesus Christ which he can preach as certainly today as when he entered the ministry. Rives thanked his wife and the churches which they served for their love and support, and he thanked the Annual Conference for the benefit it provides, enabling ministers to retire. Mrs. Rives expressed her feeling that she has had the best of two worlds being both a teacher and a minister's wife.

James and Shirley Swafford: Swafford expressed his thankfulness for God's blessings to him of his wife Shirley, their daughters and their grandchildren. He noted that Christ preached, taught, and healed. Swafford's ministry has been primarily in the healing field. And he gave three specific examples: the distinct privilege of working with the Methodist people in caring for Golden Cross patients, working to develop the health insurance program for the ministers of the Conference and promoting the Conference counseling program. Swafford will continue to serve as Chaplain Emeritus at Methodist Medical Center for one more year.



James and Shirley Swafford



Conference enjoys refreshments at the patio cafe.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Laity Ballot No. 5:

Total votes cast	287
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	286
Number of votes necessary to elect	144
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell called for Lay Ballot No. 6 to be taken.

Bishop Russell reported results of Clergy Ballot No. 6:

Total votes cast	212
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	211
Number of votes necessary to elect	106
Number of delegates elected	0

Clergy Ballot No. 7 was taken.

Following announcements by the Conference Secretary, Joseph Washington pronounced the benediction for the morning session.

TUESDAY, MAY 26, 1987
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Russell opened the afternoon business session by inviting the Conference to sing, "O Zion Haste." Bishop Russell then reported the results of Laity Ballot No. 6:

Total votes cast	261
Number of invalid ballots	2
Number of valid ballots	259
Number of votes necessary to elect	130
Number of delegates elected	2

Bishop Russell named Charles Harper and Ron Koo as the two lay delegates elected to General Conference on Ballot No. 6. Bishop Russell then instructed the Laity to take Ballot No. 7 for the one remaining delegate to be elected to General Conference.

The results of Clergy Ballot No. 7 was then reported by Bishop Russell:

Total votes cast	233
Number of invalid ballots	5
Number of valid ballots	228
Number of votes necessary to elect	115
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell then instructed the Clergy to take Ballot No. 8 for the remaining two delegates to be elected to General Conference.

Special Report on SMU

Bishop Russell reminded the Conference that our denomination has grown up with our country so that there are many similarities between the government of our nation and our church polity. We are a representative democracy. The Bishops of our Church do not belong to the Annual Conferences; they belong to the Council of Bishops. They cannot vote, and they may speak at General Conference only when granted permission to do so. The same is true at the Annual Conferences. Bishops, however, may make statements to the Annual Conferences and thus each Bishop in the South Central Jurisdiction will be making this statement regarding Southern Methodist University.

GOVERNANCE: On March 20, the Board of Trustees abolished the Board of Governors, the executive committee of the Board which had exercised control over the University's affairs.

At a May meeting, the Trustees approved a plan to restructure and reconstitute the Board, reducing its size, clarifying its role, enhancing constituency participation, and strengthening the SMU Presidency. The plan resulted from recommendations by the UMC University Senate. In support of the plan to reduce the size of the Board, nearly two dozen senior Trustees voluntarily resigned from the Board. In June, the Board of Trustees will elect new officers and committees, and during the 1987-88 year it will reconstitute itself fully for the 1988-92 quadrennium.

ATHLETICS: Investigations are nearly complete into past improprieties in the football program; the Bishops' Committee is expected to issue its report on June 19. The Board of Trustees has expressed its intention not to engage in legal action against those responsible for football improprieties. This decision was made in part as a result of a request from the Bishops Committee.

The University Committee on Intercollegiate Athletics issued its report on May 15, recommending that SMU continue participation in the Southwest Conference, but only on the condition that sweeping reforms be implemented in the administration of athletics at the University. These reforms focus on institutional control and compliance, constituency attitudes, and the integration of athletics into campus

academic life. The report will receive action next fall following an opportunity for campus and constituency discussion.

OTHER ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT: In March, anonymous allegations of academic and sexual misconduct related to the football program received attention in the media. The University's investigation has found no evidence in support of these allegations. The individual responsible for the allegations has been identified in the Dallas media, and the University is considering a variety of administrative, civil and criminal legal options against this person.

ACHIEVEMENT AND MOMENTUM: Despite this year's difficulties, the University has continued its pursuit of academic excellence. Anthropology professor Fred Wendorf was named to the Academy of Science, this nation's highest scientific honor. Junior Christi Cunningham and Senior Tracey George were named two of the nation's 100 Truman Scholars. Other examples of faculty and student achievement abound.

The Presidential Search has progressed well and is entering its final stage. SMU's Ninth President may be named this summer.

Enrollment for the 1987-88 academic year appears not to have been affected seriously. Freshmen already committed to SMU for next year have the highest SAT scores the school has ever recorded. Plans are underway to address any financial shortfall resulting from the past year's difficulties and from the Southwest's economic downturn.

Bishop Russell stated his belief that Southern Methodist University, our institution, needs our support in every way: in encouraging young people to attend the university, through our financial and moral support, and with our prayers. Bishop Russell reminded the Annual Conference that this Conference has in place a marvelous opportunity to respond to Southern Methodist University: the Perkins Fair Share Goal.

At the conclusion of Bishop Russell's statement, the Conference signaled with applause its support of Southern Methodist University.

Board of Church and Society Report No. 2

Richard Stanford, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, directed the attention of the Conference to page 7B-1 in the Pre-Conference Packet and the legislative proposal in opposition to paramutuel betting and lotteries being considered by the state legislature.

Stanford introduced Linda Team, Director of Texas IMPACT who stated that her primary concern has been to support services to the poor and needy in the state of Texas. Team noted that our spending on welfare ranks 50th among the 50 states yet Texas ranks in the top five of the wealthiest states in the nation. Team acknowledged that Texas is presently feeling poor in spite of its wealth because of the decline in revenues generated by the oil and gas industry. Team voiced her concern that paramutuel betting and a state lottery while providing a little tax relief for some of the citizens of the state would do so by taking advantage of those most vulnerable to such types of legalized gambling.

Stanford moved adoption of the resolution. C. R. James moved to amend the resolution to omit item no. 3 of the Desired Implementation. The amendment was seconded, but upon vote, it was defeated. Vote was then taken on the proposal as submitted; it was adopted. LA15

Stanford then moved for action on the proposal from the Board of Church and Society dealing with Peace With Justice as the missional priority of the United Methodist Chruch for the 1988-92 Quadrennium. Spurgeon Dunnam moved to amend the first paragraph of the resolution to read: "Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church endorse adoption by the 1988 General Conference of Peace With Justice as a church-wide special emphasis for the 1988-92 Quadrennium." The amendment

was seconded, and upon vote, it was adopted. Robert Dillard noted for clarification that the term "missional priority" throughout the resolution, should be changed to "special emphasis;" Stanford concurred in the item of clarification. Vote was taken; the resolution was adopted. LA16

Stanford moved acceptance of the entire report of the Board of Church and Society; it was adopted.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Laity Ballot No. 7:

Total votes cast	273
Nubmer of invalid ballots	0
Number of valid ballots	273
Number of votes necessary to elect	137
Number of delegates elected	0

Laity Ballot No. 8 was then taken.

The report of Clergy Ballot No. 8 was given by Bishop Russell:

Total votes cast	229
Number of invalid ballots	3
Number of valid ballots	226
Number of votes necessary to elect	114
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell reported that Bill Crouch had been elected as the fifth clergy delegate to General Conference. Ballot No. 9 was then taken for the one clergy delegate still to be elected.

Board of Ordained Ministry Report No. 2

Milton Guttierrez presented the remaining eight incoming elders that each might greet the Conference.



Lois Cooper, incoming Elder, addresses the Conference.



New Elder Paul Escamilla tells of his call to ministry.

The presentations by the newly elected elders were interrupted by the report of Laity Ballot No. 8:

Total votes cast	281
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	280
Number of votes necessary to elect	141
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell reported that Sharon Adair had been elected. Bishop Russell then instructed the Laity to take the ballot for the eight delegates to be elected to Jurisdictional Conference being careful not to vote for persons

already elected as delegates to General Conference.

The results of Clergy Ballot No. 9 were then reported by Bishop Russell:

Total votes cast	240
Number of invalid ballots	0
Number of valid ballots	240
Number of votes necessary to elect	121
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell then instructed the clergy to take Ballot No. 10.

The report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was continued as the remaining incoming elders spoke to the Conference.

The report on the Board of Ministry was again interrupted for the reporting of Clergy Ballot No. 10:

Total votes cast	230
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	229
Number of votes necessary to elect	115
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell reported that John Rentfro had been elected as the sixth clergy delegate to General Conference. Bishop Russell then instructed the clergy to take ballot No. 11 for eight delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. Walter Zimmerman moved that after the reading of the first ballot the names of only those persons receiving ten or more votes would be read. The motion was seconded and passed.

Miltion Guttierrez continued the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry by inviting to address the Annual Conference those persons coming into Full Connection upon the recognition of their Elders orders from other Christian bodies.

Ronald Henderson, Vice Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, concluded the introduction of the Ordinands and members voted into Full Connection by giving final instructions for the evening's Service of Ordination.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Royce Hardaway, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, called upon Dick Wilson, Chair of the Division of Certification, Consecration, and Conference Relationship, who related that the Division's work is to approve persons called to the office of Diaconal Minister and to care for all those persons certified as church professionals in our Annual Conference. Wilson asked all persons in these specialized areas of ministry to stand and be recognized by the Conference. Wilson then stated that two persons have met all requirements for certification as Associates in Christian Education: Ruth Caroline Murray Alexander and Peggy Louise Goochey.

Paul Sackett, Registrar of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, presented the names of those persons who have completed candidacy and have been approved by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for concecration for the office of Diaconal Minister: Alvin D. Cope, Director of Music; Peggy Louise Goochey, Director of Christian Education; Karen Ann Fickertt Marshall, Director of Christian Education; Cindy Palmer Shirley, Director of Christian Education. The Annual Conference voted

Consecration for each candidate separately, and each was invited to address the Conference.

Royce Hardaway moved acceptance of the entire report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry; it was adopted.

Commission on Insurance

Randy James moved that permission be granted for Mark Schooler, who is not a member of the Annual Conference but chairs the Commission on Insurance, to present the Commission's report. The motion was seconded and approved by the Conference.

Schooler noted that during 1986 the total amount paid for claims decreased significantly, particularly the amounts paid for in-patient surgeries and for prescription medicines. In a continuing effort to assure that our self-funded self-insured plan is the most economical possible, the Commission sought bids for a fully insured program through several commercial insurance carriers. The bids received reflected costs from $200,000 to $500,000 above what our self-insured plan costs at this time. Therefore, the Commission is recommending no increase in the Conference inusurance apportionment for 1988 over the rate for 1987.

Schooler stated that the Commission on Insurance had been sensitive to the concerns expressed by the Conference regarding the increase in the deductible to $300 per person that was implemented on January 1, 1986. Therefore, the Commission recommends that the deductible be decreased to $250 per person per calendar year with a maximum of $750 per family, effective January 1, 1988, and that the Commission on Insurance refund to ministers on equitable salary the amount of deductible paid during 1988 in excess of $150 per family member with the amount of refund not to exceed $300. Both of these recommendations are based on the assumption that the financial condition of the insurance plan does not deteriorate. LA 17

Schooler moved adoption of the Commission on Insurance report; it was adopted.

Committee on Episcopacy

Leighton Farrell acknowledged the deep appreciation of the Conference for the outstanding leadership of Bishop Russell. While the last several years have been difficult ones for our Episcopal area, Bishop Russell has responded with insight, wisdom, and clarity of purpose. Bishop Russell has been deeply involved this last year in seeking amicable solutions to the many problems at Southern Methodist University and is to be commended for his efforts.

On behalf of the Annual Conference Farrell expressed deep gratitude to Bishop and Mrs. Russell for the love and pastoral care they bring to this Episcopal Area.



Leighton Farrell reports for the Committee on Episcopacy.



Bishop Russell asks the historic questions of the incoming Elders.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood recognized the presence in the Conference of Ben and Pat Feemster and Charles McClure.

Kenneth McIntosh presented to Bishop Russell on behalf of Bishop K H Ting an autographed copy of Bishop Ting's book, CHRISTIAN WITNESS IN CHINA TODAY. McIntosh also presented to Bishop Russell on behalf of the students and faculty of the Nanjing (Nanking) Theological Seminary in China, a collection of paper cuts, an art form indigenous to China, depicting stories of the Old and New Testaments.

Bishop Russell invited Ben Feemster to offer the benediction for the afternoon session.

TUESDAY, MAY 26, 1987
SERVICE OF CONSECRATION AND ORDINATION



Diaconals, Deacons, and Elders robe prior to the Service of Consecration and Ordination.

Music for gathering prior to the service of worship in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas was offered by Stephen and Denise Edds. At 7:30 p.m. worship began with the procession of worship leaders and the congregational hymn "God of Love and God of Power." Ervin Gathings offered the invocation. The evenings anthems were sung by the Sanctuary Choir and Brass Academy of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas. Bishop Russell read a portion of Isaiah 61 as the lesson from the Holy Scriptures. Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson delivered the evening sermon using as the text I Timothy 6:20 and the theme "Keep What Has Been Entrusted to Your Care." Bishop Goodson reminded the Ordinands and those to be consecrated that what has been entrusted to them is their life, their heritage, and our faith. "For this brief moment in history," Bishop Goodson said, "the Gospel has been placed in your hands."

Bishop Russell was joined by Royce Hardaway and Paul Sackett in the consecration of diaconal ministers: Alvin D. Cope, Peggy Goochey, Karan Marshall, Cindy Palmer Shirley.

Bishop Russell was joined by Ronald Henderson and Milton Guttierrez for the Ordination of Deacons: Sharon Lynne William Andrews, Thomas Lynn Flick, Leslie Camille Gaston, Rene Preston Lawson, Terry Ann Sparks.

Bishop Russell, Henderson, and Guttierrez were joined by Justin Tull for the Ordination of Elders: Lois Mae Geiger Cooper; Harold Glenn Dangerfield; Paul Lynd Escamilla; Joel Bennett Green; Jo Ann Willis Holy; Robert Grey Morton Johnson, Jr.; Scott Jamison Jones; Carl Sherman Klaus; Michael Anton McGregor; Thomas Rufus McKnight; Marjorie Gail Eagon McNeir; Stephen Andrew Robertson; John Clarence Rosenburg; Stanley Frederick Seat; Donald Allen Smith; and J. Lynn Vowell.

Sponsoring Elders placed about the shoulders of each Ordinand, a white stole, and a silver communion chalice symbolizing the sacramental role of ministry was presented to each by those Elders retiring at this session of Annual Conference.

The congregation joined with Bishop Russell in the "Litany of Dedication." Following which Bishop Russell pronounced the benediction. The recessional hymn was "A Charge to Keep I Have."

Following the evening service of worship, a reception was held honoring all those consecrated and ordained as well as the retiring elders, spouses, and worship leaders.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 27, 1987
MORNING PRAYER

At 8:30 a.m. in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Sally Ruggia led the Conference in a service of morning prayer. Following the call to worship, members joined in singing the hymn, "Creating God, Your Fingers Trace." The morning meditation was "The Creation" written by James Weldon Johnson and interpreted by dancer Diana Holbert and a group of six choral readers. The service concluded with Pat Martin offering the solo, "You Are Near."

WEDNESDAY, MAY 27, 1987
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

At 9:00 a.m. Bishop Russell opened the morning session by calling upon the Secretary for announcements regarding the Health and Welfare luncheon. The results of Laity Ballot No. 9 were then announced by Bishop Russell:

Total votes cast	271
Number of invalid ballots	16
Number of valid ballots	255
Number of votes necessary to elect	128
Number of delegates elected	2

Announcing the election of Patricia Deal and Jo Crom, Bishop Russell offered instruction for voting and called for Laity Ballot No. 10 for the six remaining lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Bishop Russell announced the results of Clergy Ballot No. 11:

Total votes cast	210
Number of invalid ballots	9
Number of valid ballots	201
Number of votes necessary to elect	101
Number of delegates elected	2

Ann Cardwell and Leighton Farrell were elected; Clergy Ballot No. 12 was taken.
Johnnie Marie Grimes moved that only the names of those persons receiving ten or more votes on the lay ballots be announced. The motion was seconded and approved.

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Mike Walker, Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, presented the Commission request for an apportionment of $35,000 for 1988, noting that this request was unusually small due to the present $81,000 surplus of equitable salary funds. Walker moved adoption of the recommendation; it was adopted.

Walker called the attention of the Conference to the equitable salary schedules as printed on page 10 and following of the Pre-Conference packet and moved that the minimum equitable salary for 1988 be set at $19,472 and that the years-of-service allowance be $100 per year after five years and up to 15 years. The proposal was adopted. LA18

Walker then moved continuation of the guidelines for the distribution of equitable salary assistance; the recommendation was approved.

Walker expressed appreciation to the Bishop and Cabinet for their support of the Commission and to the local churches who have worked intentionally to bring their pastoral salaries up to the equitable level or above. Walker called for approval of the entire report; it was approved. The

Conference expressed its appreciation to Mike Walker and the Commission on Equitable Salaries for their sensitivity and stewardship in administering equitable salary funds.

Area Committee on Professional Ministries

Ronald Henderson, Chairperson, stated that the goal of the Committee on Professional Ministries is to make available to the clergy and diaconal families of the area the best professional counseling program that is possible. Noting an increase in the number of persons being served by the counseling program, Henderson named the roster of counselors available and offered the financial profile of both the income and expenses of the Central and North Texas Conferences.

Henderson explained that the Committee also serves as a support and advisory group for Ervin Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop, and Administrative Officer of the counseling program. Gathings expressed genuine pleasure at serving in the capacity of Assistant to the Bishop and stated that his responsibilities are varied: relating to Bishop Russell, serving as resource person to all boards and agencies having to do with professional ministry in the two annual conferences, and administering the counseling program for the episcopal area.

Henderson moved adoption of the report. It was approved. Bishop Russell expressed gratitude for this excellent counseling program and appreciation for the ministry of Ervin Gathings.

Constitution and By-Laws of the United Methodist Communications Council

William Stephenson presented for ratification the new Constitution and By-Laws for the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico. Stephenson noted that the new constitution and by-laws combine parts of the old constitution with the new in order to provide for the most effective working of the Council. Stephenson moved ratification; it was approved. LA19

Procedure For Dealing With Clergy Divorce

Claire Cunningham, Chairperson for the Committee to study the procedure for the Annual Conference's dealing with clergy divorce, referred the Conference to the report of the Committee as printed in the Pre-Conference Packet, No. 12. Cunningham stated that the Committee felt that steps for punitive action when necessary were already in place in the *Discipline* and that the Annual Conference guidelines should seek to support and sustain the clergy person, spouse, and children. Cunningham moved adoption of the Committee's proposal. LA20

DeForrest Wiksten moved an amendment to Sections 2 and 3 of the report. Receiving a second to the amendment, Wiksten stated that divorce is always a 'crisis' and that the most pastoral response is to exercise a system that involves both accountability and support. After much discussion from the floor, the vote was taken and the amendment was defeated.

Janet Wiksten moved an amendment to add the words "and/or spouse" to paragraph 2. A motion to close debate was moved, seconded, and passed. Votes was taken on the amendment; it was approved. The entire proposal as amended was placed before the Conference; it was adopted.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Laity Ballot No. 10:

Total votes cast	227
Number of invalid ballots	5
Number of valid ballots	222
Number of votes necessary to elect	112
Number of delegates elected	3

Scott Smith, Margaret Tarr, and Janet Wiksten were elected. Bishop Russell

instructed that Laity Ballot No. 11 be taken for the three delegates remaining to be elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

The results of Clergy Ballot No. 12 were announced by Bishop Russell:

Total votes cast	192
Number of invalid ballots	9
Number of valid ballots	183
Number of votes necessary to elect	92
Number of delegates elected	2

After announcing the election of Bruce Weaver and Ronald Henderson, Bishop Russell called for Clergy Ballot No. 13 for the four clergy delegates to Jurisdictional Conference remaining to be elected.

Bishop Russell recognized the presence in the Conference of Paul Cardwell who was attending his sixty-third session of the Annual Conference. Bishop Russell also recognized the presence in the Conference of Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson and invited him to greet the Conference.

David Shawver presented the following Resolution of the Conference:

> WHEREAS, the worship services of our Annual Conference have the reputation of great preaching, we are grateful to Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson for upholding this grand tradition. His warm humor and shared experiences challenged all of us to a deeper commitment of faith. And, we would like to remind him, as he goes on his way, not only does he go with our prayers, but... "as you go, you are now at an important 'crossroads' of your life." The resolution was approved.

That the People Called United Methodists May Know Who They Are

Johnnie Marie Grimes offered for Conference action a resolution to be submitted to the 1988 General Conference; the resolution was seconded. Grimes noted that many people are eager to know better who they are as United Methodists and to hear in fresh ways about the mission of our church. Explaining that bureaucracy oftentimes slows or prevents the action of General Conference from reaching local churches, Grimes pointed to the words "mandated" and "provides means" as key words in the implementation of the resolution. Vote was taken; the resolution passed. LA21

Increasing Our Commitment Toward the Goal of Membership Growth

Scott Jones explained that the resolution he was presenting was a means of formalizing a process of mutual accountability toward the accepted goal of membership growth. Boyd Sawyer asked for clarification of the use of the data; Jones responded that the information be left in the hands of the district superintendents for appropriate follow up. Ann Cardwell spoke in support of the resolution as a means of grass roots accountability. The resolution was approved. LA22

Board of Ordained Ministry Legislative Proposals

Barbara Siekman presented from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry petitions to the 1988 General Conference. Each revision to the *Discipline* as recommended by the Board was voted on separately by the Conference; each was approved. LA23

Siekman expressed appreciation for the support of the Conference in approving these resolutions and reminded the Conference that five years ago when the North Texas Annual Conference established the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, it was the first to do so. Since that time the work and support of this Annual Conference and the concern of Bishop Russell have become recognized throughout the general church. Vote was then taken to adopt the entire report; it was adopted.

Missional Priority Report

Ronald Henderson, Chairperson of the Missional Priority Commission called attention to three petitions which had been distributed earlier to members of the Conference. Petition No. 1, directed to the 1988 General Conference, dealt with the continuance of concern for the ethnic minority churches. The petition was approved. LA24

The report of the EMLC was interrupted for the reading of the results of Laity Ballot No.11:

Total votes cast	254
Number of invalid ballots	3
Number of valid ballots	251
Number of votes necessary to elect	126
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell announced that Kathy Kandeler had been elected and instructed that Laity Ballot No.12 be taken.

Henderson presented Petition #2 directed to the North Texas Annual Conference concerning the continued funding for ethnic minority local church concerns. Henderson stated that this petition would in fact result in a 50% reduction of the EMLC apportionment because the 50% of the present apportionment going to the general church would not continue. Robert Campbell spoke to the point that this petition concerning funding had not come before the Council on Finance and Administration. Joseph Washington moved that this petition be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration. The motion to refer was defeated.

Zan Holmes moved an amendment "that the proposal be referred to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for action and then to the Council on Finance and Administration. Vote was taken; the amended resolution was adopted.

Henderson presented Petition #3 to the 1988 General Conference concerning the institutionalizing of the present missional priority; the resolution was adopted. LA25

Resolution To Re-Open a North Dallas Bookstore

David Shawver presented the resolution requesting the United Methodist Publishing House, at the earliest possible time, to reopen a Cokesbury Book Store near or in close proximity to the new United Methodist Building which houses the North Texas Annual Conference staff. The resolution was adopted. LA26

Resolution on Human Rights in Korea

Won Kie Kim presented a resolution in support of human rights and democracy in Korea. Through the resolution United Methodist's of North Texas were encouraged to pray for those struggling and suffering for human rights in Korea, to support the Korea people in recovering full participation in their political processes, and to encourage diplomatic efforts of the United States government to insure a more democratic Korea. The resolution was adopted. LA27

Resolution on Mental Health and Mental Retardation

Mather Owen, Chief Chaplain of the Vernon State Hospital, Vernon, Texas, presented the resolution in appreciation to the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation Board of Directors and to the Executive Officers for their endorsement and support of chaplaincy services in all state hospitals and schools. The resolution was adopted. LA28

Bishop Russell read the results of Clergy Ballot No.13:

Total votes cast	230
Number of invalid ballots	1

Number of valid ballots	229
Number of votes necessary to elect	115
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell announced that Kenneth McIntosh had been elected and that Clergy Ballot No.14 should be taken for the three delegates remaining to be elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

Bishop Russell announced results of Laity Ballot No.12:

Total votes cast	241
Number of invalid ballots	4
Number of valid ballots	237
Number of votes necessary to elect	119
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell then instructed that Laity Ballot No.13 be taken.

Conference Nominating Committee

William Stephenson reported the conference agency nominations for 1987. Stephenson moved approval of the nomination for conference agency chairpersons and members. A substitute nomination was made from the floor for the Committee on Insurance; the substitute nomination was defeated. Vote was taken, and Section 1 of the Nominating Committee report was approved. LA29

Stephenson then moved approval of nominations from the district nominating committee for conference agencies; they were approved. Stephenson moved election of the institutional representatives as listed in the Nominating Committee report; they were elected.

The entire report of the Conference Nominating Committee was then adopted.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Alfred Roberts reported that the Human Relations Awards presented by the Commission on Religion and Race had been given to Dru Alexander, Lynn Santillan, and Jack Soper.

Roberts then recognized the presence in the Conference of Robert Escamilla and Mrs. Escamilla and Bonnie Jones. Jones spoke of the missional opportunity in Bolivia afforded through the Andean Rural Health Care.

Roberts also recognized Philip and Espie del Rosario who are on special appointment to the Philippines. The del Rosarios described for the Conference their ministries in Manila.
Ron Koo was recognized for a word of special privilege and expressed appreciation to the Conference for electing its first Asian American as a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Bishop Russell invited Phil del Rosario to pronounce the benediction for the morning session.

HEALTH AND WELFARE LUNCHEON

Catherine Reaves, Chairperson of the Division of Health and Welfare, and Ellen Palmer welcomed members of the Conference to the annual Health and Welfare Luncheon, sponsored by the San Antonio Mission Home, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, and the Methodist Home in Waco. Don Benton, Chair of the Conference Board of Global Missions offered the invocation. Reaves called attention the review of suggestions for ministry to handicapping conditions as printed in the luncheon program brochure and noted that the Conference Division of Health and Welfare had been a participant in the Aids Conference sponsored by the Greater Dallas Community of Churches. Reaves also recognized Mary Sue Reames for her leadership in health and welfare concerns in the Sherman-McKinney District.

Reaves introduced Jack Kyle Daniels for the presentation of the Methodist Home in Waco. Daniels thanked the Conference for its increased financial support though the annual Christmas offering and for endorsing the statement of relationship between the Conference and home during an earlier business session. Daniels then introduced Lori Corwin who told her story of being a resident at the home and the difference that experience had made and continues to make in her life.

Reaves presented Ken Durand to speak on behalf of the United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc. Durand spoke of the continuing development of the retirement home and expressed particular appreciation for the leadership of Julian Thomas. N. C. Thomas, Chaplain of the C. C. Young Home, spoke of the renaming of the former "Young place" as the "Julian Thomas Center." Kate Johnson was introduced and invited to speak of her experience as a resident at the C. C. Young Memorial Home. Julian Thomas described the continuing development of the United Methodist Retirement Homes in Sherman and Paris.

Reaves encouraged members of the Annual Conference to correspond with their Congresspersons in support of health care legislation dealing with catostrophic illness. Reaves introduced Harold Burkhardt of the San Antonio Mission Home who presented Adela Jones, the Dallas area staff person. Ann Doyle was introduced an an adoptive parent and Debbie as a birthmother; both told of the ministry of the Southwest Maternity Center from their two perspectives. Larry Watson, Vice President for Development, introduced Teresa Jones, Coordinator of Job Placement for the Southwest Center for Hearing Impaired. Jones described the ministries of the Center in teaching individual living skills and job seeking skills. Reaves introduced Bill Wilson, Chaplain at Methodist Medical Center, who called attention to the publicity materials available for the Conference and noted the availability of chaplains for speaking in local churches. Wilson presented John Carver, Jr., Executive Director of Methodist Medical Center, who related the center's plans for constructing a new building for physicians offices and outpatient services and a new replacement hospital bed tower, a $70 million investment in the physical plant and in the community of Oak Cliff.

Noting that the appeal is simple, the need great, and the reward inspiring, Wilson presented Chaplain James Swafford to share the story of Golden Cross. Swafford explained the guidelines for administering the Golden Cross Fund and gave examples of three persons currently being served through Golden Cross.

Don Benton presented to Chaplain Swafford a gift from the clergypersons of the Conference and a Certificate of Appreciation from the Division of Health and Welfare.

Reaves introduced Caroline Kidd who told of the Deaf Education Program begun at Arapaho United Methodist Church in Richardson. Kidd thanked the Division of Health and Welfare for its grant enabling the development of this program.

Rosie Taylor offered the benediction.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 27, 1987
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Russell announced the results of Clergy Ballot No.14:

Total votes cast	212
Number of invalid ballots	5
Number of valid ballots	207
Number of votes necessary to elect	104
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell called for the clergy members of the Conference to take Ballot No.15.

The results of Laity Ballot No.13 were announced:

Total votes cast	239
Number of invalid ballots	2
Number of valid ballots	237
Number of votes necessary to elect	119
Number of delegates elected	1

Bobbie Mankey was elected, and Ballot No.14 was taken for the one delegate remaining to be elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

Cokesbury Book Store

Paul Morales made a presentation on behalf of the United Publishing House stating that the Publishing House had had an exciting year in terms of quantity and quality of materials produced and the enthusiasm with which those materials had been received by the churches. Morales recognized those members of the North Texas Conference who had written curriculum books and materials for the United Methodist Publishing House. Morales stated that the General Board of Publications was distributing $1 million to the Annual Conference Pension Funds this year. A check for $9,130.82 was presented to Bishop Russell on behalf of the Conference Pension Program.

Council on Finance and Administration Report No. 2

Robert Campbell, Chairperson, referred members to Section IV, "Annual Conference Apportionments," noting that the amount recommended for 1988 reflected a .4 percent decrease over the amount approved for 1987. Campbell moved approval of Section IV; it was approved.
Campbell then moved adoption of the entire report of the Council on Finance and Administration; it was adopted. Campbell again thanked the Conference agencies for their cooperation in preparing this budget and thanked members of the Council on Finance and Administration for their work.

Conference Advance Specials

William Stephenson called attention of the Conference to page three of the Pre-Conference Packet listing procedures and projects recommended for Advance Specials, 1987-88. Stephenson moved approval of these continuing guidelines for Conference Advance Specials; they were approved. LA30

The results of Laity Ballot No.14 were presented by Bishop Russell:

Total votes cast	244
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	243
Number of votes necessary to elect	122
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell instructed that Laity Ballot No.15 be taken.

North Texas Credit Union

Arthur Renfro reported that the Credit Union has completed 25 years of ministry and service to its members. The Credit Union has made 7,629 loans totaling $20,065,504.12. The Credit Union currently has on deposit $3,130,791.39, an increase of almost one million dollars since last year. Renfro reminded the Conference that last year a program was set in motion to enable members of the churches to be included in the credit union and since that time, the credit union has gained forty new members with deposits of $30,000. Renfro expressed appreciation to the staff, Board of Directors, those who served on Credit Union committees,and the members of the Credit Union. Renfro moved acceptance of the report; it was adopted.

Partner Churches in Crisis

Bishop Russell spoke regarding a special mission project, "Partner Churches

in Crisis." Bishop Russell detailed the crisis which has been happening in the mission work of our church in various countries throughout the world because of inflation, international debt, and other monetary pressures which are threatening the very life of our churches in many places. Following a disciplinary process of our church, the Council of Bishops has approved an appeal for partner churches in crisis. In some areas local pastors and their families are growing weak because they eat only one meal a day or one meal every other day - and they share with members of their churches, many of whom have even less.

Bishop Russell encouraged the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference to educate and interpret to their members the appeal for Partner Churches in Crisis, and to respond during the fall if not during the summer. Bishop Russell noted that this is not an apportionment nor a goal nor a fair share commitment; this is an appeal to tell the Methodist people about this great need in the mission of our church and asking them to respond.
The results of Clergy Ballot No. 15 were reported:

Total votes cast	213
Number of invalid ballots	5
Number of valid ballots	208
Number of votes necessary to elect	105
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell announced that Mike Walker had been elected and that clergy persons should prepare Ballot No. 16 for the two delegates remaining to be elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Laity Ballot No.15:

Total votes cast	246
Number of invalid ballots	2
Number of valid ballots	244
Number of votes necessary to elect	123
Number of delegates elected	0

Laity Ballot No.16 was then taken for the one delegate remaining to be elected.

John Rentfro moved that one ballot be cast for alternates to Jurisdictional Conference and that those three persons (clergy and lay) receiving the highest number of votes be declared the elected alternates. The motion was adopted.

Inter-Conference Commission on Hispanic Ministries

B. C. Robertson stated that representatives of the North Texas Conference and the Great Rio Grande Conference have met regularly to discuss the needs of Hispanic persons in this area. The relationship between the two Conference has been developing in a great way, promoting special projects and cooperating in ministries in whatever way it is deemed appropriate to minister to the needs of Hispanic people living within the North Texas Annual Conference. Robertson noted that there are six churches of the Rio Grande Conference within the bounds of the North Texas Conference. Due to the increasing numbers of Hispanic persons living within our Conference area, a special consultation on ministry to Hispanic persons will be held at Spring Valley United Methodist Church in Dallas on October 24th, 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Clergy Ballot No.16 was reported to the Conference:

Total votes cast	210
Number of invalid ballots	3
Number of valid ballots	207
Number of votes necessary to elect	104
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell announced that William Stephenson had been elected and

instructed the clergy to take Ballot No.17 of the one delegate remaining to be elected to Jurisdictional Conference.
Bishop Russell reported results of Laity Ballot No.16:

Total votes cast	242
Number of invalid ballots	0
Number of valid ballots	242
Number of votes necessary to elect	122
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell announced that George Boswell had been elected and that by previous vote of the Conference, lay members would now take one ballot, voting for three persons as alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference; the three persons receiving the highest number of votes would be declared the elected alternates.

Clergy Ballot No. 17 was reported:

Total votes cast	203
Number of invalid ballots	2
Number of valid ballots	201
Number of votes necessary to elect	101
Number of delegates elected	1

Don Renshaw was elected and Bishop Russell instructed the clergy to cast their ballot for three persons, noting that the three individuals receiving the highest number of votes would be declared the elected alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Journal Committee

George Topper, Chairperson of the Journal Committee, reported that the Committee has examined the minutes of the Executive Clergy Session on Sunday and the sessions on Monday, and recommended their acceptance and that the Conference Secretary and his staff be authorized to examine the minutes of the Tuesday and Wednesday session for printing in the *Journal*. Topper moved approval; it was approved.

Personal Privilege

Bruce Weaver reminded the Conference of the importance of the "One Great Hour of Sharing" which enables the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) to respond instantly to such disasters as the tornado in Saragosa, Texas. Weaver challenged all churches in the North Texas Conference to participate in the One Great Hour of Sharing.

Gordon Casad, Administrative Pastor of First United Methodist Church of Dallas, thanked the North Texas Conference and many of its individual members for their expressions of concern for the pastor, pastoral family, and people of First United Methodist Church. Casad related that recent weeks have been traumatic times for that congregation and its leaders, but the thoughts and prayers of the Conference have been a source of strength.

James Hares, Conference Treasurer, reported that Monday evening's offering for the victims of the Saragosa tornado totaled $1,625.00.

Courtesy and Resolutions

David Shawver presented the motion of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions:

> WHEREAS, the hosts of an Annual Conference offer their facilities at great cost, we extend thanks to the members and staffs of Highland Park and First United Methodist Church for their courteous and generous manner in providing us with space;
>
> WHEREAS, Conference during an election year is almost always hectic, we are grateful to the tellers of the Conference, both lay and clergy,

A, B, and sometimes C for their exhaustive efforts in tabulating the scores and reporting them so quickly and smoothly, with critical comment on invalidated ballots, to the floor of the Conference. Special gratitude goes to the head tellers, George Ordway, Pat Deal, Walter Zimmerman, and George Topper, for their leadership in the endeavor;

WHEREAS, the Conference always seems to have more business to do than it appears we have time to do it, a special word of gratitude goes to John Rentfro, Chairperson of the Agenda Committee, and all on the Agenda Committee for planning, with careful detail, the scheduling of the work and worship to be done;

WHEREAS, the Conference needed a spiritual breakfast to begin its day's of work, thanks go to Dr. Richard Heitzenrater for his self-proclaimed non-devotional devotionals. Reminding us we should never lose contact with our roots but, with a constant and persistent examination of our religion and doctrine, Dr. Heitzenrater led us through a spiritual journey, the bread of which will feed us for days to come;

WHEREAS, the results of ballots were sometimes greeted with moans and groans and some with joy and applause, special congratulations goes to those who have been chosen to represent us in the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Not every member of the Annual Conference could go as a member to these Conferences; but, we feel that if all members of the North Texas Annual Conference could have been elected, the life of the United Methodist Church would have been in good hands. Nevertheless, those of us who were not elected will be praying for those of you who were. And we ask one special favor - get our favorite son, the Reverend Zan Holmes, elected Bishop;

WHEREAS, the worship services of our Annual Conference have a great reputation, we are grateful to the choirs of First United Methodist Church of Dallas, Wesley United Methodist Church of Greenville, Lovers Lane Untied Methodist Church of Dallas, the instrumentalists and choir directors for enhancing the beauty and feeling of our worship;

WHEREAS, the whereas's of this resolution could go on forever, we end with three final words of gratitude:

First, to all of those who made reports and offered legislation so clearly and effectively - and, especially to Ron Henderson who stepped in on short notice to give leadership to the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry - and to all others, we offer thanks. And, lastly -

WHEREAS, an Annual Conference is so dependent upon the one who leads it - guides us through the maze of legislation, debates, reports, worship services, elections, parliamentary procedure, and all else, we give special thanks to Mary Jean Russell for putting up with our Bishop after long, exhaustive days. And, of course, we thank you Bishop Russell, for your patient, steady, pastoral, effective leadership of our Annual Conference... with the knowledge that, while we are all at home getting some valuable rest and recovery you will be doing this again next week,

WE, THEREFORE, RESOLVE to give ourselves a word of thanks for having a great conference in 1987, and to pray God to guide us through a new year of service and love in the name of Jesus Christ, and to bring us safely back together again next year.

The resolution was approved.

Bishop Russell announced the results of Laity ballot No. 17:

Total votes cast	264
Number of invalid ballots	7
Number of valid ballots	257

Three delegates were elected: Joanne Greening, Coy Johnson, and Claire Cunningham.

David Blackmon expressed appreciation for the facilities offered for use by the Conference but requested consideration of the provision of tables for members of the Conference next year. Gordon Casad invited the Conference to return to First United Methodist Church, Dallas, for its evening service of worship next year. William Stephenson moved that these matters be referred to the Agenda Committee for consideration; the motion was approved.

Bishop Russell expressed the appreciation of the Conference to its Secretary, Michael Nichols, and all assistant secretaries, noting that work on the Conference Journal begins well prior to the convening of the Annual Conference and continues long after its dismissal.

William Stephenson commended the staffs on the Conference Council on Ministries and the Council on Finance and Administration for their many person-hours of pre-conference work.

Bishop Russell invited John Yarrington to lead in the singing of "Amazing Grace."

Bishop Russell reported the results of Clergy ballot No. 18:

Total votes cast	196
Number of invalid ballots	2
Number of valid ballots	194

The three elected alternate delegates were: Fred Kandeler, Joseph Washington, and Burt Jarvis.

SERVICE OF HOLY COMMUNION AND SENDING FORTH

Bishop John Russell began the service with an Episcopal Greeting and was joined by the District Superintendents for the reading of the ministerial appointments for the 1987-88 conference year. Following the reading of the appointments, the Conference joined in singing the hymn, "Come, Let Us Use the Grace Divine," and Conference Lay Leader, George Boswell, led in the Act of Confession and Declaration of Pardon.

Bishop Russell led the Great Thanksgiving, the Lord's Prayer, and the sharing of the bread and cup. As the elements of Holy Communion were distributed by the District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders, anthems, hymns, and organ voluntaries were offered. The closing prayer was offered by Bishop Russell, and the Conference joined in singing, "Go, Make of All Disciples." Bishop Russell pronounced the dismissal.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1

CONFERENCE OFFICES HOUSING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

The Conference Offices Housing Committee of the North Texas Annual Conference moves the following:

1. The Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the real property at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas for $270,000.

2. The Conference Offices Housing Committee, the Board of Trustees, and the Council on Finance and Administration be jointly authorized to proceed with remodeling the newly purchased United Methodist Building at a cost of no more that $150,000.

The Council on Finance and Administration joins with the Conference Offices Housing Committee in moving that to finance the proposed purchase and remodeling of the United Methodist Building, the Annual Conference:

1. Approve the expenditure of the balance on hand in the Headquarters Center Fund of $230,000.

2. Approve the borrowing of $75,000 from General Reserves (to be repaid when the Hughey Estate Fund ceases to be encumbered);

3. Affirm a decision of the Council on Finance and Administration to authorize the expenditure of up to $115,000 from prior year investment earnings in Holding Account.

ADDENDUM

In the event a possible gift of an office building is received before December 15 (the final date for the purchase contract of the Peyton property) by a local church in the Annual Conference, the Conference Offices Housing Committee be authorized to determine the course of action in the best interest of the Annual Conference regarding location of the Conference Agencies Offices, and if such action is taken that the Council on Finance and Administration be authorized to expend necessary funds from the Headquarters Center Fund to remodel the Conference Agencies space in the newly acquired office building.

LA 2

EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	DIACONAL	LAY	TOTAL LAY/ DIACONAL	LAY EQUAL FACTOR	ADJUSTED EQUAL FACTOR	DISTRICT DISTRICT MEMBERSHIP PERCENTAGE	ADJUSTED LAY EQUALIZATION FACTOR
Dallas Central	88	10	44	54	34	1UMM/1UMW/ 1CLL	.159	16**
Dallas-Denton	80	9	50	59	21		.196	19**
Dallas Northeast	103	15	54	69	34		.305	31**
Dallas South	66	2	52	54	12		.157	16**
Paris-Sulphur Springs	50	1	42	43	7		.095	10**
Sherman-McKinney	42	0	45	45	-3	1DLL* 2 under 25yrs.*		*
Wichita Falls	49	2	44	46	3	1UMYF	.088	9**
	478	39	331	370	108	7	1.000	101

*By discipline each district must elect one district lay leader and two young adults under 25 years of age.
**Each district electing addtional lay members must elect one district lay leaders and 2 young adults under age 25.

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP 1986
Dallas Central	22,290
Dallas-Denton	27,522
Dallas Northeast	42,782
Dallas South	22,089
Paris-Sulphur Springs	13,350
Sherman-McKinney	12,147
Wichita Falls	12,133
	152,313

(152,313-12,147) = 140,166

Example of DMP $\frac{22,290}{140,166} = .159$

Revised 1/27/87

LA 3

Task Force on Membership Growth

PROPOSAL/RATIONALE:

The Task Force on Membership Growth recommends that the North Texas Conference set as a special emphasis for the 1989-1992 quadrennium, "Reaching the Unchurched."

To plan for this, the life of The Task Force on Membership Growth should be extended for one additional year to coordinate planning. Then, beginning with the 1988 Annual Conference, this task force should be replaced by a coordinating committee similar to the group that has guided "Directions '85-'88."

Additionally, the following actions are recommended for implementation by local churches, districts and the annual conference:

Local Churches:

1. During 1987 each local church shall undertake a self-study to assess its current status and attempt to identify options for the future. District Superintendents should assist local congregations in these studies by providing guidelines or model documents. Results of these studies should be made available to the District Leadership Team.

2. Every local church shall set goals beginning with the 1987 charge conference for growth in significant areas of the church's life, such as membership, worship attendance, church school attendance, etc.. The pastor-in-charge and lay leader of each church shall review quarterly with the Administrative Board/Administrative Council numerical and programmatic progress toward these goals.

Districts:

1. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Leadership Team which will identify target churches where it is believed that significant results can be achieved. The goal should be for declining churches to be stabilized, stable churches to be enabled and empowered to grow and growing churches to be strengthened for additional growth as well as encouraged to assist other churches in reaching the unchurched. The resources of the annual conference then should be focused on impacting these targeted churches.

2. The District Leadership Teams shall provide clergy and interested laity with covenant groups and suggested agendas that promote mutual support and address issues relating to reaching the unchurched.

Annual Conference:

1. The North Texas Conference should commit itself to goals of two per cent net growth in 1989, three per cent in 1990, four per cent in 1991 and five per cent in 1992.

2. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries and the Board of Church Development, in conjunction with the appropriate district structures, should design and present workshops and seminars for assisting clergy and laity in developing skills in reaching the unchurched. These agencies also should consider holding conference-wide strategizing session for the purpose of developing plans for reaching the unchurched.

3. Beginning with 1988 Annual Conference, as a part of the conference statistician's report, recognition should be given to churches that have been leaders in membership growth. Additionally, the Bishop should personally recognize pastors and lay leaders of those churches which have made significant strides in the area of membership growth.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

Approval by the North Texas Annual Conference. Assigned to the relevant agency/group.

LA 4

North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

SUBJECT:
Abandonment of Wylie United Methodist Church, Paris-Sulphur Springs District.

PROPOSAL:
The congregation of Wylie Memorial United Methodist Church, meeting on October 9, 1986, at 7:00 p.m., in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation, effective Sunday, October 12, 1986. All title and claim to the real property and buildings will be relinquished to the North Texas Conference Division of Church Extension of the United Methodist Church.

RATIONALE:
The Wylie Memorial United Methodist Church has declined in membership with too few of the faithful participatingl in the life and ministry of the congregation and there is no longer adequate numbers to conduct a Sunday School or to hold worship with any real sense of worshipful experience, or provide any activities or outreach ministries.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Wylie Memorial UMC of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and that the land and buildings be deeded to the North Texas Conference Division of Church Extension of The United Methodist Church.

LA 5

North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

SUBJECT:
Abandonment of Valley View United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls

PROPOSAL:
The congregation of Valley View United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the DISCIPLINE of The United Methodist Church, agrees to disband as an active congregation.
All title and claim to the real property and buildings will be relinquished to the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees.

RATIONALE:
The congregation of Valley View UMC has grown small in number and resources, and the small number makes it impossible to continue as an active congregation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Valley View UMC of the Wichita Falls District, and that the property be received by the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees.

LA 6

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PREFACE

$7,177,446 were received in 1986 from the churches of the North Texas

Conference in support of connectional ministries and mission, an increase of $582,176 (8.8%) over 1985. The Council sends its vote of thanks for the generosity and faithfulness of the members, pastors, and district superintendents of the 355 churches.

The problems faced by local churches in raising funds for their total budgets have been remembered by the Council when deciding on the amounts to be recommended for the eleven 1988 apportionments set by the Annual Conference. With careful screening of the necessary increases balanced against some significant decreases, a net decrease of $16,430.00 has been achieved in the total recommended amounts for those eleven apportionments. The Council has appreciated the continuing cooperation of the Conference agencies in making this net decrease possible for 1988.

The decisions of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 1984 established the amounts of the 1988 apportionments for the North Texas Conference with the resulting increases of $107,904.00 for the eight General Funds and $2,858.00 for the Jurisdictional Funds. The bottom line increase for all apportionments based on the decimal is $94,332.00, only 1.6% for 1988.

Across recent years the Council has studied the statistical reports showing the percent of increase of total expenditures of all churches (2.8% in 1986) and has noted that the rate of increase of apportionments has been less than that of local church total expenditures. During these years the Council has worked diligently to keep the rate of increase for all apportionments as low as possible by repeatedly encouraging Conference agencies to reduce the level of their apportionment requests. The cooperation of Conference agencies has been essential to this success.

A continuing task is before us again this year. In past years not all churches have paid their apportionments in full. The Council calls on all churches not only to pay their apportionments 100% in 1987 but also to consider assisting those few churches that may be unable to pay theirs in full by contributing to the Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special. Check with your district superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

SECTION I. LEGISLATIVE RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the North Texas Annual Conference petition the 1988 General Conference to establish 8% as the cumulative maximum increase in the amounts apportioned for the general funds during the entire 1989-92 quadrennium, and that appropriate contacts be made immediately with the General Council on Finance and Administration and Council on Ministries in support of this position prior to the 1988 General Conference Sessions.

   BACKGROUND

   The recent downturn of the economy in North Texas has retarded the customary increases in local church budgets, causing the Annual Conference to restrain from increasing the total amounts of local church apportionments set by the Conference. Although there is no intent to detract from the significance of the connectional ministries and missions supported by the apportionments set by the General Conference, the current economic climate demands restraint by the 1988 General Conference in the percent of increases approved for the 1989-92 quadrennium.

2. That beginning in 1989 the annual increase or decrease in the compensation for all District Superintendents and Conference Directors be indexed to the average percent of compensation increase or decrease for that fiscal year of all clergy appointed to local churches as recorded on the cabinet's current appointment worksheet.

BACKGROUND

The question of what is an acceptable annual compensation for District Superintendents has been debated across the Annual Conference for many years. Recently, equitable salaries, conference staff salaries, and even salaries of clergy appointed to local churches have become tangentially indexed to the annual increases for District Superintendents. Because the newly computerized appointment worksheets now provide the annual average percent of change in the compensation of clegy appointed to local churches by early January of every year, it is possible to index the annual percent of change in the District Superintendents' and Conference Directors' compensations to that of clergy appointed to local churches.

3. That beginning in July, 1987, local churches be required to pay at least 1/10th rather than 1/12th of their Conference Insurance Apportionments by the 15th of each month in sequence with the recommended payment schedule for all other apportionments, and that their insurance coverage be suspended if their Conference Insurance Apportionment payments become sixty days delinquent.

BACKGROUND

In 1985 the Annual Conference faced a serious cash flow problem caused by delays in payment by local churches of their Conference Insurance Apportionment until the end of the fiscal year. To correct this problem the Conference voted to require that 1/12th of each church's annual Insurance Apportionment be paid by the 6th of each month. Because the recommended payment pattern for all other apportionments is 1/10th monthly beginning in February, confusion has resulted for many local church treasurers in the administration of the Conference's requirement for Conference Insurance payments. Now with the recent improvement in the operating cash balance for Conference Insurance it is recommended that the monthly payment be 1/10th of the annual amount for all apportionments.

4. That beginning with their 1987 statistical reports local churches be authorized to include all parsonage maintenance expenses on line 36b of the Year End Statistical Reports, and that the title for 36b be changed to "Clergy Housing Allowance and Parsonage Maintenance."

BACKGROUND

Several years ago questions were raised by local churches paying housing allowances for pastors and/or associates regarding the inequity they faced in reporting these allowances on line 36 (a part of the apportionment decimal factor) while churches with parsonages reported their parsonage capital expenditures on lines 33 or 34 (not part of the apportionment decimal factor). Beginning in 1982 clergy housing allowances have been reported on the newly created line 36b (not part of the apportionment decimal factor), causing a new inequity to surface for churches with parsonages because parsonage maintenance expenses were reported on line 36a (a part of the apportionment decimal factor). So that all churches will be able to report all monies expended for clergy housing and parsonages on a statistical line not used for factoring the apportionment decimal, 36b can be expanded to include all amounts paid for clergy housing and parsonage maintenance.

5. That the request from the United Methodist Bishops of Texas Task Force Against Gambling for allocation of up to $20,000 to be expended in their opposition to legalize gambling in Texas be granted from funds in the several related budgets and holding accounts of the Council on Ministries and the Council of Finance and Administration.

BACKGROUND

Historically the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in Texas have cooperated through the ecumenical Anti-Crime Council of Texas in opposing attempts in the Texas Legislature to legalize pari-mutuel betting and other forms of gambling. Because of current attempts to establish a state lottery the United Methodist Bishops of Texas constituted a Task Force Against Gambling to complement the ecumenical efforts to oppose the legalizing of all forms of gambling through the services of lobbyists in Austin and a program to rally support in local churches to oppose the legalizing of gambling.

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.

B. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dollar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.

C. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

D. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

E. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

SECTION III. REMUNERATION FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS-1988

A. District Superintendents

Salary	$ 42,492
Travel	5,544
Housing	provided by district
Utilities	provided by district

B. Conference Directors

Salary	$ 42,492
Travel	5,544
Housing	9,924
Utilities	3,969

C. Area Assistant (one-half paid by North Texas)

Salary	$ 47,946
Travel	6,000
Housing and Utilities	14,000

D. If a superintendent's or director's housing and utilities cost should be in excess of the amounts designated for housing and utilities, adjustments (not totaling more than the approved sum of the four) in the amounts of the four remuneration items may be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration on petition from the superintendent or director with appropriate district or conference agencies concurring.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	APPROVED 1986	APPROVED 1987	RECOMMENDED 1988
A. General Conference			
1. Episcopal	$ 101,026	$ 98,331	$ 110,717
2. Temporary General Aid	16,267	15,385	14,463
3. Interdenominational Cooperation	21,420	22,044	22,737
4. General Administration	55,905	58,089	60,455
5. World Service	672,717	742,064	806,243
6. Ministerial Education	330,047	343,518	356,990
7. Black Colleges	141,533	153,638	166,080
8. Missional Priority	110,739	113,780	117,068
Total	$1,449,654	$1,546,849	$1,654,753
B. Jurisdictional Conference			
1. Jurisdictional Funds $ 20,419-Jurisdictional Admin. 4,084-Volunteers in Mission	$ 22,870	$ 23,687	$ 24,503
2. Lydia Patterson	32,671	34,713	36,755
3. Mt. Sequoyah	4,901	4,901	4,901
Total	$60,442	$63,301	$66,159
C. Annual Conference			
1. Conference Claimants $550,000-Unfunded Liability 311,605-Comprehensive Protection 36,641-Operating Expense	$ 836,359	$ 859,641	$898,246
2. District Superintendents $336,250-Salary/Travel 19,750-Pension 10,000-Contingency	340,200	366,000	366,000
3. Equitable Salary	110,000	90,000	35,000
4. Conference Insurance	1,082,660	1,082,660	1,082,660
5. Conference and Area Staff $490,900-S/T/U/H 36,200-Pension 22,900-Contingency	476,000	550,000	550,000
6. Conference Program For Details, See Section V	522,160	529,666	529,666
7. Camping and Retreat	150,000	60,000	60,000
8. Texas Methodist Colleges	211,184	219,631	219,631
9. Campus Ministries	137,265	141,064	136,080
10. Church Development	289,445	301,023	301,023
11. Community Ministries	96,075	98,980	103,929
Total	$4,251,348	$4,298,665	$4,282,235
Total Funds on Decimal	$5,761,444	$5,908,815	$6,003,147

D. Percentages of Change

1. Apportionments from General Conference	+7.0%
2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	+4.5%
3. Apportionments from Annual Conference	-0.4%
Total All Causes	+1.6%

E. Explanations of Proposed Changes

1. General Conference
The total dollar increase of the eight general funds voted in 1984 by General Conference for 1988 amounts to 5.3%; but because of the

growth factors which affect our Conference decimal, the percentage of increase for the North Texas Conference in 1988 is 7.0%.

2. Jurisdictional Conference
The percentage of increase approved by the 1984 Jurisdictional Conference was 4.5% for the North Texas Conference apportionments in support of Jurisdiction causes.

3. Annual Conference

a. Conference Claimants

Because of the anticipated receipt of funds from sources other than apportioned monies in 1987-88 for the Past Service Years Endowment, no increase has been requested in the amount of the apportionment for Unfunded Liability. The increase in the Comprehensive Protection portion is indexed to the denominational average compensation. No increase in operating expense is recommended.

b. District Superintendents

No increase is recommended in the apportionment or compensation.

c. Equitable Salaries

Because of the 1986 year-end balance of $81,334.78 the Commission has requested that this apportionment be decreased by $55,000 for 1988 without decreasing the minimum salary scale. It is understood that this apportionment will have to be increased in 1989.

d. Conference Insurance

No increase has been requested.

e. Conference and Area Staff

No increase is recommended.

f. Conference Program

No increase is recommended. It should be understood, however, that the total amount on the budget worksheet for this apportionment has been decreased by $15,000 for 1988, thereby making possible the apportioning of the entire budget. In prior years the apportionment has been $15,000 less than the budget.

g. Camping and Retreat

No increase has been requested.

h. Texas Methodist Colleges

No increase has been requested.

i. Campus Ministries

The requested apportionment for 1988 is $4,984 less than that for 1987.

j. Church Development

No increase has been negotiated.

k. Community Ministries

The Council on Ministries has requested that $4,949 of the decreased apportionment for Campus Ministries be granted for Community Ministries.

SECTION V. BUDGET WORKSHEET FOR CONFERENCE PROGRAM APPORTIONMENT

	Approved 1986	Approved 1987	Recommended 1988
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
BOARDS:			
Church & Society	$ 12,000	$ 12,000	$ 11,350
Discipleship	7,800	9,320	9,320
Age Level Ministry	77,673	77,773	78,198
Global Ministries	31,750	29,100	29,100
Higher Education/Campus Ministry	2,900	2,800	2,000
COMMISSIONS:			
Religion & Race	13,570	13,570	13,570
Status & Role of Women	2,500	2,500	2,500
Archives & History	750	750	750
Black Church	6,800	6,800	6,800
Communications & Resources	66,584	68,414	58,414
Christian Unity & Interel. Concerns	14,000	14,000	14,000
Asian Ministries	4,900	5,200	5,400
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	2,550	2,550	2,550
Office Expense	82,180	80,918	80,918
Support Staff Salary	65,000	65,000	65,000
District Councils	13,340	13,340	13,340
United Methodist Men	500	500	500
Lay Speakers	250	250	250
Council on Youth Ministries	11,000	13,900	10,900
Hispanic Ministries	-0-	3,800	3,800
	$416,047	$422,485	$408,660
PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES			
Ordained Ministry	10,175	10,175	10,175
Diaconal Ministry	2,400	2,400	2,400
Counseling	16,800	16,800	16,800
Office Expense	16,483	16,951	16,951
	45,858	46,326	46,326
COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION			
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	800	800	800
Office Expense	10,000	10,000	10,000
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION:			
Minute Fund-Journal	25,000	25,000	25,000
Administrative Agencies	5,000	5,000	3,825
Cabinet Emergency Fund	3,000	3,000	3,000
Area Fund	11,055	11,055	11,055
Conference Adenda	9,000	9,000	9,000
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,400	10,400	10,400
Laity	1,000	1,600	1,600
	$ 75,255	$ 75,855	$ 74,680
TOTAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM	$537,160	$544,666	$529,666

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1988 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 financial

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1986 church membership of the Annual Conference (less the discontinued churches = 152,296) into the 1986 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The financial part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported by each church in columns 35, 36a, 38b, 39b, 40a, 40a and b, 41a and b of the 1986 Statistician's Report. This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less the discontinued churches = $26,571,007). This becomes the local church's financial decimal. (Funds reported on building and indebtedness in columns 33 and 34 are not included in the computation of the decimal).

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

LA 7

SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING -- 1988

GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):

Human Relations Day	February 14
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 13
World Order Sunday	August 7
World Communion Sunday	October 2
United Methodist Student Day	November 27

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering)

Visionaries Sunday	February 28
Health and Welfare Ministries	Month of December
Golden Cross	
Methodist Home, Waco	
Methodist Mission Home	
Retirement Homes of North Texas	
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 6

SPECIAL DAYS (Without offering):

Heritage Sunday	April 24
Rural Life Sunday	May 15

Christian Education Sunday	September 25
Laity Sunday	October 9
Campus Ministry Sunday (celebrated jointly with UM Student Day)	November 27

LA 8

Board of Global Ministries, Health and Welfare Division

SUBJECT:
Relationship statements from Health and Welfare Institutions related to the North Texas Conference

PROPOSAL:
That the Relationship statements prepared by Methodist Home, Waco; Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio; Retirement Homes of North Texas, and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, and reviewed by the Health and Welfare Division in this conference be affirmed by the Annual Conference.

RATIONALE: This is a periodic need in accordance with provisions of the Book of Discipline,mandated by the General Conference of 1984. The statements are all lengthy, and would be difficult to provide in full text for our legislative packet. Two of the statements have been reviewed and not changed by their boards,and the other two represent word clarification changes from those previously approved. The full text of all are available in the Conference Council on Ministries office or through the Chair of the Division on Health and Welfare Ministries. The Division has carefully reviewed them and find them in good form and recommend affirmation. They will not be printed in the journal, but copies will be on file in the Conference office with Health and Welfare materials.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by the North Texas Annual Conference.

LA 9

Wesley Rankin Community Center

RESOLUTION:
That Wesley Rankin Community Center, a National Division Project within the bounds of the North Texas Conference, be confirmed as a responsibility of the total conference.

WHEREAS, Wesley Rankin Community Center, solely owned by the North Texas Conference United Methodist Women and has been the United Methodist Church in action serving under different names and in different locations meeting the needs of the times and of the surrounding community ;since 1902

WHEREAS, Wesley Rankin Community Center currently serves a predominantly Hispanic neighborhood in West Dallas with programs to meet the needs of the total family from Day Care to Senior Citizens with a budget of almost $200,000 annually

WHEREAS, Wesley Rankin Community Center is in need of new facilities. A $600,000 campaign is underway with over 46% of the goal having been reached.

WHEREAS, The Meadows Foundation will give a one to two matching grant up to $100,000 through August, 1987.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT, upon the approval of this resolution that the total North Texas Conference join with the Wesley Rankin Board of Directors, the Wesley Rankin Board of Trustees, the North Texas Conference Division of Community Ministries and the North Texas Conference Division of National and World

Outreach to financially and physically support this vital North Texas Conference mission.

LA 10

Conference Headquarters Facilities Committee

BACKGROUND:
Immediately following the Called Session of the Annual Conference on November 22, 1986, the building located next to Spring Valley United Methodist Church on Peyton Road was purchased. The architectural firm of Cook and Herman was employed to begin work with the Chairman of the Conference Offices Housing Committee, Jack Gibson, and the Directors of Finance and Administration, Church Development, and Council on Ministries, as well as the Pension and Insurance Officer.

When we talked to the Planning and Building Committee of the City of Dallas, we discovered we had a parking problem. We are required to have twenty-three spaces. We had only fifteen on our site, but we also had fourteen additional spaces guaranteed by the Trustees of Spring Valley United Methodist Church. It was discovered, however, that Spring Valley United Methodist Church is zoned residential and we are zoned commercial. We, therefore, negotiated with the commercial owners to the north of our building, Dr. and Mrs. Erwin P. Ornish. They were most cooperative. Our architect was able to show the City Planning Committee that the Ornishes had more parking spaces than their building required and they were willing to grant us eight spaces, giving us the necessary twenty-three spaces needed for procurement of our permit.

The Annual Conference approved $150,000 for renovation. With the help of the architect, we set up our budget as follows:

Architect Fees	$ 17,700
Window Treatments (Mini-Blinds)	7,000
Remodeling Contract	116,000
Contingency and Miscellaneous	9,300
TOTAL	$150,000

The architect expected the bids to come in under $116,000; however, the most acceptable bid came in at $144,560, over the projected budget by $28,560.

In light of this unexpected situation we asked the architect to submit a letter explaining why the overage and to provide possible solutions to this problem.

He proposed the following adjustments:

	DEDUCT	DEFER
1. Substitute 1/8" composition tile in lieu of the specified rubber flooring.	$ 3,400	
2. Defer the modifications to the building exterior (Modifications to the wood facia and pegboard soffit at the roof overhangs, all exterior painting)		$10,760
3. Defer the ceramic tile facing over the stucco on the second floor south elevation		4,285
4. Defer the supplementary air conditioning		3,994
SUB-TOTALS	$ 3,400	$19,039

These adjustments will reduce the revised remodeling contract to $122,121 ($144,560 less $22,439).

	DEDUCT	DEFER

In addition the following adjustments are proposed:

5. Defer a portion of the window treatments		$ 3,500
6. Eliminate a portion of the contingency and miscellaneous	$ 160	2,461
TOTALS	$3,560	$25,000

All of these adjustments will result in the following budget breakdown:

Architect Fees	$ 17,700
Window Treatments	3,500
Remodeling Contract	122,121
Contingency and Miscellaneous	6,679
TOTAL	$150,000

A revised contract without deferred items was drawn and submitted to the contractor in order that renovation on the building could begin April 8, 1987. The $150,000 limit set by the Annual Conference has been observed.

A request was made to Conference Finance and Administration for a contingent grant of up to $25,000 to fund the deferred remodeling costs. This was approved on March 27. It was understood that approval by the Annual Conference to increase the maximum cost of remodeling had to be granted before the deferred items could be restored to the contract.

LEGISLATIVE RECOMMENDATION:

That the North Texas Conference grant an increase of up to $25,000 for the remodeling of the United Methodist Building at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, raising the total for remodeling up to $175,000, with the approval of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for the $25,000 to come from the unexpended balance of investment earning from prior years in the Council's holding accounts.

LA 11

Texas Conference of Churches

SUBJECT:
Constitutional Amendments

PROPOSAL/RATIONALE:

1. Change wording of Division to Commission and adjust language for other lists, which means the word "Commission" for other purposes becomes forum.

2. Reduce from four to two the number of program units in Article IX. (We have for several years been operating by Board action with two rather than four Divisions.) The new statement is Commission of Church & Society and the Commission for Christian Unity and Interfaith Relations.

3. Christian Unity is now to read "Commission for Christian Unity and Interfaith Relations," recognizing the growing attention by the Division to other faith and interfaith groups.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval by the Annual Conference

*A copy of The "Constitution" is available in the Annual Conference Council on Ministries office.

LA 12

Board of Pensions

SUBJECT:
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1988 be $265 for both full and local pastors.

RATIONAL:
Pursuant to paragraph 1606.21 of The Book of Discipline 1984, the Service Year Rate must be .9% of the Conference Average Salary if the ministerial Pension Plan Church Contribution Rate is 12 %. The 1988 Conference Average Salary, as computed by the General Board of Pensions, is $29,391. .9% of $29,391 is $265.

DESIRED
IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval by the Annual Conference

LA 13

Board of Pensions

SUBJECT:
Exclusion of Pension/Disability Payments as Housing Allowance

PROPOSAL:
That an amount equal to 100% of the pension payments, including gift and grants from the Perkins Fund, received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1988, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance.

RATIONALE:
Pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Service Code, each Annual Conference must adopt this proposal at its Session prior to the year it takes effect. Historically, the North Texas Conference has always approved this proposal. The Full text of the IRS required resolution will be printed in the 1987 Journal.

DESIRED
IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval by the Annual Conference

LA 14

The Board of Church and Society

PROPOSAL/RATIONALE:
Central to biblical theology is Christ's resurrection. Faith in the resurrection affirms salvation. Through this faith we make decisions for our day to day living based on the gift of life in Christ.

The gospels reveal that whenever Jesus of Nazareth proclaimed divine love (agape) in painful situations, there was healing. The Word of God; the Love of God; the Grace of God; the Spirit of God is creative in transforming chaos into order, despair into expectation, death into life. That truth we witness as we read the the gospel account of Jesus'ministry.

With the resurrection the Christ who lived out an earthly ministry of divine loving continues to live and serve persons in need through a new body--the Church--the Body of Christ.

Our identity is not expressed entirely if we limit our behavior to imitating Jesus as a model to be duplicated. It is for us to be available

to the living Christ so that divine love (that which can only come from God) will continue to be expressed through the Body of Christ in new ways every day.

Insufficient is the question: "What would Jesus do if he was here?" The Church would do well to ask instead: "Because Christ is here, resurrected and alive,; how will we be available as a vehicle through which Christ's divine love will be revealed in the world today?"

Beginning his ministry Christ stood in the Temple and said:

> The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he has annointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty those who are oppressed, to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord. (Luke 4:18-19, RSV)

A vast number of men, women, and children living and fleeing from the countries of Central America are persecuted, tortured, terrorized, and killed. By conservative estimate there are 25,000 - 30,000 Central American refugees in North Texas. We wish to call attention to the very real pain and constant suffering these refugees are experiencing as a result of their inability to work and their fear of deportation, thereby forcing them to return to the terror, repression, and war in their homelands. The problems are complex but the pain is clear. Clearer still is the impetus for our response. We are compelled by who we are in Christ to serve the oppressed wherever they are to be found. We embrace and serve persons in Central America as well as those from Central America who are among us because we are the Body of Christ. By that authority the following proposal is presented for adoption.

ACTION:
Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church assembled on May 24-27, 1987, in Dallas,Texas:

1. Establish a task force to study all aspects of Central American ministries in light of the 1984 Book of Resolutions and report back to the 1988 Annual Conference with recommendations.

2. Recognize Projecto Adelante as a North Texas Conference advance special.

3. Empower the Conference Board of Church and Society to provide financial assistance to Central American refugees administered through local churches that are already developing identifiable forms of Central American ministries. The Board of Church and Society shall determine the amount and basis for assistance.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
1. A task force building from the existing ad hoc committee on Central American Ministries (list attached) and others interested in Central American Ministries be formed by the Board of Church and Society.

2. Include a brochure describing the nature and work of Projecto Adelante in a mid-monthly mailing.

3. A list to be compiled by the Board of Church and Society of churches presently providing Central American ministries and the nature of those ministries. Also, to establish a list of criteria that would be used in determnining the distribution of funds to such ministries. Further to add a budget line item that will enable the Board to assist in the continuation of local church ministries.

4. Request that the newly formed task force organize a trip to Central America for the purpose of securing good and reliable information for North Texas Conference deliberations.

SUPPORT:

Rev. John B. Soper

Kristrie Rosset

Rev. Cathy A. Bingham
Rev. Kathleen Baskin
Rev. Bill Bailey
Rev. John C. Besse
Rev. Judith Cooper
Rev. James Ozier
Rev. Bourdon Smith
Jo Ann Small
Fran McElvaney
Marcia Von Runnen
Martha Mathis
Jim Craig
Marianna Bailey
Leah Dunbar
Dave Kensinger
Eileen Kensinger
Johnny Swaim

LA 15

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Resolved, that the United Methodists of the North Texas Annual Conference oppose parimutuel betting and lotteries at the polls and in the legislature; and that we study and support efforts to explore more responsible ways to raise state revenues.

RATIONALE:
A measure calling for approval of parimutuel betting is on the November ballot in Texas. Bills proposing a lottery have been in committee in the legislature. Approval of parimutuel betting in most states has led to subsequent approval of lotteries. While Texas needs to find new sources of state revenue, it must do so responsibly. Parimutuel betting and lotteries are not responsible revenue raisers because they: 1) traditionally victimize the poor who lose their limited resources trying to achieve instant wealth; 2) contribute very little to raising state revenues since the "house take" often equals as much as 50% of gross revenues; and the cost of the state regulatory bureaucracy necessary to oversee the operation consumes a portion of the remainder (vs. a 2% cost to collect state sales tax); 3) lower the consumption of goods and services by the amount spent at the track or on lottery tickets, therby adversely impacting the state economy and lowering sales tax receipts; 4) attract criminal elements and increase illegal betting; and most importantly, 5) "gambling is a menace to society, deadly to the best interests of moral, social, economic, and spiritual life, and destructive of good government. As an act of faith and love, Christians should abstain from gambling, and should strive to minister to those victimized by the practice. Where gambling has become addictive, the Church will encourage such individuals to receive therapeutic assistance so that the individual's energies may be redirected into positive and constructive ends. Community standards and personal life styles should be such as would make unnecessary and undesirable the resort to commercial gambling, including public lotteries, as a recreation, as an escape, or as a means of producing public revenue or funds for support of charities or government." Social Principles.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
1. That the North Texas Annual Conference support the efforts of the Bishop's Task Force on Gambling as it builds coalitions with other denominations and groups within the state interested in defeating parimutuel and lottery legislation.

2. That the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Church and Society conduct district training events in August, 1987 in all seven districts of the Conference; informing clergy and key lay leaders of the facts surrounding these issues and training them in the methods (including voter registration) necessary to mobilize public opinion and opinion and action on these issues.

3. That the United Methodist of North Texas give prayerful study to methods of responsible state revenue raising and share the results of these studies with their legislators and the Conference Board of Church and Society.

4. That the United Methodists of North Texas vote in November against parimutuel betting and against the lottery, if the lottery appears on the

ballot.

5. That the Board of Church and Society send copies of this Resolution to all members of the Texas Legislature and the Governor and Lieutenant Governor of Texas.

LA 16

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

SUBJECT:
Peace with Justice as the Missional Priority of the United Methodist Church for the 1988-92 Quadrennium

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urges support of the General Board of Church and Society proposal that the General Conference in 1988 adopt Peace with Justice as the Missional Priority for the 1988-92 Quadrennium, focusing on these areas of concern in a global society:

The Denial of Basic Human Needs. All persons have a basic right to access to safe food, water, shelter and literacy and adequate health care. Peace with Justice promotes the development of economic and social systems that secure basic human needs for all.

The Threat of Violence. The wholeness of life is built on dignity and self worth. That wholeness is broken by family violence, the use of mind-altering drugs, including alcohol, and stereotypic approval of violent behavior.

Misuse of Power. The Church is called to honor God's creation and recognize the full worth of every human being. The misuse of power through exploitation and discrimination results in chaos and oppression. Peace with Justice directs the use of power to built the order of God's design.

Fear of Nuclear War. Jesus the Christ gave the world His peace. Christ's peace demands that all peoples live in a secure world from the threat of aggression. Peace with Justice builds trust between peoples which contributes to a world-wide reduction of armaments and armed conflicts.

Exploitation of Creation. As a "Shalom People" called to partnership with God to restore Covenant, there is the call to creation justice in the midst of the destruction of God's Holy Earth.

RATIONALE:
A Peace with Justice program has been in place in our Church for several years. The program has emphasized the connection between Peace and Justice issues. The Pastoral Letter of the Council of Bishops, "In Defense of Creation; The Nuclear Crisis and a Just Peace", has focused the attention of the whole Church on these issues. We believe that the whole Church on these issues. We believe that the whole Church should now adopt Peace with Justice as the Missional Priority in the next Quadrennium, and work toward this vision of Shalom which has been developing across the Church; helping people to understand that Peace with Justice is not just a nuclear crisis issue, but is a neighborhood issue and a family issue affecting all our relationships with one another.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
That a copy of this Resolution be sent by the Conference Board of Church and Society to the General Council on Ministries and the General Board of Church and Society.

LA 17

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

1986 was a significantly better year for the Conference Health Benefits Plan. The new Plan Design implemented on January 1, 1986, resulted in reduced costs in several areas. The total amount paid for claims decreased significantly. In particular, the amount paid for In-Patient surgeries and for Prescription Medicines declined. In addition, we experienced a 60% increase in Coordination of Benefits (the amount other insurance companies must pay) which provided further savings.

In our continuing effort to assure that our self-funded, self-insured plan is the most economical possible, we put our plan out for bid for a fully insured program through eleven commercial insurance carriers. Those bids reflected costs ranging from $200,000 to $500,000 more than our self-insured plan costs at this time.

We are pleased to report that the Commission on Insurance presently does not have a cash flow problem and we request your approval of the 1988 Conference Insurance Apportionment when it is presented to you. There is no increase in 1988 over 1987.

The Commission has been sensitive to the concern expressed by the Conference regarding the increase in the deductible to $300 per person that was implemented on January 1, 1986. Because of the cost containment factors put into the Plan, the Commission was able to begin 1987 with a proper reserve. In addition, through April of 1987, the Plan is experiencing a slight downward trend in tne amount paid for claims over the same period in 1986. Therefore, after careful study of many options, including those suggested by the Conference at the Special Session in 1985 and the regular session in 1986, the Commission recommends that you approve the following two proposals:

1. That the Annual Conference authorize the Commission on Insurance to DECREASE the health benefits deductible to $250 per person per calendar year with a $750 family maximum, effective January 1, 1988, ASSUMING THAT THE FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE PLAN DOES NOT DETERIORATE BY THE END OF 1987;

and, pursuant to the adoption of (1.) above,

2. That the Annual Conference authorize the Commission on Insurance to refund to ministers receiving 1988 Equitable Salary grants the amount of deductible they have paid in 1988 in excess of $150 per family member, the amount of the refund not to exceed $300 per family, ASSUMING THAT THE FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE PLAN DOES NOT DETERIORATE BY THE END OF 1988.

It is the judgment of the Commission that if our current claims experience continues, the Health Benefits Plan will be able to implement the above two proposals and still remain financially sound.

Mark Schooler, Chairperson
Commission on Insurance

LA 18

Commission on Equitable Salaries

PROPOSAL:

1. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests for minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service and administrative expenses, the amount of $35,000 for 1988. This request is unusually small because we have a large surplus in our funds. In 1989 the request will increase significantly.

2. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $19,472 be set for

the minimum equitable salary for 1988. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 15 years.

Salary Schedules:

A. Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time: $19,472

B. Adjustments for service:

	Years of Service	Equitable Salary Amount
	0-5	$19,472
	6	19,972
	7	20.072
	8	20,172
	9	20,272
	10	20,372
$100 per service year	11	20,472
	12	20,572
	13	20,672
	14	20,772
	15	20,872

C. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less (75% of base)	14,604
Six years or more (85% of base)	16,551

D. Student Appointments:

1. Resident full time on charge (65% of base) 12,657
2. Lives on charge 3 nights or more (50%) 9,736
3. Lives on charge 2 nights or less (40%) 7,789

E. When students do not serve the charge full-time during the summer, there shall be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale as follows:

Resident full time on charge	11,657
Lives on charge 3 nights or more	8,736
Lives on charge 2 nights or more	6,789

F. Students serving student appointments receive the annual $20 one-way mileage allowance subject to the following criteria:

1. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.
2. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.
3. When taking less than nine hours, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of hours taken (6hrs--$14, 3hrs--$7).
4. No mileage allowance will be provided during a seminary internship.

3. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable salary assistance in 1988:

A. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum work load goal of 250 members, the number believed by the commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

B. Equitable salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race and sex. We continue

to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

C. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, district superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

D. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below-minimum salary charges because of the needs of the conference. The bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

E. All applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Salaries are to be made by the district superintendent on forms provided by the commission, and completed applications must be approved by the commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the executive committee of the commission.

F. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum set by the Conference shall be informed by the district superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable salary assistance. The charger shall be informed of the amount required to bring the salary level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of lull self-support as the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the district superin tendent shall certify to the commission that the charge has been duly notified.

G. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Pastor-Parish Committee chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors' salaries to the minimum level. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

H. Equitable salary assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor in charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the commission recommends that local churches use conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines in setting associate and staff salaries.

I. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

J. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable salary support are ineligible for equitable salary supplement given for years of service.

K. Equitable salary assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members or other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

L. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

M. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable salary subsidy to inform the commission of any increase in remuneration which occurs after an application for equitable salary subsidy has been approved, or any changes in eligibility.

LA 19

CONSTITUTION

AND

BY-LAWS

THE UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

I. NAME: The name of this organization shall be The United Methodist Council of Texas and New Mexico, hereafter referred to as the Council.

II. PURPOSE: The purpose of the Council shall be to envision, foster, coordinate and oversee cooperative communications activities of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico. Functions within this purpose shall include:

A. Trustee oversight of the publication, editing and fiscal integrity of the United Methodist Reporter, a weekly newspaper, and its subsidiary operations.

B. General oversight of the production of special print, sound and video resources for annual conferences, local churches, and church agencies and institutions.

C. Envisioning and implementing other communication strategies that the seven annual conferences determine may be carried out more effectively together than separately. This function may include, but is not limited to:

1. Fostering more effective use of communications media by annual conferences, local churches and church agencies.

2. Development and coordination of ongoing strategies to enhance United Methodism's public image through relations with the public media.

III. MEMBERSHIP: Membership of the Council shall be drawn equally from the seven United Methodist annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico, and shall include:

A. The bishops who are assigned to provide episcopal leadership in those annual conferences.

B. Each conference's Communications Committee Chairperson

C. Each conference's Council on Ministries Director

D. The chairperson of the UMR Governing Board if that person should come from a conference outside of Texas and New Mexico, ex-officio without vote.

IV.OFFICERS: Officers of the Council shall consist of a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson and Secretary.

A. The duties of the Chairperson shall include calling the annual meeting and any other meetings of the Council as may be needed during the year, and presiding over those meetings.

B. The Vice-Chairperson shall perform the duties of the Chairperson during his or her absence.

C. The duties of the Secretary shall be to record the proceedings of Council meetings. Minutes of meetings shall be distributed to all Council members.

D. Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Council. No one

may serve in the same office more than four(4) years nor as an officer of the Council more than eight(8) years.

V. COMMITTEES

A. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, one presiding bishop, and one other person from membership, with no two from the same annual conference.

B. The Council Chairperson shall appoint annually a Nominating Committee to submit a slate of officers to the Council
provided that additional nominations may be made from the floor at the time of election.

C. The Council may create such other committees as it may determine are needed to carry out the Council's work.

VI.OWNERSHIP: The Council and each of its subsidiary parts are wholly owned by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church located in Texas and New Mexico and are answerable to them.

A. The Council and its subsidiary parts may not be sold, transferred or terminated except by vote of two-thirds of the annual conferences. Each incorporated unit within the Council shall have authority to buy and sell property as needed to maintain its existing functions.

B. Should any subsidiary unit or division of the Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be divided among the remaining units of the Council, provided, however, that the United Methodist Reporter Foundation (a separate non-profit corporation) may provide in its own articles or by-laws for an alternative distribution of its assets upon dissolution.

C. Should the entire Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be proportionately divided among the United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

VII. SUBSIDIARY UNITS

A. The United Methodist Reporter Governing Board

1. The United Methodist Reporter and its subsidiary operations shall be governed by a board composed of a Chairperson elected by the Council in consultation with the UMR board's Executive Committee, a Vice-Chairperson and a secretary elected by the UMR board from that board's members, and two Council members from each of the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico. No one may serve in the same office more than four (4) years.

a. Each additional annual conference that publishes an edition of the United Methodist Reporter or the United Methodist Review shall be entitled to designate one voting representative to the UMR board.

b. One of the four bishops of Texas and New Mexico shall be designated by those bishops to serve on the UMR Governing Board.

c. Up to five additional at-large members of the Reporter board may be nominated by the UMR Executive Committee and elected by the Council if such persons are needed to enhance the board's lay, racial, ethnic and/or sexual inclusiveness, or to insure inclusion on the board of at least two practicing professionals in the field of communication.

2. The UMR Governing Board shall be empowered to oversee and conduct the business of the United Methodist Reporter and its subsidiary operations which may include, but are not limited to, publication of annual conference journals, publication of the United Methodist Review,

a bi-weekly tabloid version of UMR, publication and printing of publications for other denominations, operation of Agency Services, and ownership and operation of Religious News Service.

3. Governance of The Reporter and its subsidiary operations shall be consistent with and guided by the editorial and administrative policies and operational by-laws that have been adopted during previous years. Those policies may be changed by a majority vote of UMR Governing Board.

4. Minutes of the meetings of the UMR board shall be sent to each board member of the Council promptly after each meeting.

5. Decisions of the UMR Governing Board shall be reported to and reviewed by the Council at its meeting in order to protect the integrity of the Reporter's purposes and the interests of the annual conferences which own the Reporter and its subsidiary operations. The Council retains the authority to reverse a board decision deemed contrary to those interests. Such an action shall require a 2/3 majority vote of those Council members present and voting.

6. A meeting of the UMR Governing Board shall be held annually in the fall. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairperson of the UMR board as needed. Any board member may request a called meeting. A quorum of at least one-half of the voting members shall be required to conduct business.

7. The UMR Governing Board shall have an Executive Committee composed of the board's officers and seven at-large members, one of whom may be the immediate past president of the board. The Executive Committee shall be empowered to conduct the business of the Reporter and its subsidiary operations between sessions of the UMR Governing Board, with minutes of its meetings communicated to other members of the board. Executive Committee decisions are subject to subsequent review by the whole board.

8. Other committees and task forces may be created as needed to insure the effective operation of the Reporter and its subsidiary operations.

B. Additional units similar to the UMR Governing Board may be created as needed to oversee the development and implementation of specific cooperative communications functions. Oversight of such additional communications functions may be assigned in consultation with the UMR Governing Board or its Executive Committee for implementation as part of UMR's operations.

VIII. FINANCES: Each operating unit of the Council shall be designed to have its own budgetary integrity. New functions shall not be implemented without prior provision for their support being made with annual conferences, local churches, church agencies or institutions.

A. Travel expenses to meetings of the Council shall be provided by each participating annual conference for its members.

B. Meeting space and incidental meeting expenses shall be provided by the United Methodist Reporter unless alternative arrangements are made by the Council.

C. Any proposed new cooperative communication function requiring financial support from the annual conferences shall be first approved by the Council and then presented by each conference's Council members to the appropriate annual conference agencies for consideration.

IX. STAFF:

A. The Council annually shall elect the chief executive of the United Methodist Reporter following consultation with the UMR Governing Board.

B. New functional units of the Council that may come into existence in the future may employ a staff executive provided the need is demonstrated and sufficient financial undergirding is available. Such executives shall be elected by the Council following consultation with the employing unit.

C. The Council shall elect a chief executive officer.

X. MEETINGS:

A. The Council shall meet at least annually. Notices of the time and place of meetings shall be sent to all members at least (30) days prior.

B. Special meetings of the Council may be called by the Chairperson or the Executive Committee. Notice shall be sent to all members at least one week prior to such meetings.

C. A quorum of at least one-half of the voting members of the Council shall be required to conduct business.

XI. AMENDMENTS:

A. Amendments to this Constitution, and the creation or amendment of By-Laws, may be adopted at any regular meeting of the Council, provided notice of such amendments is sent to each member of the Council at least one month prior to the meeting at which such amendments are to be voted upon.

B. The vote required to adopt such changes shall be two-thirds of those present and voting, provided that there is a quorum present.

C. Amendments to the Council Constitution shall also be ratified by majority votes in two-thirds of the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church in the states of Texas and New Mexico.

LA 20

Procedure for Annual Conference's Dealing with Clergy Divorce

PROPOSAL:
"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families." (The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1984)

The Discipline rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its reponsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our members as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The conference member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy

and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
b. The District Superintendent of the conference member's district.
c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
d. Two peers chosen by the conference member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The conference member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The conference member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

Adoption by the Annual Conference.

LA 21

GENERAL CONFERENCE PETITION THAT
THE PEOPLE CALLED UNITED METHODISTS MAY KNOW WHO THEY ARE

WHEREAS: The General Conference of 1984 ordered a Study of "OUR THEOLOGICAL TASK" as United Methodists and established a Commission to bring a report to the 1988 General Conference.

The General Conference of 1984 ordered a Study of "THE MISSION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH" and established a Commission to bring a report to the 1988 General Conference.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That upon the approval of these two studies by the General Conference, a study of these two statements be mandated in each local congregation in the United Methodist Church during the 1988-1992 Quadrenium; and

That means be established by the General Conference to make this study possible in order that United Methodists around the world may know who they are as Disciples of Jesus Christ.

FROM: Mrs. Johnnie-Marie Grimes, Member, Dallas First U.M.C.
Ed. Thompson, Chairman, Administrative Board, Dallas First
Johnny D. Gimarc, President, Aldersgate Class, Dallas First

LA 22

RESOLUTION ON INCREASING OUR COMMITTMENT
TOWARDS THE GOAL OF MEMBERSHIP GROWTH

RATIONALE: (1)The United Methodist connectional system is built on the premise of mutual accountability in our shared mission of "reforming the nation and spreading scriptural holiness across the land."
(2) All of us, laity and clergy alike, need that accountability, which is strongest in the supervisory relationship of the District Superintendent to the local churches.
(3) Annual review is too long a time period for effective feed back and problem spotting. Weekly review is too short. Monthly, bimonthly, or quarterly would work. An interest in minimizing paperwork would point to the longest of those three, i.e., quarterly as the best time period.
(4) There is historical precedent for quarterly review of the state of the church in the Quarterly Conferences. Without

calling another meeting, the same function could be served by a report.
(5) Statistics concerning new members, workshop attendance, Sunday School attendance and offerings are important measures of the life of a congregation. Behind every member is a real person.
(6) Pastors in charge must track these figures throughout the year for the annual report, so the extra work involved is minimal.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That each quarter, all local churches will report the following items to their District Superindents:

1. number of new members by category, including baptisms
2. average Sunday School attendance
3. average worship attendance
4. average Sunday worship offering
5. the starting of new Sunday School classes, confirmation classes and other significant small groups.

In addition, the church will be given the opportunity briefly to summarize how the church has done since the last report thereby mentioning significant events that cannot be put into numbers.

FROM: Scott Jones Donna Whitehead Jerry Putnam

LA 23

Conference Board of Ordained Ministry

UPPER CASE: Delete
Underlined: Add

Par. 443: Insert at beginning of third paragraph and amend as follows:

Clergy in appointment beyond the local church are full participants in the itinerant system. Therefore, when either the conference member requests or the bishop determines that the member receive a new appointment to a pastoral charge, such a request shall be given due consideration. When the member makes a request, such request shall be made in writing to the bishop and the Cabinet. Consultation shall give due regard to the individual's special training, experience, skills, and leadership potential for the new appointment.A CONFERENCE MEMBER IN AN APPOINTMENT BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH MUST BE WILLING UPON CONSULTATION TO RECEIVE AN APPOINTMENT IN A PASTORAL CHARGE. SUCH CONSULTATION SHALL GIVE DUE REGARD TO THE INDIVIDUAL'S SPECIAL TRAINING, EXPERIENCE AND SKILLS. WHEN INITIATED BY A CONFERENCE MEMBER, A REQUEST FOR APPOINTMENT TO A PASTORAL CHARGE SHALL BE MADE IN WRITING TO THE BISHOP AND THE CABINET. Ordinarily, such a request should be made at least six months prior to Annual Conference to allow sufficient time for appropriate transition between appointments.

RATIONALE:
1. To re-affirm that clergy in appointment beyond the local church are full participants in the itinerant system.

2. To clarify that due consideration will be given when either a request for change in appointment comes from such clergy or Bishop determines such a change.

3. Changes in the last sentence continue the expectation of six months for orderly change, but allows changes to be made past that point should ministry needs develop or change in the communities of the Annual Conferences.

DESIRED ACTION:
Approval to be sent as a Petition to General Conference from the North

Texas Annual Conference.

Par. 443.2b - Add as new paragraph:

Annual conferences shall intentionally review those clergy in appointments beyond the local church for the purpose of utilizing their participation in the ongoing work of the annual conference through organizational structures.

RATIONALE:
Clergy in appointments beyond the local church represent most of the areas of work of the Annual Conferences. Many have special training in these areas. Because of past assumptions, however, such clergy, with few exceptions, have been overlooked for inclusion on boards, commissions, and the general work of the Annual Conferences.

DESIRED ACTION:
Approval to be sent as a Petition to General Conference from the North Texas Annual Conference.

Par. 444.4 - Add to the existing paragraph

Ministers of the United Methodist Church are charged to maintain all confidences inviolate, including confessional confidences. The United Methodist Church supports ministers in carrying out this charge.

RATIONALE:
The addition of the new sentence strengthens the charge given to ministers by stating, rather than implying, that the UMC supports the carrying out of this charge whenever entities or persons in society question any minister's fulfillment of the charge.

DESIRED ACTION:
Approval to be sent as a Petition to General Conference from the North Texas Annual Conference.

Par.722.5 - Add to the existing paragraph:

On the recommendation of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, the Annual Conference may authorize the utilization of the Equitable Salary Fund to provide for supplementing salaries beyond the minimum salary schedule. Any utilization plan shall apply equally to all full-time elders serving local churches with a minimum salary schedule.

RATIONALE:
As the paragraph now stands it leaves open by interpretation the development of plans which may exclude some full-time elders and not others, such as individuals or categories of elders on the basis of prior appointments, non-recognition of service years which are validated by the UMC, or other reasons. The additional sentence clarifies that any plan by an Annual Conference shall apply equally to all elders in such appointments.

DESIRED ACTION:
Approval to be sent as a Petition to General Conference from the North Texas Annual Conference.

Par 732.1 - Amend as follows:

Each Annual Conference at the first session following the General Conference shall elect for a term of four years a Board of Ordained Ministry consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection. A minister in retired relationship may be included as a member of the board. At least one member of the board will be engaged in an appointment beyond the local church and, where no Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the board exists, will represent to the board all clergy so assigned.

Par. 732.1.d - Add at the end of paragraph:

In order to do this effectively, boards are encouraged to establish a Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries.

RATIONALE:
Since such Divisions are new and are not mandatory in the DISCIPLINE, the addition of this sentence is to encourage annual conference boards of ordained ministry establish such a division to carry out their work with all ministers under appointment beyond the local church.

DESIRED ACTION:
Approval to be sent as a petition to General Conference from the North Texas Annual Conference.

LA 24

GENERAL CONFERENCE PETITION
CONTINUANCE OF THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

PETITION: It is recommended that paragraph 726.5 be amended by adding 5d "There shall be organized in each Annual Conference an Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns Committee which shall be representative of all conference agencies for the implementation of the Conference's Comprehensive Plan."

This Committee shall be composed of 1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 clergy, of whom 50% shall be racial/ethnic minority persons. It shall also include a representative of the Cabinet.

The Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns Committee shall develop a comprehensive and holistic plan to be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries. The Committee shall also develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects, to be used in its reports to the Conference Council on Ministries.

RATIONALE: As a result of emphasis on Ethnic Minority local churches, all of God's children will have the opportunity to develop their abilities and contribute to the total church.

FROM: Missional Priority Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church

LA 25

GENERAL CONFERENCE PETITION
INSTITUTIONALIZING OF THE PRESENT MISSIONAL PRIORITY

PETITION: The 1988 General Conference is requested to adopt the proposal of the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee to Institutionalize the 1985-1988 Missional Priority "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: for Witness and Mission."

RATIONALE: The proposal is the implementation of the Comprehensive Plan of the Annual Conferences in the United States and Puerto Rico. Responses by the General Program Related Agencies with coordination by a General Council on Ministries Task Force, which calls for a report of work accomplishing and resources used, to be reported to the 1992 General Conference.

FROM: Missional Priority Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church

LA 26

RESOLUTION TO REOPEN A NORTH DALLAS COKESBURY BOOKSTORE

WHEREAS: The saddlebags of Methodist circuit riding preachers have contained books and church supplies since entering the North Texas region in 1814,

WHEREAS: Cokesbury Bookstore has maintained a significant presence in the Dallas church supplies and book market for about one hundred years,

WHEREAS: The Carillon Cokesbury Bookstore, one of two Cokesbury Bookstores in Dallas, was closed in 1986,

WHEREAS: A large percentage of the North Texas Annual Conference would be better served by reopening a store in the northern quadrant of Dallas,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That the North Texas Conference in its annual session, May 26, 1987, Dallas, Texas, respectfully requests the United Methodist Publishing House, at the earliest possible time, reopen a Cokesbury Bookstore near or in close proximity to the new United Methodist Building which houses the North Texas Annual Conference Staff.

FROM: R. David Shawver, Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Donald F. Renshaw, William T. Stephenson

LA 27

RESOLUTION THAT UNITED METHODISTS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE SUPPORT HUMAN RIGHTS AND DEMOCRACY IN KOREA

WHEREAS: Our faith calls us to affirm the dignity and worth of every human being and to struggle with our oppressed brothers and sisters for justice in order " to preach good news to the poor ...to proclaim release to the captives...to set at liberty those who are oppressed."

WHEREAS: Korea has been under the non-democratic constitutional law, which is lacking and disregarding the basic principles of human rights such as freedom of speech, press, and assembly.

WHEREAS: On the 13th of April, 1987, the government declared to hold the revision of the current constitutional law, that there would be no presidential election directly by the people of Korea, even though the people want the direct election for the president of their country.

WHEREAS: The largest Protestant Church Association in Korea has never been party to active demonstrations in the collective way, but is now participating in opposition rallies.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:
(1) That we, as Christians, be encouraged to pray for our brothers and sisters who are struggling and suffering for the sake of human rights in Korea.
(2) That the United Methodists and other Christians strongly support the Korean people to recover their human rights and their right to participate fully in the political processes of their country.
(3) That the United States government use diplomatic effort to help ensure a more democratic government in the Republic of Korea. In this regard, copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to President Reagan, to the United States Senators of

the Foreign Policy Committee, to Secretary of the State Department, and to members of Congress who have constituencies within the bounds of our Conference.

FROM: Myung Gul Son, Won Kie Kim, Chul Peck, Ki Suk Park, Ki Yul Chung, Samuel Sungwhan Lee

LA 28

MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION RESOLUTION

WHEREAS: The Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation has been charged with the responsibility of care and treatment of all people committed to Texas state hospitals and special schools;

WHEREAS: A need arose during the fiscal year 1986-87 to re-evaluate by priority the allocation of funds expended by the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation in this process;

WHEREAS: The Board of Directors of the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation endorsed the care and treatment of the whole person including meeting the sacramental needs of all persons committed to their care;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting May 24-27, 1987 in Dallas, Texas express their appreciation to the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation Board of Directors and their executive officers for their endorsement and support of Chaplaincy Services in all state hospitals and special schools.

THEREFORE BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Chairman of the Board of Directors and the Executive Director of the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation.

LA 29

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

SUBJECT: CONFERENCE AGENCY NOMINATIONS FOR 1987

CONFERENCE (ANNUAL) COMMITTEES

Committee on Courtesy and Resolution
Chair: James Dorff
Members: Pat Deal, Alfred Roberts, David Shawver, Jean Wood

Committee on Journal
Chair: George Topper
Members: Margaret Wasson, Michael Walker, Minnie Earle Marsh

Committee on Memoirs
Chair: Michael Nichols
Members: Henry Mood, Ira Thompsom, John Poe Hensley

AGENCY CHAIRPERSONS:

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH

Board of Church Development

Division of Church Assistance: Richard Dunagin 91B

AGENCY MEMBERS (CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES)

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Conference Board of Trustees:
Class of 1987-1990

Clayton Lewis	Arthur Tipps
Boyd Sawyer	Rufus McKnight

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Commission On Black Church:

Laywomen:		Laymen:	
Pat Mayes	91B	James Smith	91B
Jackie Waiters	91B	Leroy Harris	91B
Freda Washington	91B	Stanley Mayes	91B
Lucille Wilson	91B	Roderick Washington	91B
		Claude Williams	91A

Clergy:
Derrick Wright 91A

Commission on Religion and Race

WF - Ray Hennigh	91A	DN - John Lee	91A
DS - Sylvesta Shed	91B	PS - Rene' Lawson	91A
DS - Marshall Hodge	91B	DS - Betty Knight	91A

Commission On Asian Ministries:

Won Kie Kim	91B	Samuel Lee	91A
Ki Sok Park	91A	Myung Kyu Hwang	91A

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

Scouting Coordinator: Wayne R. Fisner

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Area Committee:

Herman Cook	90A	Donald Renshaw	89A

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Division of Professional Growth		Division of Consecreation & Cert.	
DD - Jenna Shultz	91B	SM - Jean Banfield	91A

BOARD OF ORDAINNED MINISTRY

Division Chaplains & Related Ministries
DS - Ralph Smith 91B

BOARD OF PENISION

PS - J.T. Woodruff 91A

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARY

DS - David Blackmon 91A

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

DC - Truitt Brinson 91A

DISTRICT NOMINATIONS FOR CONFERENCE AGENCIES

1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPEMENT

Board of Church Development

Division of Church Extension
- DN - Robert Pope 91B
- DS - Steve Matthew 91B
- PS - Quenton Miller 91B
- WF - Bill Sandford 91A
- SM - Taylor Hansel 91B

Division of Transititional Communities
- PS - Harold Dangerfield 91A
- DC - Allen Stripling 91B

Division of Town and Country
- DS - Willie Hawkins 91B
- DC - Yoshio Maruyama 91B
- SM - Donald Smith 91A

Division of Church Assistance
- DC - Raymond Klein 91B
- SM - Carroll Caddell 91B
- DN - Dudley Dancer 91A

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Board of Age Level Ministries

Division of Children Ministries
- WF - Pam Ayers 91A
- PS - Ray Starnes 91A

Division of Older Adult Ministries
- WF - Sue Haeberlin 91A

Division of Youth Ministries
- PS - Gary Hoff 91A

Division of Adult Minintries
- WF - Susan Campbell 91A
- PS - Mike House 91A
- DS - Joe Pool 91A

Division of Family Ministries
- DS - Via Clay 91B

Division of Single Adult
- DN - Cheryl DuMar 91A
- PS - Bill Russell 91A

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Division of Social Alienation
- WF - Roger Williams 91A
- WF - Melvin Horany 91A
- DN - Lowell Hyatt 91B
- PS - Paul Johnson 91A
- SM - Scott Jones 91B

Division of Resources and Environment
- DC - Cheryl Martin 91B

Division of Interpersonal Relations
- DC - Bill Dunklau 91A
- DS - Walter Zimmerman 91A

Division of Economic and Gov't Conc.
- DC - Jeanette Cobbins 91A
- SM - Ron Underwood 91A

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Division of Education
- WF - Eleanor Flippin 91A

Division of Worship
- SM - Elwood S. Poore 91A

Division of Stewardship
- DN - Cliff Franklin 91B
- SM - Terry Walden 91A

Board of Global Ministries

Division of Community Ministries
- DS - Roderick Washington 91B

Division of Health Welfare
- SM - John Heatherly 91A
- DS - George Fisk 91A

Division of National & Worl. Outr.
- SM - Gerry Ruschhaupt 91A
- DS - Wayne Odom 91A

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MIN

Division of Campus Ministry
- WF - Ernest Dover 91A
- SM - Scott Dornbusch 91A
- DN - David Noblin 91A

Division of Higher Education
- DN - Mary Sias 91A

COMMISSIONS:

Commission on Archives and History
WF - Leda Roe 91A

Commission on Camping and Retreat
WF - Larry Tinsley 91A
DN - Cathy Coats 91A

Commission on Christian Unity/Interrelerns
WF - Nellie Cobb 91A
DD - Barbara Wiggans 91B
DS - Elaine Epps 91A
PS - Nancy Joe Haywood 91A

Commission on Status&Role of Women
DS - Bobby Ford 91A
PS - Louise Welch 91A
SM - Sandy Berner 91A

Commission Communications&Resource
DN - Nancy Howe 91A

SCOUTING REPRESENTATIVES:
WF - Larry Petrash 91A
DN - Glen Shaffer 91A
DS - Jack Covington 91A
PS - Tim Bullock 91A

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

TEXAS WESLYAN COLLEGE

Donald Renshaw — Bruce Weaver

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Fred Kandeler 91 — Richard Hart 91

WACO HOME

J.B. Watkins, Borger, TX -90A — Charles Porter, Corpus Christi, TX -90A

BETHLEHEM CENTER

Dr. Ed Wheeler 90A
Chauncey Nealy 90A
Ertha Sharp 90A
Lavonnia Leviston 90A
Derrick Wright 90A

RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH TEXAS

ONE YEAR TERM: (June 1987 - June 1988)
Glen Vickers

THREEE YEAR TERMS: (June 1987 - June 1990)
Donald R. Benton
James H. Merritt
James Richards
Bobbie Mankey
Hewitt Mosley

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The following people are submitted to the Annual Conference for approval to serve as members of Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry in accordance with Para. 731.5 (8) of the Book of Discipline.

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION

Marjory Vickery	David McGuire	Robert Hughes
Layman Caswell	Woody Ausitn	Billy Baker
Kathleen Baskin	Mabel Benz	Evelyn Black
Bill Bonds	Mike Tapp	Weldon Burgoon
Nancy Cassill	Ann Cardwell	Steve Cobb
William Crouch	Ethelyn Davis	Richard Dunagin
Shirley Dunaway	John Eddy	Marie Fuller
Nancy Hadsell	Ken Hildebrand	Chester Ingraham
William Jacobs	Alice Johnson	George Lewis
Betty Lyke	Henry Masters	J. Stanley Monroe

Barbara Noblin	Glenn Noblin	W. C. Orr, Jr.
Jim Pledger	Curtis Ramsey	John Scott
Jim Riddlesperger	Mary Lane Smith	John Soper
Robert Spencer	Ray Stephens	John Thornton
Lane Tunnell	Bruce Weaver	Gifford Long

GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE MINISTRY

Sheron Patterson	Bob Bush	Ginnie Nolte
Margaret Bryan	Dede Casad	Ann Fletcher
Richard Jones	Nell Lind	Jan Sanders
Marjorie Schuchat	John Thornburg	Alicia Washam
Kay Scott	William T. Stephenson	Joe Tinnin

MIDWESTERN WESLEY FOUNDATION

Jeff Campbell	Ernest Dover	James Hoggard
Chuck Ramser	Gerald Stockton	Scott Clayton
Nellie Cobb	Mrs. H. B. Dudley	Sam Gibbs
Charles Harper	Vaughn Jones, Jr.	Vickie Knowlden
Larry Lambert	Dana McIlhaney	Larry Nicholson
Hugh Petete	Jim Rhinehart	Carol Riddle
Ray Hennigh	Ann Cardwell	Rusty Hedges
Lane Tunnell	Philip Mercer	Jim Palmer
Guy Holcomb	Shirley Donnell	F. M. Farrier
Robert Patterson	Dick Stith	Tina Jones
Jamie Wiksten	Larry Pemberton	Ellie Osmundson

PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY

Carolyn Karrer	John Wright	Harold Dangerfield
John Peel	Ray Starnes	Betty Warden
Karl Brown		

UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER - COMMERCE

John Lamb	John Heath	Earnest Walt
Vance Underhill	Ray Starnes	Dennis Anderson
Bob Newsom	Fred Russell	Darrell Beauchamp
Michael Haynes	Jack Gibson	

WESLEY STUDENT FELLOWSHIP - AUSTIN COLLEGE

Randy Hudson	Leneta Wallace	Gene Day
Mary Lou Sadler	Sam Braber	Robert Bradshaw
Barbara Reynolds	John Rentfro	John Taylor
Robert Pace, Jr.		

LA 30

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS*

Recommended Projects for Advance Specials Status 1987-88

Age Level Ministries
Camping and Retreat Facilities
Campus Ministry Units
Church Development Projects and Visionaries
Community Ministries
Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority Projects
Ecumenical Projects
Health and Welfare Apportionment Fund
Tane
General Advance Special with Annual Conference Support
Manila, Philip and Espie del Rosario
Jurisdictional Special with Annual Conference Support
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly

*General Advance Specials have been approved by the General Council on

Ministries and are listed in the publication Partners in Mission. All Advance Special funds are remitted through the conference treasurer.

The Annual Conference is asked to approve major categories of conference Advance Specials rather than the extremely long lists previously shown in the journal, a large percentage of which have had no response for a long period of time. Specific causes or ministries would be presented, with proposed dollar amount, to their related agency in the conference. The agencies would then evaluate and grant or not grant approval to the request as a specific Conference Advance Special.

As approvals are granted, the approving agency will provide the Conference Council on Ministries office notification of the approval so that a proper list of approved Conference Advance Specials may be maintained. It is suggested that all agencies use a form, such as the model used by the Division of Community Ministries, in the receiving of requests for Advance Special status. This would be an annual approval process.

It is understood that conference agencies related to these areas of concern will promote and give emphasis to individual projects and ministries. CF&A will cooperate with the agencies upon receipt of funds, and designate a computer number for each project receiving such funds.

X. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, from May 24, 1987, through May 27, 1987. Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 121.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? Michael Loy Nichols
   Mailing Address: 1315 Berkley, Dallas, Texas 75224
   Telephone: 214/339-4112
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Mailing Address: PO Box 93, Mesquite, Texas 75149
   Telephone: 214/285-5456
   Treasurer? James Clark Hares
   Mailing Addresss: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 214/490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.714, 2510)?
      Director of Finance and Administration - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1). Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2). Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3). Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4). Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5). Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6). Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7). Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8). Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9). Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10). Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11). Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12). Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (13). Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (14). Joint Review Committee? Yes
   b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1). Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
      (2). Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
      (3). Board of Global Ministries (Par. 730)? Board of Global Ministries
      (4). Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 731)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
      (5). Board of the Laity (Par. 729.8)? Board of the Laity
      (6). Committee on Communication (Par.726.5a)? Commission on Communications and Resources
   c. Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
      (1). Conference United Methodist Women? Yes

(2). Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3). Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4). District Boards of Church Locations and Building? Yes
(5). Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6). District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7). District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1). Board of Church Development
(2). Board of Age Level Ministries
(3). Commission on the Asian Ministries
(4). Commission on the Black Church
(5). Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(6). Commission on Insurance
(7). Conference Lay Speakers
(8). Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(9). Committee on Episcopal Residence
(10). Committee on the Journal
(11). Committee on Memoirs
(12). Committee on Standing Rules
(13). Area Committee on Professional Ministries

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? See Report of the Conference Statistician

7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Agency Reports, Council on Finance and Administration

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Agency Reports, District Superintendents

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.442,722.3)?
1988 Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $19,472. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 15 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.710.1a)? $366,000.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.710.1d,1607)? $898,246.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a. For the World Service Fund? $806,243
b. For the Episcopal Fund? $110,717
c. For the General Administration Fund? $60,455
d. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $22,737
e. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $356,990
f. For the Black College Fund? $166,080
g. For the Missional Priority Fund? $117,068
h. For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $14,463

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.710.3d)?
World Service? 60.4% Conference benevolences? 39.6%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.702.8, 746):

a. Conference lay leader: Name: George Boswell
Mailing Address: 4849 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
b. Associate conference lay leaders: Willie Hawkins
c. District and associate district lay leaders:
DC - Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickason, Unit #1, Dallas, TX 75219
DD - Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Cr., Carrollton, TX 75007
DN - R. L. Dillard, Jr., 5624 Lakewood, Dallas, TX 75214
DS - George Ordway, 1218 Wellington, Duncanville, TX 75137
PS - Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville, TX 75401
SM - Ivan Banfield, 3509 Holly, Denison, TX 75020
WF - Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302

15. What local churches have been:
a. Organized (Par.268)?
(1). Plano: St.Andrew
(2). Winnsboro: Tinney Chapel
b. Merged (Par.2543)?
(1). United Methodist with United Methodist: None
(2). Other Mergers: None
c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 444.2, 2546)?
(1). Winnsboro: Wylie Memorial
(2). Valley View
d. Relocated and to what address? None
e. Changed name of church?

Former Name	New Name
Denison: Price Memorial	Denison: Price

f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conferences and with what membership (Par.44, 269)?
None
g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas Denton District: Cooper Creek and Elm Ridge	become	Dallas Denton District: Cooper Creek/Elm Ridge
Paris-Sulphur Springs: Forest Grove/ Wylie Memorial/ Shady Grove	becomes	Paris-Sulphur Springs: Forest Grove/ Shady Grove
Mt. Zion and Arthur City/Honey Grove 8th St.	becomes	Mt. Zion/Arthur City/ Honey Grove 8th St.
Caddo Mills and Merit	become	Caddo Mills/Merit
Winnsboro First	becomes	Winnsboro First/ Tinney Chapel
Sherman-McKinney District: Callisburg and Gainesville Mission	become	Sherman-McKinney District: Callisburg/Mission
Wichita Falls District: Alvord and Sunset	become	Wichita Falls District: Alvord/Sunset
Boyd and Rhome	become	Boyd/Rhome

Garvin and Oak Grove/Slidell	become	Garvin/ Garvin/Oak Grove/ Slidell
Montague/Ringgold	becomes	Montague and Ringgold

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS:
ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
    a. The Conference Committee on Investigation (Par.2623.3)?
    Leighton K. Farrell, William C. Crouch, Arthur F. Renfro, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., Gordon D. Casad, Katherine DeGrow, John W. Tatum, Sr.
    Alternates: Edward L. Miller, Tom D. Brown, Eugene P. Browder.
    b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.455.1c)?
    William Jacobs, Ronald D. Henderson, Susan Monts, Jack Gibson, John Rentfro, John Ogden.
    Alternates: Roy Spore, Joseph Washington, Wally Chappell.

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)?

Dallas Central:	Beth Rakestraw	12/85
	Pa Nous Pan	12/85
	Patricia Thresher	12/86
Dallas-Denton:	Mike Efird	04/86
Dallas Northeast:	Victor Long	01/86
Dallas South:	Elwin N. Campbell	08/85
	A. Frank Cook	08/85
	Ernest Jackson	08/85
	Victor T. McCullough	08/85
	Betty Richardson	08/85
	Sylvesta Shed	08/85
Sherman-McKinney	John Heatherly	03/86
Wichita Falls	James Burt Palmer,Jr.	08/85

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? What year was each license approved?

Jesse Coulson	1985
Benny Dixon	1985
John Gaunce	1970
David Gordon	1986
Don Griffin	1981
John D. Heatherly	1986
Thelma M. Hutchens	1982
James B. Palmer,Jr.	1985
Pa Nous Pan	1986
Betty Richardson	1986
Henry Washington	1981
Stanley W. Womack	1986

21. Who are approved and appointed as:
    a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Elwin N. Campbell	1987
Larry D. Davis	1983
Carl Flippin	1987
Josiah Opata	1987
Pan Nous Pan	1986
Terry S. Price	1980

Bob H. Warford	1985
Louise Welch	1983
John W. White	1943
John E. Zehr	1986

Recommended contingent upon completion of Licensing School: Carl H. Flippin, Chip Riley

b. Part-time local Pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Larry A. Bell	1983
Billy E. Brown	1979
A. Frank Cook	1985
Mike Efird	1985
Eleanor Flippin	1987
George W. Harris	1982
Billy Hoff	1985
R. Lee Lucas	1987
Melvin Sattawhite	1985
Sylvesta Shed	1987
Billy E. Wilder	1954

c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Glen Blackmon, Paul E. Blanchard-Perkins, Richard L. Brian, Ronald E. Burgess, Martin Corie, Paulette Dalke, Gary D. Dean, Ricky Fite, Sheri Fremming, Dave Gordon,William Ingraham, Ernest Jackson, Cary Jensen, Robert Johns-Perkins,Bill Jones, Alan F. Kimber-Perkins, Valerie Knox, Tom R. Medley-Brite, James M. Miller, Josiah Opata, James B. Palmer, Travis Reames,Steven D. Reinhard, Brian R. Riecke-MSU, Royce W. Riley, II, Erskine W. Riveire, Richard O. Teeter-Perkins,Mary Kay Totty, John N. Vogeley, John E. Zehr.

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)?
None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)? None

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)? None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.425.1)?
James C. Carter - Southwest Texas
Hugh G. Clark - North Mississippi
John R. Grigsby - Little Rock
Rod Dickson Rishel - Mississippi
Thomas L. Schafer - Florida
Cynthia K. Williams - California-Pacific

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.425.2)?
Lester Dacken, Presbyterian Church

26. Who are affiliate members:
a. With vote (Par.418.4, 701.1)? None
b. Without vote (Par.443.4)?
Marjorie Buckley, William Wilson, Lawrence W. Althouse

27. Who are elected associate members (Par.419)?
None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members?
a. Under the provisions of Par.415?
Sharon Lynne Williams Andrews
Thomas Lynn Flick

Leslie Camille Gaston
Rene Preston Lawson
Arville McLaine
Paul Nixon
Terry Ann Sparks

b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? None
c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 423). Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417.1)?

Tera Elaine Eppes	1	1986	Clayton Oliphint	1	1986
Tim McLemore	1	1986			

b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417.2)? None

c. Following completion of their educational requirements (Par.423.1)?

Christopher L. Allen	1983	Johnny Hicks	1985
William James Allen, Jr.	1988	Roger Hudson	1988
Patsy Beghtel-Mahle	1985	Brent Madison Hundley	1985
Kathleen Baskin	1983	Richard W. Jones	1985
Cathy Ann Bingman	1983	Larry Charles Krohn	1985
Dale Boland	1986	George N. Malek	1983
Helen Brock Bowen	1983	Thomas Palmer	1985
Thomas Brumett	1985	Dorothy Dickson Rishel	1983
Mary Elizabeth Brundige	1986	Jane Y. Riecke	1985
Charles Robert Carnahan	1984	Brian Sharp	1985
Victor Casad	1985	David J. Turner	1984
Judith Cooper	1982	William Garth Wilcoxson	1984
David Dunson	1985	Wally Williams	1984
Craig Galloway	1984	Carol Woods	1986
Craig Heenan	1986	Derrick Wright	1986
Mario Hernandez	1986		

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par.426.3):
a. As Associate Members (Par.426.3a)? None
b. As Probationary members (Par.426.3a,b)? Paul Nixon

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (Par.423)?

John Besse	Karl Klaus
Lee Birdsong	Michael McGregor
Lois Cooper	Thomas McKnight
Harold Dangerfield	Majorie McNeir
Paul Escamilla	Ki Sok Park
Martha Gilmore	Stephen Robertson
Joel Green	John Rosenburg
Jo Ann Holy	Stanley Seat
Robert G.M. Johnson, Jr.	Donald A. Smith
Scott Jones	Lynn Vowell

32. What Probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.456)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.457-459)?
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.453.7):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Probationary Members? None
c. As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of

The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5, 732.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Samuel S.Lee (Elder)	Oklahoma	11/01/87
Roger W. Baker (Deacon)	Central Texas	05/24/87
Charles Stovall (Elder)	North Georgia	05/24/87
Patrick Williams (Elder)	Central Texas	05/24/87
Roger Woods (Elder)	Central Texas	05/24/87
Charles Washington (Elder)	Central Texas	06/04/87

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.426.2)? Arville McLain (Probation) Congregational Methodist

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.433):
    a. As Associate Members (Par.433.1)? None
    b. As Probationary Members (Par.433.2)?
    Sharon Lynne Williams Andrews
    Thomas Lynn Flick
    Leslie Camille Gaston
    Rene Preston Lawson
    Terry Ann Sparks

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.434):
    a. As theological graduates (Par.434.1)?
    Lois Mae Geiger Cooper
    Harold Glenn Dangerfield
    Paul Lynd Escamilla
    Joel Bennett Green
    Jo Ann Willis Holy
    Robert Grey Morton Johnson Jr.
    Scott Jameson Jones
    Karl Sherman Klaus
    Michael Anton McGregor
    Thomas Rufus McKnight
    Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir
    Stephen Andrew Robertson
    John Clarence Rosenburg
    Stanley Fredrick Seat
    Donald Alan Smith
    J. Lynn Vowell
    b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.434.2)? None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.427):
    a. As deacons? None
    b. As elders?
    Arville Eugene McLain
    Paul Allen Nixon

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a. Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b. Ordained:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Paul A. Hill (Elder)	California-Pacific	07/01/86
Duk-Kyun Lee (Elder)	Minnesota	10/15/86
Doyle Allen (Elder)	Cental Texas	06/01/87
Quinton J. Gibson (Deacon)	Central Texas	06/01/87
Lynn R. Mims (Elder)	Oklahoma	06/01/87
Alfred Sanford (Elder)	Central Texas	06/01/87
J. Frank Warden (Elder)	North Arkansas	06/01/87
Ki Yul Chung (Deacon)	Oklahoma	07/01/87

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.454.1)? None

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.454.2)?
    Philip M. Mahon
    William R. Nevil

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
    a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.454.3)? None
    b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.454.4)? None
    c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.454.5, 2626.2)? None
    d. By withdrawal between conferences (Par.454.6)? None
    e. By involuntary termination (Par.455.1)? None
    f. By administrative location (Par.455.2)? None
    g. By trial(Par.455.3, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:
    a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective: None
    Retired:

Roy W. Bevan	October 2, 1912	February 24, 1987
T. Bolton Boone	October 16, 1900	July 12, 1986
Homer H. Caldwell	May 3, 1914	December 14, 1986
Edwin T. Hayes	September 22, 1905	March 10, 1987
William E. Howell	March 12, 1911	June 6, 1986
James Cooper Mann	December 8, 1885	August 18, 1986
Leland Young	March 1, 1914	May 16, 1987

    d. What local pastors have died during the year? None

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.425.1)?
Philip W. McLarty, Tennessee Conference

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.450)?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a. With Consent?		
Christan D. Amundsen	(4)	Northgate-DS
Cletus B. Beights	(3)	Lovers Lane-DD
Helen Ruth Bowen	(1)	Josephine-DN
Joseph D. Faram	(4)	Dallas White Rock-DC
John R. Fraser	(4)	Greenville Wesley-PS
Harry E. Houseman	(3)	Denton First-DD
Gary W. Kincaid	(4)	St. Stephens-DS
Henry H. Lawson	(2)	Glen Oaks-DC
Paul A. Ledbetter, Jr.(PM)	(2)	Plano Christ-DN
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	(3)	Dallas St. Paul-DC
Jerome H. Morgan	(3)	Dallas First-DC
Walker L. Railey	(2)	Dallas First-DC
Namiqa A. Shipman (PM)	(3)	Plano First-DN
Norma Meyer Withrow	(2)	Mabank-DS

    b. Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2623.3e? None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.448)? None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.452)?
    a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 452.2)? Clay Yeager
    b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.452.4)? None
    c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.452.1)? None

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.453)

a. This year?
Loy Terrell Atkinson
Earl E. Harvey, Jr.
H. Harrell Hicks
Marion F. Johnson
Clayton M. Lewis
H. Neill McFarland
Elwood S. Poore
Glyn Rives Effective 08-01-87
James N. Swafford

b. Previously?
Arthur O. Ackenbom, Fred F. Adams, Charles H. Allen, V. Cyrus Barcus, Marvin Bledsoe, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Fred P. Broyles, Baxton Bryant, H. Noel Bryant, Raymond M. Burton, W. V. Cade, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Paul O. Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Gerald L. Clore, Elden H. Cole, A. Lamar Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison W. Cutter, James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Robert E. Elliott, Charles O. Espie, Raymond G. Flaherty, Velma Hart Franklin, James M. Gatlin, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, Luther A. Hill, Earl R. Hoggard, John L. Hyde, Douglas E. Jackson, Ashley D. Jameson, G. William Jones Jr., Glendell A. Jones Sr., Lloyd H. Jones, Marvin T. Judy, Carl E. Keightley, Earl E. Kifer, Felix R. Kindel, David L. Kittrell Jr., Garland T. Lavender, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, A. H. Logan, Robert C. May, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, John G. McLean, David E. Milam, Leon F. Milner, T. Herbert Minga, Roy E. Montgomery, G. Henry Mood, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, M. L. Nelson, James S. Noblin Sr., Roscoe Nunley, Albert C. Outler, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, William W. Penn, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., John Wesley Polk, Joseph D. Quillian Jr., George C. Randolph, James E. Reaves, M. Ward Redus, Erwin W. Reed, Robert H. Ridley, Linwood J. Roberson, Omer B. Rogers Sr., Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, James M. Simpson Jr., Robert A. Simpson, Thomas J. Smith, Edwin K. Sparkman, Harold I. Staats, Charles H. Standifer, Fitzhugh M. Talbot, George A. Thompson, Kenneth M. Thornton, Walter L. Towner, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Walter N. Vernon Jr., Philip W. Walker, Chief A. Warden, Thomas P. Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, George H. Wheeler, Theo Wright, Leland H. Young, Don S. Youngblood.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.453):
a. This Year?
Kathryn L. Mackenzie
b. Previously?
Marion Russell Regan
Lawrence E. Smith

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.453):
a. This Year? None
b. Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):
a. This Year? None
b. Previously?
Lilbon J. Aikin, Paul R. Calvary, A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a.	Elected as Associate Members?	0
b.	Elected as Probationary Members?	7
c.	Elected as Members in Full Connection?	20
d.	Readmitted?	0
e.	Retired made effective?	0
f.	Transferred in?	6
g.	Transferred out?	8
h.	Discontinued as Probationary Members?	0
i.	Honorably located?	2

j. Withdrawn? 0
k. Involuntarily terminated? 0
l. Administratively located? 0
m. Terminated by trial? 0
n. Deceased? 7

56. What is the number of:
a. Pastoral charges 254
b. Local churches 353

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	228	37	2	6
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Including District Superintendents (69a)	44			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	11			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	16			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	3	5		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	1			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	12	2		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Under suspension (48)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	1			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51,52,53)	120		3	xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Ministerial Members	436	44	5	6
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	491			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)?
Alvin D. Cope
Peggy Louise Goochey
Karan Ann Fickertt Marshall
Cindy Palmer Shirley

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.4)? None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)? None

61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par.313.1)?
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference?
Jane Bach
Glynda G. Groth
Mary Chaney Hayes

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Ann Barton (Fuhr)	South Carolina	06/01/87

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)? None

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
    a. This year?
    Lila Coffey Laadan Smith Elaine M. Ward
    b. Previously? Estelle Blanton Barber
    Dale Robinson
    Frances B. Smyth Whaley
    Lyman J. Yoder

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a. Effective: None
    b. Retired: None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit (Par.436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?
William L. Childers, One Year, One-Half Time
Phillip G. Hudson, One Year, One-Half Time
James H. Walker, One Year, One-Half Time

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.443)?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of (Par.443.1a,d)? See Appointments Section
    d. To attend school (Par.443.1e)?
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)? See Appointments Section

71. What other personal notations should be made? None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee

XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. Board of Church Development....165
B. Board of Trustees....165

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. Courtesy and Resolutions....166
B. Journal....166
C. Memoirs....166
D. Episcopacy....166
E. Episcopal Residence....166
F. Investigation....166
G. Nominating....166
H. Standing Rules....167

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION....167

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES....167

A. Boards
1. Age Level Ministries....169
2. Church and Society....170
3. Discipleship....170
4. Global Ministries....171
5. Higher Education and Campus Ministry....172
B. Commissions
1. Archives and History....172
2. Asian Ministries....172
3. Black Church....172
4. Camping and Retreat Centers....173
5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns....173
6. Communications and Resources....173
7. Religion and Race....173
8. Status and Role of Women....173

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. Board of the Laity....174
B. Council on Youth Ministries....174
C. Lay Speakers....174
D. United Methodist Men....174
E. United Methodist Women....174
F. Conference Scouting....174

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Area Committee....174
B. Boards
1. Diaconal Ministry....175
2. Ordained Ministry....175
3. Pensions....176
C. Commissions
1. Equitable Salaries....176
2. Insurance....176

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHAIR: W. C. Crouch, 88B

MEMBERS:

Frank Yates	88B	Joyce Merz	89A
Don Wiggans	91B	Won Kie Kim (EMLC)	88B
Royce Riley	91B	Georgia Allen	91B
Henry Wilkins IV	88B	Oliver Mattingly	89A
Marvin Judy		George Boswell, Jr.	88A

Designated Representatives from Ethnic Minority Groups

1. DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

CHAIR: Richard Dunagin 91A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Raymond Klein	91B	PS	
DD			SM	Carroll Caddell 91B
DN	Ralph Burke	88B	WF	Allie Davenport 90A
DS	Montie Stewart	89A		

2. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIR: Don Wiggans 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Rufus McKnight	88B	PS	Quinte Miller 91A
DD	Clayton Sanders	90A	SM	Taylor Hansel 91B
DN	Robert Pope	91B	WF	Robert Lee 88A
DS	Steve Matthew	91B		

3. DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

CHAIR: Royce Riley 91B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Yoshio Maryuama	91B	PS	Jimmy Yarbrough 88B
DD	Glenn Noblin	89A	SM	Donald Smith 91A
DN	Mariana Acton	90A	WF	Don Yeager 90A
DS	Willie Hawkins	91B		

4. DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

CHAIR: Henry Wilkins, IV 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Allen Stripling	91B	PS	Glen Rucker 91B
DD	John Besse	89A	SM	Keith Boone 89A
DN	Pat Hatinger	90A	WF	Merwin Turner 90B
DS	Peru Greer	88A		

B. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1985-88:	CLASS OF 1986-89:	CLASS OF 1987-90:
Claire Cunningham	Katherine DeGrow	Clayton Lewis
Kathleen Baskin	Raymond Williams	Boyd Sawyer
Arthur Renfro	Ruth Thomasson	Arthur Tipps
Claude McCain	J. D. Mooring	Rufus McKnight

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

A. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

CHAIR: James Dorff

MEMBERS:
Pat Deal
Albert Roberts
David Shawver
Jean Wood

B. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

CHAIR: George Topper

MEMBERS:
Margaret Wasson
Minnie Earl Marsh
Michael Walker

C. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Michael Nichols

MEMBERS:
Henry Mood
John Poe Hensley
Ira Thompson

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

D. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

CHAIRPERSON:
Leighton Farrell

THREE CLERGY:
Jack Gibson
Fred Kandeler
William J. Washington

THREE LAYWOMEN:
Margaret Golden
Thalia Matherson
Margaret Tarr

THREE NAMED BY THE BISHOP
Donald Benton
William Stephenson

THREE LAYMEN:
George Boswell
Robert Dillard
Donnell Noble

THREE AT LARGE:
Mike Rapp
John Peel
Eunice Stanfield

EX OFFICIO:
Bishop John Russell
Walker L. Railey
Charles Harper

E. COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Robert Campbell
Claire Cunningham
Leighton Farrell

F. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Leighton Farrell
William Crouch
Doyle Allen
Arthur Renfro
Barbara Marcum
Glenn Vickers
R. Bruce Weaver

RESERVE:
Tom Brown
Edward Miller
Eugene Browder

G. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Bishop John Russell

MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC James Garrett
DS Jack Gibson

DD R. Bruce Weaver
DN William J. Washington
WF Philip Mercer
PS Michael Haynes
SM John Rentfro

The Conference Lay Leader:
George Boswell

The District Lay Leaders:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Scott Smith
DN Robert Dillard
DS George Ordway
PS Donnell Noble
SM Ivan Banfield
WF Pat Deal

The Conference Representatives:
Al Roberts
Ron Henderson
Jean Wood
Ronald Koo
Jo Anne Greening
Daryl Cordell
Kathy Kandeler

Ex Officio Members:
Ervin Gathings
James Hares
James Garrett
Michael Nichols
William T. Stephenson

H. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIR: Ira Thompson 89B

MEMBERS:

Robert James	88B	Stanley Mays	89A
Marvin Judy	88B	Jan Wiksten	88B
John Morphis	88B		

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PRESIDENT: Robert Campbell 88B

LAYWOMEN:

DC	Paula Maroney	88B	PS Dorothy Spencer	88A
DC	Eunice Stanfield	88B	SM Becky Keagan	88A
DD	Margaret Tarr	88B	WF Jan Wiksten	88A
DN	Florence Tooley	88A		

LAYMEN:

DC	Stephen Jordan	88A	PS Coy Johnson	88A
DN	David Box	88A	SM Laud Howell	88A
DS	Charles Alexander	88A	WF Milton Karrenbrock	88A

CLERGY:

DC	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	88A	DS Richard Atkinson	88A
DD	Michael Jackson	88B	DS David Shawver	88A
DN	Gene Gordon	88A	PS Kenneth Shamblin	88A
DN	Buist Wilson	88B		

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John Russell
Chairperson: Bobbie Mankey
Vice-Chairperson: James Richards
Secretary: Sharon Adair

MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC James Garrett
DD R. Bruce Weaver
DN Wm. J. Washington
DS Jack Gibson
PS Michael Haynes
SM John Rentfro
WF Philip Mercer

Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols,
Conference Lay Leader:
George Boswell
Associate Conference Lay Leader:
Willie Hawkins
General COM Representatives:
1. Florence Tooley
2. Zan Holmes Jr.
Youth Council: (Two representatives elected by this unit)
1. Kathy Kandeler
2.

United Methodist Women:
1. Joanne Greening
2. Laurine Garrison

United Methodist Men:
1. Daryl Cordell
2.

Young Adults: (Two representatives)
1.
2.

District Lay Leaders:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Scott Smith
DN Robert Dillard
DS George Ordway
PS Donnell Noble
SM Ivan Banfield
WF Pat Deal

Chairperson of each Board, Division, Commission and Committee:
Board of Age Level Ministries:
Chair: Wallace Chappell
Children's Div: Dorlis Glass
Youth Div.: Kathleen Baskin
Adult Div.: Jo Biggerstaff
Single Adult Div.: Gary Mueller
Older Adult Div.: Mary Finnin
Family Div.: Earnest Walt

Board of Church/Society:
Chair: Richard Stanford
Div. Social Alienation:
Billy Ratcliff
Div. Interpersonal Relations:
Lloyd Perkins
Div. Resources/Environment:
George Crawford
Div. Economic/Gov't. Concern:
James McClure

Board of Discipleship:
Chair: Jim Kimmel Brown
Div. Education: Irene Means
Div. Evangelism: Paul Gould
Div. Worship: John Yarrington
Div. Stewardship: Carl McGee

Board of Global Ministries
Chair: Donald Benton
Div. National World Outreach:
Johnie Harris-Schmitt
Div. Community Ministries:
Empra Roberts
Div. Health/Welfare:
Catherine Reaves

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
Chair: Ann Cardwell
Div. of Higher Education:
Thalia Matherson
Div. of Campus Ministries
Kenneth Hildebrand

Commission on Archives and History:
Eloise Hatchett
Commission on Black Church:
Marshall E. Hodge
Commission on Asian Ministries:
Ronald Koo
Commission on Camping/Retreat:
John Peel
Leadership Development Committee:
Esther Zimmerman
Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee:
Ron Henderson
Commission on Christian Unity
Mary May
Commission on Communications and Resources:
Joan Gray
Commission on Religion and Race:
Alfred Roberts
Commission on Status and Role of Women:
Jean Wood
Committee on Standing Rules
Ira Thompson

The following shall be members with voice and no vote:

Council on Ministries Staff:
William T. Stephenson
Tom Christian
Lillian Sills
Lane Tunnell

Director of Finance and Administration:
James Hares

Director of Church Growth:
B.C. Robertson

Conference Statistician:
Walter Zimmerman

A. BOARDS

1. AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Wallace Chappell 88B

a. DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

CHAIR: Dorlis Glass 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Darlene Williams	90B	PS Ray Starnes	91A
DD	Sheryl Toney	88A	SM Pam Enderby	90A
DN	Joy Anderson	88A	WF Pam Ayers	91A
DS	Margaret Robinson	88A		

b. DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

CHAIR: Kathleen Baskin 90B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Walt Marcum	90A	PS Gary Hoff	91A
DD	Susan Jacobsen	90A	SM Donald Smith	88A
DN	Marcy Buford	90A	WF Philip Baker	90A
DN	Cammy Gaston	90A		
DS	Thomas Buckley	88A		

c. DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIR: Jo Biggerstaff 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC			PS Vacant	
DD	Cynthia Williams	90A	SM Millard Fairchild	88A
DN	Lyndon Bates	88A	WF Sarah Nicholas	90A
DS	Vacant			

d. DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIR: Gary Mueller 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Susan Monts	88A	PS Bill Russell	91A
DD	Rick Jones	90A	SM David Dunson	89A
DN	Cheryl DuMar	91A	WF Debbie Biniores,	89A
DS	Harold Craig	90A		

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Mary Finnin 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Vacant		PS Buford Emler	89A
DD	Lovell Baker	90B	SM Tom Price	89A
DN	Dorothy Benson	89A	WF Sue Haeberlin	91A
DS	Raymond Butts	88A		

f. DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRY

CHAIR: Earnest Walt 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Peggy Goochey	88B	PS Lynn Vowell	90A
DD	Vacant		SM Greg & Sara Tarvin	88A
DN	Cleve Clinton	90A	WF Johnny Irish	88A
DS	Via Clay	91B		

2. CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHAIR: Richard Stanford 90B

a. DIVISION OF SOCIAL ALIENATION

CHAIR: Billy Ratcliff 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Mac Norell	88A	PS	Paul Johnson	91A
DD	Sue Watson	89B	SM	Scott Jones	91B
DN	Lowell Hyatt	91B	WF	Roger Williams	91A
DS	Ellece Reese	88A		Melvin Horany	91A

b. DIVISION OF INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

CHAIR: Lloyd Perkins 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Bill Dunklau	91A	PS	Vivian Dennis	89B
DD	R. M. Todd	89B	SM	Doug Miller	89A
DN	Stan Seat	89B	WF	Chris Allen	90A
DS	Walter Zimmerman	91A			

c. DIVISION OF RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT

CHAIR: George Crawford 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Cheryl Martin	91B	PS	James Patton	88B
DD	Willard Mac Smith	88A	SM	Alan Kimber	90A
DN	Lowell Hyatt	91B	WF	David Mead	88A
DS	Cubie Randolph	90A			

d. DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AND GOVERNMENT CONCERNS

CHAIR: James McClure 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Jeanette Cobbins	91A	PS	Brady Fisher	88B
DD	Tom Madron	89B	SM	Ron Underwood	91A
DN	Robert Cooper	89A	WF	Terri Flint	89A
DS	Samuel Farrell	90A			

3. BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

CHAIR: Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr. 88B

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

CHAIR: Irene Means 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Macy Mays	89A	PS	Joe Day, Jr.	89A
DD	Gloria Thomas	89A	SM	Thomas Flick	88A
DN	Joe Farmer	90A	WF	Eleanor Flippin	91A
DS	Bernice Flannagan	89B			

b. DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

CHAIR: Paul Gould 90B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Aubrey Temples	89A	PS Bill Shaddox	91A
DD	Thomas Shafer	90A	SM Leighton Bearden	89A
DN	Paul Chapman	90A	WF Jordan Gary	90A
DS	Mavonnee Jeffries	90A		

c. DIVISION OF WORSHIP

CHAIR: John Yarrington 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Jerry Overton	88A	PS Bobbye Chester	90A
DD	John Mollet	91B	SM Elwood S. Poore	91A
DN	Katherine DeGrow	90A	WF George Strickland	88A
DS	Charles Neal	90A		

d. DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

CHAIR: Carl McGee 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Herb Howell	88A	PS John Peurifoy	89A
DD	Gene Welborn	88B	SM Terry Walden	91A
DN	Cliff Franklin	91B	WF C. G. Johnson	88A
DS	Ruben Esquivel	90B		

4. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Donald Benton 90B

a. DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

CHAIR: Johnie Harris-Schmitt 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Amy Cajiuat			
DD	Jack Gorham	90B	PS Pat Johnson	89A
DN	Kerby Edwards	90A	SM Gerry Ruschhaupt	91A
DS	Wayne Odom	91A	WF Robert Turnipseed	89A

b. DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Empra Roberts 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Kendell Beck	88A	PS Geneva Bailey	90B
DD	Martha Stowe	88A	SM Bob Winders	88A
DN	Bruce Moseley	90A	WF Wm. T. Johnson	89A
DS	Roderick Washington	91B		

c. DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

CHAIR: Catherine Reaves 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Jim Ozier	88A	PS Frances D. Ellis	90B
DD	Rebecca Bergstresser	89A	SM John Heatherly	91A
DN	Rosie Taylor	90B	WF Edward Miller	90B
DS	George Fisk	91A		

5. BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIR: Ann Cardwell 88A

a. DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

CHAIR: Thalia Matherson 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Wallace Faggett	88A	DS	Wil Bailey	88A
DC	Sherril English	89A	PS	Michael House	90A
DD	Ray Stevens	89A	SM	Keith Lightfoot	88A
DD	James Garrett	89B	WF	Lynn Hoggard	89A
DN	George Fair	91B	WF	Ann Fitts	90A
DN	Mary Sias	91A			

b. DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIR: Kenneth Hildebrand 89A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	David L. Noblin	89A	DS	Phil Hudson	90A
DC			PS	Betty Warden	90A
DD	George Lewis	89A	PS	Fred Russell	89A
DD	Billy Allen	88A	SM	Dennis Wilkinson	90B
DN	Kay Scott	89A	SM	Milton Dickson	89A
DN	David Noblin	91A	SM	Scott Dornbusch	91A
DS	Nell Lind	88A	WF	Jim Rhinehart	89A
			WF	Ernest Dover	91A

B. COMMISSIONS

1. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CHAIR: Eloise Hatchett 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Patsy Wilcher	88B	DS	Ira Thompson	89B
DC	Kenneth Hildebrand	89B	DS	John Howison	90B
DD	Anne Cochran	89B	PS	Nita Flenniken	89A
DN	Francis Long	89B	DC	Lillian Tate	89B
DN	Jan Samuels	90A	WF	Elizabeth Protho	
SM	Robert Fielder	88B	WF	Leda Roe	91A

2. ASIAN MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Ronald Koo 89B

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

Won Kie Kim	91B	Richard Knagg	88A
Ki Sok Park	91A	Ronald D. Henderson	
Kenneth McIntosh	88A	Merlyn Salapong	88A
Dong Chae	88A	Norma Matthews	88A
Chan Kang	88A	Judy Flach	90A
Mauro Requilman	88A	Helen Requilman	88A
Samuel Lee	91A	Myung Kyu Hwang	91A

3. BLACK CHURCH

CHAIR: Marshall E. Hodge 88B

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

John Tatum	89A	Leroy Harris	91B
Lucille Wilson	91B	Stanley Mays	91B
Pat Mays	91B	Betty Samuels	90A
Jackie Waiters	91B	Harold Dangerfield	90A
James Smith	91B	Freda Washington	91B

Roger Baker	90A	Claude Williams	91A
Roderick Washington	91B	Chauncey Nealy	90A
Eduardo Cajiuat	90A		
Derrick Wright	91A		

4. CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHAIR: John Peel 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Raymond Klein	88B	PS	Earnest Walt	88A
DD	Charles Delphenis	89A	SM	Sally Ruggia	89A
DN	Cathy Coats	91A	WF	Larry Tinsley	91A
DS	Mildred Johnson	88B	WF	James Fitts	88B

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

Sylvesta Shedd	89A	Dan Bentley	89B
Robert Dillard	89B	Ruth Thomasson	88B

5. CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CHAIR: Mary May 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Rudy Mercado	89A	DS	Elaine Epps	91A
DD	Barbara Wiggans	91B	SM	Carol Woods	88A
DN	Marjorie McNeir	90A	PS	Nancy Joe Haywood	91A
WF	Nellie Cobb	91A			

6. COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

CHAIR: Joan Gray 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Jerry Ott	91B	PS	Daniel Hoke	88B
DD	Anna Squires	88A	SM	Jerri Nurrie	88A
DN	Nancy Howe	91A	WF	Howard P. Hedges	90B
DS	Michael Daves	89B			

7. RELIGION AND RACE

CHAIR: Alfred Roberts 88B

DISTRIST REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Dick Turinger		PS	Mrs. Smitty Harris	89A
	John Lee	91A		Quinton Gibson	90B
	Merlyn Salapong	89A		Rene' Lawson	91A
	Darcell Walker	89A	SM	Fred Denton	89B
DD				Roger Baker	89A
			WF	James Smith	90B
DN	Leonard Tomlinson	90A		Chan Kang	
	Won Kie Kim	89B			
DS	Mildred Johnson	88A	DS	Sylvesta Shedd	91B
	Eva Hughes	88A		Marshall Hodge	91A
	Betty Knight	91A		Betty Knight	91A

8. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

CHAIR: Jean Wood 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Judith Cooper	88A	PS	Louise Welch	91A
	Robert Thurman	88A		Dr. Philip Bandel	90A
DD	Sharon Brady	89A	SM	Lois Cooper	88A
	Leora Trice	89A		Sandy Berner	91A
DN	Gloria Scott	89A	WF	Mary Calvary	89A
	Ida Dwight	90A		Rebie Nicholson	90A

DS Marge Gambil 90A
Bobby Ford 91A

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. BOARD OF LAITY

1. DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

CHAIR: George Boswell 90B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES: (District Lay Leaders)
DC Bryan Clark
DD Scott Smith
DN Robert Dillard
DS George Ordway
PS Don Noble
SM Ivan Banfield
WF Pat Deal

2. DIVISION OF LAY CONCERNS

CHAIR: George Boswell 90B

B. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Kathy Kandeler

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
DC Walt Marcum
Crishana Vawter
Chris Crawford
DD Pat Moore
Janie Lyman
Becky Ratliff
DN Marcy Buford
Cammy Gaston
Allyson Adair
Amy Uselton
DS Thomas Buckley
Susan Sutherland
Laura Utz
PS Troy Dunn
SM Don Smith
Stacey McIntire
Kat O'Cain
WF Phil Baker
Amy Riley
Jerry Hollingsworth

C. LAY SPEAKERS

CHAIR: Mary Lois O'Neal 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES: (Others to be elected by this unit.)
Laymen: DD Jerry Chapman
WF Terry Johnson
DN E.O. Urrey
Laywomen: WF Ann Allred
Clergy: Jack Meyers

D. UNITED METHODIST MEN

PRESIDENT: Daryl Cordell

E. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

PRESIDENT: Joanne Greening

F. CONFERENCE SCOUTING

COORDINATOR: Wayne R. Fisher

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. AREA COMMITTEE

William Crouch
Walker Railey
John Ogden
Ron Henderson

Herman Cook Donald Renshaw

B. BOARDS

1. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

CHAIR: Royce Hardaway
REGISTRAR: Paul Sackett

a. DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIR: Richard Wilson

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC Richard Howell	88A	PS	Joe Florence	90A
DD Paul Sackett	88B	SM	Jean Banfield	91A
DN Vacant		WF	Ray Hennigh	89A
DS Fred Utz	88A			

b. DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHAIR: Barbara Edwards 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC Dorothy Hollomon	88B	PS	Gaither Day	88A
DD Jenna Shultz	91B	SM	Elwood Poore	89A
DN Vacant		WF	Ray Davidson	90B
DS Vacant				

c. DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

CHAIR: Doris Manning 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC Vacant		PS		
DD Dan Williams	88A	SM	Victor Casad	88A
DN Royce Hardaway	88A	WF	John Dillard	88A
DS Larry Tinsley	90A			

2. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Ron Henderson (Vice Chair) 88B
REGISTRAR: Milton Guttierrez 88B

a. DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS:

CHAIR: Justin Tull 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC Walker Railey	88B	DS	Milton Guttierrez II	88B
DD Bob Spencer	89A	PS	Glynn Vickers	88B
DN Don Renshaw	89A	SM	Tom Peel	88B
Bob Robertson	89A	WF	Larry Nicholson	88B

b. DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIR: William J. Bryan III 88B

DIVISION REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC Vacant				
DD William H. Jacobs	88A	PS	Vacant	
DN Carol Somers-Clark	88B	SM	Johnnie Haney	88B
DS Paul Goodrich	88A	WF	Howard P. Hedges	88A

c. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

CHAIR: Larry Ravert 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	John Thornburg	88B	PS	David Rucker	88B
DD	James Pledger	88B	SM	Johnnie Haney	88B
DN	Vacant		WF	Henry Stevenson	88B
DS	Larry George	88B			

d. DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Barbara Siekman 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Phil Grimmitt	88B	PS	Jefferson Davis	88A
DD			SM	Ken Summy	88A
DN	Ken McIntosh	88B	WF	Mather Owen	88B
DS	Ralph Smith	91B		Gene Tyson	88B

3. BOARD OF PENSIONS

CHAIR: John C. Ogden 94B

CLERGY:

Dale Hunt	94	George Lewis	92
Jack McNabb	94	George Topper	94

LAYWOMEN:

Jane Ogden	88	Elizabeth Graham	88
Joyce Ogden	88	Bernell Harrison	88
Ann St. Clair	88	June Delleney	88
Noreen Nicol	88		

LAYMEN:

Wyndal Early	89	Mark Schooler	88
James Richards	94	Richard Holland	88
J.T. Woodruff	95	Shirley Donnell	88

C. COMMISSIONS

1. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

CHAIR: Michael Walker 88B

MEMBERS-LAY:

DC	Merlyn Salapong	90B	PS	Ed Edmonson	90A
DD	Scott Smith	88A	PS	Dale White	89A
DD	Joanna Shields	89B	SM	B.C. Fielder	89B
DS	David Blackmon	91A	WF	Vacant	

MEMBERS-CLERGY:

DC	Vacant		PS	Jerry Putnam	88A
DD	Ron Adams	89B	SM	Fred Durham	88A
DN	Mark Craig	88A	SM	Leighton Bearden	88A
DS	Barbara Marcum	90B	WF	Larry Nicholson	

2. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

CHAIR: Mark Schooler 88B

LAYMEN:

Dan D. Aaron	88A	David Costin	88B
Ed Styron	88B	Truitt Brinson	91A
Ed McGraw	88A		

LAYWOMEN:

Jerrie Hilliard	89B

MEMBERS-CLERGY:

Ray Hennigh	88A	William H. Jacobs	88A
Eldon Chester	88A	James Swafford	88A
Ramon Womack	88B	L. Marvin Guier II	88A
Boyd Sawyer	89A		

XII. AGENCY REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.....179

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Board of Church Development.....180
Board of Trustees.....189

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.....192

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Boards
Age Level Ministries.....197
Church and Society.....198
Discipleship.....199
Global Ministries.....200
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....208
Commissions
Asian Ministries.....220
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns..220
Communication and Resources.....221
Religion and Race.....221
Status and Role of Women.....222

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

Board of Laity.....222
United Methodist Men.....223
United Methodist Women.....224

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Area Committee.....225
Boards
Diaconal Ministry.....225
Ordained Ministry.....227
Pensions.....234

JURISDICTION

South Central Jurisdiction.....240
Lydia Patterson Institute.....241
Mount Sequoyah.....243

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

REPORT OF THE CABINET

C.S. Lewis once described what can be expected, if a person is to become a Christian by using an analogy of the person as a living house and God as the builder. He wrote:

"Imagine yourself as a living house. God comes in to rebuild that house. At first, perhaps, you can understand what he is doing. He is getting the drains right and stopping the leaks in the roof, and so on. But presently, he starts knocking the house about in a way that hurts abominably and does not seem to make sense. What on earth is he up to? The explanation is that he is building quite a different house from the one you thought of, throwing out a new wing here, putting on an extra floor there, running up towers, making courtyards. You thought you were going to be made into a decent little cottage. But he is building a palace. He intends to come and live in it himself."

What C.S. Lewis suggested is that God does not intend to lodge in a narrow mind. God does not intend to lodge in a small heart. To provide a hospitable dwelling to accommodate God, our lives as Christians must be built into God's spiritual house. The writer of I Peter affirms this word:

"Come to him, to that living stone, rejected by men but in God's sight chosen and precious; and like living stones be yourselves built into a spiritual house, to be a holy priesthood, to offer spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ." (I Peter 2:4-5)

Just as this reality is true of individual Christian lives, so it is true of our corporate life as the church. We are to become the church, God's own people, ever growing, changing, becoming, developing with a mind and heart big enough for God's life-giving love to take up residence.

In our connectional life together as United Methodists in our various churches and districts and in our North Texas Annual Conference, God has been coming in to rebuild, restore and renovate our life together. At every level, we are beginning to experience God's knocking about, God's opening up of the walls and windows, and God's building us into a spiritual house where God intends to live. God's revitalization is creating a quite different kind of mind-set and heart-beat in our midst: one of congregational growth, leadership empowerment, and missional impact.

The North Texas Conference Cabinet, in both its superintendent and extended functions, has sought to make real decisions and directions, policies and procedures, alternatives and appointments that participate in God's revitalization of our Conference's life at all levels. During the 1986-87 conference year, these priorities have been at the center of the Cabinet's mind-set and heart-beat:

1. Perfecting the appoint-making policies and procedures implemented in January, 1986, by making minor revisions in the position papers on the consultative process in light of the first year experience, by focussing special attention on associate pastor appointments to assure consistency in the process of working with both senior pastors and Pastor Parish Relations Committees, and by reinstating special days for the Bishop to be present in each District for consultations;

2. Participation in and responding to the Consultation on Women Clergy and Clergy Couples, by fully participating in the dialogue with the consultation team and members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and by identifying and approving four affirmative responses, including: a joint study with the Board of Ordained Ministry to define the possibilities and limitations of appointment making in our Conference; the revision of the Consultation's study document; the development of an

audio-video resource to tell the personal stories and ministries of selected clergy women and clergy couples; and the establishment of a series of Cabinet dialogues with various identifiable clergy women and/or clergy couple groupings (beginning with a Cabinet dialogue with our Conference's seminary students and with the Area event for those appointed beyond the Local Church);

3. The evaluation, revision, reassignment and appointment of a conference staff position having as a priority the strengthening and revitalization of ethnic minority congregations by developing an initial, functional description of the position, by securing adequate financial compensation, by securing approval of both the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Board of Church Development, and by making an appointment for the position at this session of the Annual Conference;

4. The strengthening of the working relationship between the Appointive Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry by implementing an annual joint meeting to identify, explore and resolve common issues, problems and concerns, by defining the role of the Superintendents and their interface with the process of determining the fitness, readiness, and competency for ministry of candidates at each level of their development, and by jointly monitoring the conference origination, degree status, and appointive needs of our conference's seminary students; and

5. The supportive consultation with various Conference agencies and task forces, including the Directions '85-'88 Steering Committee, the Task Force on Membership Growth, the Conference Housing Committee, the Capital Funds Study Committee, the New Aldersgate Renewal Project, the Bishop's State-wide Task Force Against Gambling and the Division of Town and Country Ministries by having regular Cabinet briefings and by deploying Cabinet representatives to work with these and other groups.

As a Cabinet, we have discerned God's revitalization of our Conference's life at every level as these priorities have been at the center of our mind and heart this year. Through congregational growth, leadership empowerment, missional impact may we continue to be built into churches, districts and an Annual Conference in which God intends to live.

As my year of chairing the Cabinet is being completed, I want to take a moment of personal privilege to briefly do two things: First, I want to recognize Dr. William T. Stephenson as he completes two years as our Conference Director of the Council on Ministries, but more importantly 19 years of service to our Conference as either a member of the Appointive or Extended Cabinet; and second, I want to express to Bishop John Russell this Cabinet's continuing admiration and affirmation for his tireless and compassionate pastoral leadership during a year of unparalleled grief and tragedy in the life of our Annual Conference. As a Cabinet, we are grateful for the shared moments of grace and healing the witness of your life and ministry provide each of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Fred Kandeler
Chairperson

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The theme for our 1986-87 Conference year in Directions 85-88 has been "Partners In Discipleship." It is obvious that the work of the Board of Church Growth and Development is always a partnership. The following examples represent a few of these partnerships.

The Board of Church Growth and Development, primarily through the Division of Transitional Communities, has participated with a number of other agencies, churches and persons in the New Aldersgate project. The Volunteers in Mission Committee under the able direction of Lee Cary has done a good job in recruiting persons to the physical labor. The Board has supplied consultative services by way of the work of Goerge Holcombe. There is good reason to believe that the efforts of the pastor, Marshall Hodge, and the poeple of New Aldersgate, justify this sort of partnership in discipleship.

The Town and Country areas of our Conference have often seemed our strongest area. While they have been losing population over the last few decades, many of the churches have continued strong. This year many of the persons in those churches have suffered economic reversals because of both the farm crisis and the decline of oil prices. Partnerships established through the work of the Division in cooperative parishes and in other special projects have been conceived to give people hope.

The work of Church Extension is partnership at perhaps its highest level. Visionary Shares support much of the work of this Division as it seeks to acquire new church sites for new congregations. It has long been the goal of the Board to have as much income generated from Visionary Shares as is generated from the apportionment. We have surpassed that goal thanks to the partners in discipleship, the people who are share holders.

The Division of Church Assistance is another example of partnership. This group of dedicated persons, chaired until his recent illness by Frank Yates, examines the needs of churches, not just from the perspective of physical facilities, but from the perspective of mission potential. Their work is to enable the congregation to be in mission, a partnership.

Elsewhere in this report the guidelines used by the various Divisions of the Board are published. It would be well for all Conference members to study those guidelines. They are, of course, guidelines. They are not rules. They are there to enable the Board to be about its mission. The guidelines are under constant review by the Divisions so that they will suit our changing needs better. For example, the Division of Church Extension has created a new and innovative program whereby the money invested in new church sites can be turned over and produce more church sites. Once again we are in partnership for discipleship.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation to the Reverend Philip Mercer who has served it so ably as its director these last six years. His energy, his dedication to the work, his insight and his flexibility have made it possible for the Board, through its four Divisions, to represent the North Texas Conference in a way that has drawn national attention.

William C. Crouch
Chairperson
Board of Church Growth & Development

DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

During the past year, the Division of Church Assistance has been in a state of transition. This transition has been two-fold:

1) The Division has become much more missional in its orientation toward grant applications. Along with the entire Board of Church Growth and Development, Church Assistance is now asking congregations what kind of mission they hope to fulfill with their proposed grant. How will this further the work of the people called United Methodist in your locale? What strategies for church growth has this congregation adopted? Mission is the goal.

2) The Division is seeking to determine its future role in the Board of

Church Growth and Development. Some of the historic functions of Church Assistance are now being accomplished by other Divisions within the Board. Others are still reserved exclusively for Church Assistance. In the days ahead, this Division seeks to be a good steward of both the time and financial resources entrusted to it, serving those congregations who need its help.

The Division of Church Assistance has already authorized the expenditure of some $48,400 in grants for 1987. These include: improvements or additions to six parsonages and six church plants, the resurfacing of two parking lots, and assistance in constructing a fellowship hall/Sunday School building.

The Division of Church Assistance also stands ready to aid other congregations in emergency situations throughout this year, to further the mission of the people called United Methodist.

Richard L. Dunagin
Acting Chairperson
Division of Church Assistance

DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Division of Church Extension of the Board of Church Growth and Development continues in its primary role of purchasing new sites for future congregations and providing consultation as well as a "start-up" financial package.

The Division of Church Extension has been the pioneer in the development of the "gathering building" concept. The division builds the facility and the appointed pastor gathers the Church. Two such models have already been completed: First UMC, Sachse, and Harmony UMC, Garland.

In order to meet the needs of a growth population and escalating land costs, the division seeks to develop a portfolio of land. This land will be used to establish new congregations or trade for better situated sites.

During the past year, the division has been actively involved with three new congregations. The Harmony UMC, east Garland, held consecration services, and St. Andrew UMC, northwest Plano, held constituting services. A new congretation is gathering in DeSoto under the direction of Rev. Derrick Wright. The Dallas South District Superintendent, the District Board of Church Location and Building, and the division are studying locations for the best possible situation for this new congregation.

Share participation in VISIONARIES has been steadily rising. One area of concern is the share participation of former church extension churches in the Division of Church Extension.

A Long-Range Strategy for Securing New Church Sites is in effect and is continually in the process of review and updating with the assistance of the District Superintendents and District Boards of Church Location and Building. This report is the result of demographic information, marketing analysis, and observation of growth patterns in the areas targeted for involvement by the Division of Church Extension. The division wishes to thank Oliver Mattingly, Dan Tomlin, Robert Pope, Sherwood Blount, and Clayton Sanders for their time and efforts on our behalf.

Donald Wiggans
Chairperson
Division of Church Extension

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

The opening sentence from the Guidelines for the work of the Division of Town and Country Ministries is explicit: "The Division of Town and Country Churches has the responsibility for the development, support, and nurture of congregations in the non-urban areas (50,000 population or less) of our Conference." In a time when so many rural areas and town and country churches are experiencing crisis in employment, economics, education, and medical care, the Division has sought new and creative ways to sustain a vital ministry in and to the town and country areas.

Financial support for projects of the Division of Town and Country Ministries comes from the Visionaries shares. Last year more than 1500 shares were secured. Of the funds solicited through Visionaries, $50.895 was spent by the Division, primarily in support of cooperative parishes, but also to assist in development of programs and ministries for churches in town and country settings.

During 1986 the search has continued for other possible cooperative parishes. Dr. Marvin Judy, consultant to the Division, continues to meet with District Superintendents to discuss possible parishes which could be developed.

Most funding has been spent in support of existing cooperative parishes. The parishes take different shapes and structures. The Hopkins County Larger Parish is an excellent example of a Larger Parish. Five struggling churches formed the parish with a central council to plan and program for ministry to the larger area.

The Clay/Montague Group Ministry is a good example of a cooperative parish in which eight area churches, all served by ordained ministers or local pastors, are brought together in a loose knit organization. The churches gather several times during the year for special worship, study, and fellowship opportunities.

During 1987 the Division will be funding eleven different projects. Most of these are on-going parish ministries. However, the Division is expanding its support, by financial and consultative resources, to include support for other projects and programs that will encourage and assist town and country churches to be in ministry and mission to those in town and country settings.

Each year the Division honors a town and country church with "The Marvin T. Judy Award of Excellence." This year there were four applicants for the award: First United Methodist Church, Electra; Forest Hill United Methodist Church; Princeton United Methodist Church; and Lucas United Methodist Church. The winner this year is Lucas United Methodist Church. The Reverend Paul Gould is the minister.

The Division expresses appreciation to the lay and clergy who continue to support the work of the Division through Visionaries shares. We thank Dr. Marvin Judy for his continued counsel and support to the conference and town and country churches. And, finally, a word of appreciation to Reverend Phil Mercer for his innovative counsel and support to town and country ministries.

Royce W. Riley
Chairperson
Division of Town and Country

DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

The Division of Transitional Communities is committed to the enhancement of ministry in those areas of the North Texas Annual Conference which are of an "inner city" or rapidly changing nature. This refers specifically

to those urban areas where the changes in the nature of the community, whether racial or economic, make ministry there a special concern. We continue to be concerned about the spreading of the gospel in these areas, and the unique United Methodist witness.

Statistics indicate that the church has yet to win the battle for the hearts and minds of the American people. There are far fewer churches today in ratio to the population of the United States, than there were in all previous years. This may say something about the responsiveness of the church to a changing American society. More specifically, it says that the church has been losing the battle for the city. Over the past decades, a tremendous change has occurred with respect to population movement. We have moved from being a basically rural nation, to a predominately urban nation. This does not mean that the church should turn its back to the rural areas, but rather it means that we must do a more effective job in ministry with those who come to the city.

The projects that this Division has sponsored, funded or coordinated have been designed to enhance the ministry of local churches as they seek to witness on behalf of Christ. The foregoing include the New Aldersgate Project, Oak Cliff Group Ministries, Warren United Methodist in South Dallas, expansion of our work to Wichita Falls, East Dallas Cooperative Parish, St. Luke's in North Dallas, the New Church Project in South Dallas County, Camp Wisdom Day Care, St. John's Urban Missioner Program, A Proposal Writing Seminar, and Consultative Services.

We especially encourage congregations to utilize the services that this Division makes available for the purposes of visioning, planning, strategizing, and implementation of ministry. We invite anyone who has need of these services to contact the Director of Church Growth and Development or the Chairperson of this Division for more information.

The opportunities for ministry in the inner city are limitless. The North Texas Annual Conference continues to be on the cutting edge of ministry to the city. We pray that all churches will respond to the vision of hope for a new and better world that comes when persons receive the gospel of the Lord. We thank God for this ministry!

Henry "Hank" Wilkins,IV
Chairperson
Division of Transitional Communities

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Church Assistance has the responsibility to assess and aid local churches in the North Texas Conference beyond their fifth anniversary date. Grants shall be limited to repairs, remodeling, new building, in dire financial situations--debt retirement, and emergencies caused by flood, fire, wind, and other catastrophic occurrences. The purpose of each request must be for local church development. The following guidelines are set forth to assure efficiency in making available funds usable to specific churches.

1. All requests for Church Assistance must originate in the District and be processed by the District Representative. As a policy, all requests to the Conference Division must have the endorsement of the District Superintendent and the District Representative.

2. All church requests for Church Assistance should be made to the District Representative and the District Superintendent. Accompanying each request, which must be on proper forms supplied by the Office of Church Growth and Development, should be:
   a. Statement of need.
   b. Objectives and proposed budget.

c. Copy of budget (current).
d. Complete disclosure of all sources of income, District, Conference, and National.
e. A resolution and financial plan shall be attached from the Administrative Board.
f. Bids for projected work should be attached with the application.

3. All requests should be sent to the Office of Church Growth and Developemnt, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251. The deadline for all applications to be in is September 1, 1987. Copies will be made and forwarded to the Chairperson of the Division of Church Assistance. The Chairperson will communicate each request to all members of the Division.

4. All requests of Church Assistance will be considered on an annual basis. Each request will be reviewed and evaluated annually.

5. An emergency fund is available and is requested by recommendation of the Extended Cabinet. A 10% emergency request fund will be held until December 15 of each year.

6. Each individual request will be considered on its own merit and the amount approved will be consistent with the need and funds available.

7. District Representative, and the local representative to Church Development, and the local pastor will be notified by mail concerning the action of the Division of Church Assistance.

8. Funding of specific projects end with termination of such projects. Funds may not be diverted to other projects.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Transitional Communities expects to be involved in researching, strategizing, and encouraging ministries in areas of transition in the North Texas Conference. In some instances, financial undergirding will also be possible under the following guidelines:

1. Requests should come only from church(es) located in communities either currently experiencing or having been through transition (1980 DISCIPLINE, Paragraph 207, 1980 North Texas Conference Journal, Page 255).

2. Specific, written, plans for ministry must be submitted and should include:
--goals
--geographical area
--time period
--steps for implementation
--budget
Particular emphasis on ethnic inclusiveness is essential.

3. Approval of the request by responsible laypersons in the congregation and by the District Superintendent and the District Representative is required.

4. Requests for financial support will be prioritized and such support made available as funds permit. The deadline for these applications is September 1, 1987.

5. Renewal of funds beyond the initially approved time period will be considered, but not automatically ensured.

6. The Director of Church Growth and Development will provide staff assistance for facilitating the process and will document all expenditure of funds.

7. The application and administration of these guidelines will be by the Division of Transitional Communities working under the guidance and direction of the Director of Church Growth and Development.

8. Transitional Communities VISIONARIES share money will be used to develop and implement pilot projects to revitalize United Methodist presence and ministries in inner city areas.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Town and Country Churches has the responsibility for the development, support, and nurture of congregations in the non-urban areas (50,000 population or less) of our Conference.

The Division recieves its funding through its share of the Church Development apportionment of our Annual Conference. The Division will consider requests for funds from local congregations of our Conference for the support of ongoing ministries or the establishment of new ministries.

The following guidelines are to assist local congregations in making requests for funds.

1. Application forms for financial assistance can be secured through contacting the District Superintendent, District Representative of the Division of Town and Country, the Chairperson of the Division, or the Director of Church Development.

2. The completed application form must be sent to both the District Representative and the District Superintendent for their endorsement.

3. Applications for funding will be considered on an annual basis, and all requests for the ensuing year must be received by September 1 for inclusion in the Division's budget.

4. Applications will be considered and prioritized in relation to available funds, and after consultation with the pastor of the local church and the District Superintendent.

5. Approved Town and Country funds will not be released to a local church until a documented statement of immediate need is received for those funds in the office of the Director of Church Growth and Development, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251.

6. Town and Country funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.

7. The Division determined that Town and Country VISIONARIES Share money will be used for cooperative ministry projects.

8. In addition there may be, in one calendar year, as many as two grants from VISIONARIES funds for two local church projects. The projects should encourage potential growth.

GENERAL PHILOSOPHY AND GUIDELINES GOVERNING
THE WORK OF CHURCH EXTENSION
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

New Congregations

The following updated guidelines -- understood as policies rather than as optional suggestions -- provide the basic framework of responsibilities and relationships in the establishment of new congregations.

1. Church Extension, working with the District Superintendent and the District Board of Church Location and Building, will locate and either purchase or secure donation of appropriate sites for new congregations yet to be established, (see supplemental guidelines describing "appropriate sites").

2. Church Extension, in consultation with superintendents whose districts are affected, will monitor demographic data around the conference and arrange for community or neighborhood surveys of areas which are deemed ready for the establishment of new churches.

3. A decision to begin a new congregation on a site made available by Church Extension will be made by the Bishop, District Superintendent, District Committee on Church Location and Building following consultation with the Director of Church Growth and Development. Nearby congregations also should be encouraged to become involved in the process of bringing a new United Methodist congregation into being.

4. A new church should not be launched until there is an adequate place to meet, and a suitable office arrangement with phone and secretarial assistance available. Adequate advance provisions likewise should be made for the pastor's salary and housing.

5. The Bishop and Cabinet will appoint a pastor to the new site following consultation with the Director of Church Growth and Development and consideration of potential pastoral needs unique to this situation as well as the following general characteristics:

a. Demonstrated leadership abilities and skills sufficient to suggest high probability of success in forming a new congregation. Normally this would be a person who has had at least one or two successful appointments.

b. Only full-time persons should be considered as "first pastor" of a new congregation.

c. A person accepting appointment to a new congregation should recognize that such a responsibility is seldom successfully achieved in less than a five-year pastorate, and those which are most successful usually involve longer tenures.

6. Following appointment of a pastor, to start a new church, Church Extension will provide the following:

a. An adequate site for the church to use.

b. A schematic site plan.

c. A missional start-up grant of approximately $60,000 to supplement the new congregation's budget during its first five years. Disposition of the grant shall be determined by the Division of Church Extension following consultation with congregational leadership and the district superintendent.

d. Community survey data and profile.

e. Manual of procedures for starting a new church.

f. Counsel and other assistance appropriate to organizing a new congregation, including an understanding that congregations established by Church Extension are expected to be self-sustaining on or before the end of their fifth year, and that repayment to Church Extension for land and start-up assistance is to begin by the congregation's sixth year -- preferably in the form of Visionary Shares.

7. Chartering of the new congregation shall take place when pre-agreed conditions have been met such as an appropriate minimum number of members, adequate financial support from the congregation for the general budget and building program, acceptance of connectional obligations, development of a statement reflecting in both theological and practical terms the congregation's understanding of its mission and fully functioning Council on Ministries and Administrative Board (or Administrative Council).

8. The new local church shall plan for the construction of its first unit in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Building, the District Superintendent and the Division of Church Extension.

a. Interim financing for the first unit may be provided by Church Extension following approval of plans, contractor, etc.

b. Construction shall not commence prior to the successful completion of a Capital Funds Drive by the local congregation.

9. Church Extension will assist the local church in arranging permanent financing for its new facility. Upon completion of construction of the first unit, Church Extension will convey to the new congregation title to the facility and that portion of the site necessary and appropriate for the first unit.

a. Church Extension shall be reimbursed for all its costs relating to construction including architects and engineers fees, interest on interim loan for construction payment to the contractors, etc. These expenses shall be repaid to Church Extension through proceeds from permanent financing.

b. At this juncture, a plan shall be negotiated so that the congregation begins reimbursing Church Extension for all land costs and cash grants. The preferred method of repayment is through Visionaries Shares -- thereby enabling members of the congregation to assist in the formation of other new congregations. Other alternatives may include systematic repayment over a period of years, perhaps including graduated rates of payment as the congregation grows.

10. Construction of facilities beyond the first unit will be planned and arranged by the local church in consultation with the District Superintendent, the District Board of Church Location and Building, and the Division of Church Extension. Title to additional portions of the site shall be conveyed by Church Extension to the local church as necessary and appropriate, and as may be negotiated.

11. Church Extension shall hold a subordinated lien on all property and improvements until such time as all expenses incurred by Church Extension for the site and construction have been repaid. This will enable Church Extension to perform both an evaluative role and a supportive role until the new congregation reaches self-sufficiency, and give additional assurance to Visionaries contributors that their investment is being used wisely and effectively.

12. The appropriate District Superintendent and the Director of Church Growth and Development shall periodically evaluate the progresss of each new congregation receiving Church Extension funds based, at least in part, on necessary church growth data supplied by the pastor.

13. These guidelines shall be evaluated periodically and updated as

needed by the Division of Church Extension. They may be revised upon recommendation by Church Extension and confirmation by the Board of Church Development.

Relocations

1. "Conditional grants" of $15,000 may be made available by Church Extension upon request of a congregation planning to relocate its facilities. Requests should be accompanied by a rationale statement and an affirmative recommendation from the District Superintendent.

2. The Board of Trustees of any local church receiving a "conditional grant" will sign a promissory note to Church Extension before the funds are made available. The "conditional grant" is to be paid back by the local church over a period of 15 years, without interest, through participation in the Visionaries program, with all share funds from the congregation being applied against the balance of the note.

Other grants and loans

Requests for other grants and loans will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by Church Extension, bearing in mind the purposes for which Church Extension exists as well as other commitments and the availability of funds.

Applications

Applications for grants, loans and conditional grants must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of the Division of Church Extension. These must be in writing, giving the purpose of the project, total cost, amount requested and rationale. All applications should be submitted to the Director of Church Growth and Development, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251.

General Guidelines

1. Variances from the foregoing policies may be approved by the Division of Church Extension to meet special needs or situations. No such variance will be considered a precedent for similar variances in other situations. Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted upon in the best judgment of Church Extension directors. In each case, Church Extension will determine the amount of assistance and whether assistance will be in the form of an outright grant or a loan to be repaid.

2. It is the intention that all Church Extension Visionaries share funds will be expended toward the purchase of new church sites. Approximately 20% of these funds will be used to purchase land based on the probable long-term rather than short-term development around it.

Approved 1/25/85
Reaffirmed 5/87

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1986-1987

The Board of Trustees takes seriously the responsibility to oversee mergers, property sales, and acquisitions and has considered all petitions carefully. We are happy to report that one of the districts has completed filing copies of all deeds in the conference office and another district is very close to completing their deed records. It is our goal to complete this mandate of the Conference and continue to urge all churches to make certain copies of all properties are on file with their district office. We are very grateful to the District Superintendents as they have been tenacious in pursuing this task. In at least one district we have

discovered a long-forgotten piece of property that could be the site of a new church in the near future. We are so anxious for this work to be completed that the Conference Board of Trustees will pay for duplicating costs, if necessary.

In support of the effort to obtain permanent conference housing, the Board authorized the purchase of the real property at 13959 Payton Drive for $270,000.00 to be used for conference offices and a chapel. The funds held in trust from the Hughey Estate are designated to this purchase when they become available. The encumbered funds at that time were $78,491.40. The North Texas Annual Conference, in a called session, authorized a $75,000.00 loan against these funds.

Your chairperson attended a seminar on church insurance and relayed the information for use by all conference trustees to facilitate the training of local church trustees. The training of trustees, throughout the districts, continues to grow. Of course, credit goes to the District Superintendents for the scheduling and encouragement of district members to participate.

The financial report, as of April 30, 1987, shows a balance in the general account of $46,815.47. Obligated finds in the Hughey Estate are $82,255.98 and in the St. Matthews account, $85,963.42. The total of all combined funds held in trust is $215,034.87.

The following actions were taken this year.

1. Authorization of a sale of a house owned by the Board of Pensions in Rockwall for $60,100.

2. Receipt of title for the abandoned Westminster property. After offering to give the building to any other church and receiving no response, the building has been sold to Doc and Joan Swalwell for $5,000.00 to be moved to a historic setting and restored and maintained for the benefit of future generations.

3. Authorized a title search on the Klondike UMC property.

4. Authorized the lease or sale of the Bagwell UMC property to the Volunteer Fire Department.

5. Authorized a survey of the Clearview property and received the report. We now know the full description of the property.

6. Granted a request from the Fairlie Cemetery Association to use the Fairlie UMC building for a homecoming on June 14, 1987.

The Conference Board of Trustees recommends, for Annual Conference action, the following abandonments.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustes recommends the abandonment of the Wylie Memorial UMC of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, and that the land and buildings be deeded to the North Texas Conference Division of Church Extension of The United Methodist Church.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Valley View UMC of the Wichita Falls District, and that the property be received by the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees.

Claire Cunningham
Chairperson
Board of Trustees

PROCESS FOR MERGER, ABANDONMENT, TRANSFER AND/OR SALE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

1. Charge Conference:
Name of Church, Date of Charge Conference, District Superintendent, Pastor, Resolution, Signature of secretary of Charge Conference, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

2. District Board of Church Location and Building:
Date, District Superintendent, Chairperson of Board, Recommendation, Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signature of District Superintendent, Signature of District Board Chairperson.

3. Extended Cabinet:
Date of Meeting, Recommendation, Number of Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signed by the Secretary of the Extended Cabinet.

4. Board of Church Development:
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recorded Minutes Regarding Proposal, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

5. Conference Board of Trustees:
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recommendation to the Annual Conference, Persons in attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Action of the Annual Conference which will be recorded, Date.

NOTE: The above information is required before the Conference Board of Trustees will make a recommendation to Annual Conference.

PROPERTY PROFILE

1. Name of Your Organization or Agency:

2. Property name or description (see deed):

3. Location or Address:

4. Ownership (as shown on Deed):

5. Date of Deed:

6. Deed Recorded in: Volume, Page, Deed Records of County, Texas.

7. Present usage:

8. Where is deed kept?

9. What insurance is on this property?

10. What is balance owing on any mortgage or deed of trust?

11. Report submitted by:

12. Date of Report:

Claire Cunningham
Chairperson
Boyd Sawyer
Secretary
Board of Trustees

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1985 RECEIPTS	1986 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 770,622.15	$ 833,579.75
District Superintendents Fund	318,024.93	335,878.47
Episcopal Fund	91,262.88	99,512.40
Equitable Salary Fund	154,372.68	107,328.50
Temporary General Aid	15,815.60	14,712.86
Conference Insurance	736,122.50	1,082,435.79
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	17,987.60	17,528.56
General Administration Fund	49,512.07	50,757.38
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	20,328.00	20,753.86
Conference and Area Staff	453,415.64	453,497.78
District Fund	287,750.47	304,183.60
World Service	562,647.12	625,999.56
Conference Program	459,418.49	485,900.19
Ministerial Education	277,571.07	286,915.41
Black College Fund	112,834.18	124,897.33
Missional Priority	95,221.03	99,246.91
Camping and Retreat	130,485.09	134,213.36
Texas Methodist Colleges	182,443.89	181,336.50
Campus Ministries	109,886.88	119,732.57
Church Development	234,791.40	258,922.47
Community Ministries	82,127.29	86,506.66
Lydia Patterson Institute	34,880.16	32,245.62
Mt. Sequoyah	4,363.20	4,244.94
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$5,201,884.32	$5,760,330.47
PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 667.00	200.90
Conference Insurance	2,452.61	2,923.20
TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS	$ 3,119.61	$ 3,124.10
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$ 4,780.65	$ 2,630.00
Perkins Endowment Fair Share	777.25	50,292.07
General Archives Center	1,128.17	95.00
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$ 6,686.07	$ 53,017.07
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$ 19,164.45	$ 12,583.44
UMCOR		
World Hunger	24,344.34	22,840.03
Kenya Hunger Project	4,680.40	2,161.00
Food Crisis Ethiopia	39,043.21	2,344.53
Mexico Earthquake	40,518.40	2,292.23
Volcano Eruption Colombia	6,502.00	1,127.06
TRAG	28,587.94	4,313.92
Hunger in Africa	11,225.14	279.04
Other Contributions	34,591.95	38,490.26

	1985 RECEIPTS	1986 RECEIPTS
Total UMCOR	189,493.38	73,848.07
World Missions		
Africa	500.00	1,600.00
Kenya	9,710.09	4,399.00
Liberia	1,750.00	700.00
Nigeria	8,239.45	3,932.65
Sierra Leone	-0-	384.80
South Africa	-0-	824.77
Zaire	9,524.00	8,892.76
Zimbabwe	3,235.06	3,270.00
Hong Kong	3,400.00	3,350.00
India	6,375.70	4,329.94
Indonesia	-0-	225.00
Japan	2,423.00	6,230.00
Korea	2,918.75	1,178.96
Malaysia	250.00	2,147.00
Philippines	804.52	7,980.55
Russia	1,500.00	1,500.00
Latin America	500.00	-0-
Bolivia	4,050.00	6,150.00
Brazil	14,247.93	15,775.21
Chile	12,000.00	8,200.00
Ecuador	7,784.58	500.00
Mexico	2,478.00	4,727.00
Peru	14,570.00	6,102.00
Uruguay	2,000.00	2,000.00
Miscellaneous Worldwide	225.00	-0-
Total World Missions	108,486.08	94,399.64
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$ 317,143.91	$ 180,831.15
WORLD SERVICE MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL GIFTS		
Scarritt College	$ 2,050.00	$ 1,500.00
Catch the Spirit	-0-	250.00
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	2,507.98	4,072.45
Board of Discipleship	-0-	586.00
UNICEF	802.98	647.81
Lovely Lane Restoration	1,992.55	889.00
Other Contributions	532.50	25.00
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL	$ 7,886.01	$ 7,970.26
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$ 9,990.76	$ 10,032.86
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 21,270.25	$ 18,114.95
World Communion	10,160.25	9,463.07
UM Student Day	5,271.90	4,473.41
Human Relations Day	4,057.90	3,009.37
World Order	2,478.82	1,657.61
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 43,239.12	$ 36,718.41
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$ 60,805.33	$ 65,664.22
Methodist Mission Home	41,635.11	41,229.47
Retired Ministers	8,369.71	18,241.31
Methodist Home Waco	123,989.73	138,371.60

	1985 RECEIPTS	1986 RECEIPTS
C. C. Young Home	30,177.53	24,319.70
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 264,977.41	$ 287,826.30
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Lydia Patterson Special	1,324.62	1,714.10
Manila Church Outreach	10,191.90	12,669.29
Christian Education Sunday	216.05	163.00
Summer Scholarships	2,203.12	472.30
Texoma Development	51,500.00	91.00
Bridgeport Development	1,000.00	500.00
TANE	2,226.00	1,805.24
Church Extension Shares	103,811.40	101,374.50
Town and Country Shares	46,785.50	47,040.50
Transitional Shares	21,786.50	28,851.31
Church Development Shares	50,505.00	58,930.00
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	1,800.00	-0-
First Filipino Church	400.00	-0-
Caddo Mills Church	1,000.00	-0-
New Covenant Church	450.00	-0-
Sachse Church	-0-	1,152.64
Highland Hills Tutorial	-0-	1,000.00
Hope Church	-0-	2,242.50
St. Andrew Church	-0-	75,200.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	65,691.36	67,435.11
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	16,928.77	5,202.00
Restart	1,000.00	-0-
CONTACT	16,945.25	15,930.45
Bethlehem Center	34,360.11	31,267.26
Dallas Indian Church	2,567.25	1,886.00
Dallas Intertribal Center	100.00	100.00
Family Place	7,413.52	9,470.82
Dallas Tenants Association	-0-	5,500.00
Horas Alegres Preschool	335.50	120.76
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	6,080.55	6,522.81
Deaf Action Center	19,367.00	24,034.00
Methodist Breadbasket	46,188.76	59,552.07
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	6,203.41	6,312.68
Project Hope	381.14	2,115.00
The Way Back House	11,257.00	16,334.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	42,695.41	39,611.12
Wesley Rankin Comm.Cntr.Bldg.Fund	-0-	3,650.37
Grand Prairie Nutrition Project	500.00	-0-
Dallas Community of Churches	50,689.56	43,878.24
Jail Ministry	2,624.50	2,527.66
Dallas/Ft. Worth Airport Chaplaincy	-0-	2,061.50
Dallas/Ft. Worth Refugee Interagency	10,938.00	9,725.00
Ethnic Minority Special	2,114.53	836.20
Lambuth Work Project	1,000.00	13.50
Paris-Sulphur Springs Blanton Manor	300.00	1,382.50
Sherman-McKinney Retirement Home	67,636.74	75,315.40
Methodist Hospital Projects	3,081.34	1,952.75
Wichita Falls Interfaith Ministry	-0-	416.25
Other Contributions	115.30	-0-
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	$ 711,715.09	$ 766,359.83
CONFERENCE SPECIAL PROJECTS	$ 9,320.86	$ 6,649.76
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$ 19,307.30	$ 64,586.77
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$1,393,386.14	$1,417,116.51

	1985 RECEIPTS	1986 RECEIPTS
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$5,201,884.32	$5,760,330.47
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$6,595,270.46	$7,177,446.98

1986 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS

Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CAMPING AND RETREAT	
Beginning Balance	$ 29,170.52
Receipts	222,158.90
Expenditures	282,839.40
Closing Balance	$ (31,509.98)
CAMPUS MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 12,665.19
Receipts	123,922.07
Expenditures	121,358.13
Closing Balance	$ 15,229.13
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 163,522.60
Receipts	319,084.84
Expenditures	364,184.06
Closing Balance	$ 118,423.38
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 83,497.74
Receipts	565,220.47
Expenditures	441,441.60
Closing Balance	$ 207,276.61
COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES	
Beginning Balance	$ 14,444.29
Receipts	16,571.27
Expenditures	13,410.76
Closing Balance	$ 17,604.80
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 15,099.76
Receipts	86,506.66
Expenditures	92,976.73
Closing Balance	$ 8,629.69
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 20,771.22
Receipts	88,040.08
Expenditures	96,191.82
Closing Balance	$ 12,619.48
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	
Beginning Balance	$ 16,655.79
Receipts	397,925.98
Expenditures	415,621.00
Closing Balance	(1,039.23)

CONFERENCE AND AREA STAFF	
Beginning Balance	$ 35,110.83
Receipts	453,497.78
Expenditures	487,243.97
Closing Balance	$ 1,364.64
HOLDING ACCOUNTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 189,568.26
Receipts	333,445.50
Expenditures	405,051.04
Closing Balance	$ 117,962.72
RESERVES	
CONFERENCE PROGRAM RESERVES	
Beginning Balance	$ 497,546.00
Receipts	-0-
Expenditures	-0-
Closing Balance	497,546.00
GENERAL RESERVES	
Beginning Balance	$ 148,292.47
Receipts	-0-
Expenditures	75,000.00
Closing Balance	73,292.47
TRUSTS	
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT GENERAL CAPITAL	
Beginning Balance	$ (28,702.51)
Receipts	262,808.13
Expenditures	234,536.43
Closing Balance	$ (430.81)
CONFERENCE TRUSTEES	
Beginning Balance	$ 199,796.84
Receipts	21,260.07
Expenditures	8,257.66
Closing Balance	$ 212,799.25
HEADQUARTERS CENTER	
Beginning Balance	$ 216,700.95
Receipts	204,973.36
Expenditures	270,053.00
Closing Balance	$ 151,621.31
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 99,651.16
Receipts	77,396.03
Expenditures	82,146.34
Closing Balance	$ 94,900.85
VISIONARIES SHARES	
Beginning Balance	$ 664,300.23
Receipts	432,375.01
Expenditures	865,166.66
Closing Balance	$ 231,508.58
MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS	
Beginning Balance	$ -0-
Receipts	13,422.46
Expenditures	75.00
Closing Balance	13,347.46

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES ADMINISTRATION	
Beginning Balance	$ (815.61)
Receipts	63,518.83
Expenditures	64,957.70
Closing Balance	$ (2,254.48)
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 17,391.87
Receipts	368,641.74
Expenditures	359,685.58
Closing Balance	$ 26,348.03
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROGRAM	
Beginning Balance	$ 31,455.26
Receipts	237,220.64
Expenditures	225,864.60
Closing Balance	$ 42,811.30
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	
Beginning Balance	$ (2,185.77)
Receipts	335,878.47
Expenditures	339,062.60
Closing Balance	$ (5,369.90)
EQUITABLE SALARIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 58,523.66
Receipts	107,328.50
Expenditures	84,517.38
Closing Balance	$ 81,334.78
ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH	
Beginning Balance	$ 67,069.20
Receipts	50,803.02
Expenditures	29,247.11
Closing Balance	$ 88,625.11
PENSIONS AND INSURANCE	
Beginning Balance	$ 7,181.76
Receipts	1,716,756.15
Expenditures	1,701,260.28
Closing Balance	$ 22,677.63
PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 1,032.15
Receipts	41,301.52
Expenditures	40,906.86
Closing Balance	$ 1,426.81

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The work of this board is basically ongoing, fulfilling leadership training for the various age groups in the churches of the Conference. This would include such opportunities as:

- Vacation Bible School directors' workshops
- Vacation Bible School teachers' workshops
- More than 30 summer events for children and youth
- Youth teacher training
- Adult workers with youth workshop
- Weekday preschool administrator and teacher training
- Single adult consultations
- Adult ministry leaders training
- Older adult training and events

- Family ministries resourcing

The scope of this board's work can best be envisioned and recognized by looking at the various announcements in the resource packet, and the long range calendar in the packet, mailed monthly from the ACCOM office.

Wallace Chappell
Chairperson
Board of Age Level Ministries

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society during 1986-87 responded to the following immediate needs:

1. Began to coordinate a program with the Bishop's Task Force on Gambling to educate North Texas Methodists on the issues in the legislature and on the ballot regarding pari-mutuel wagering and lotteries.

2. Provided materials for Sanctity of Human Life Sunday as directed by the 1986 Annual Conference.

3. Began organizing a program to better interpret and connect the Board to the local church and the local church chair of Church and Society.

4. Sent five representatives to the national seminar on Peace with Justice in St. Louis, Missouri sponsored by the General Board of Church and Society, a program dedicated to building the connections between peace and justice ministries.

5. Committed itself to emphasize Central American refugee ministries for the 30,000 refugees in the Metroplex by supporting Proyecto Adelante and endorsing the creation of a North Texas Conference Task Force on Central American Refugees.

6. Continued support of Northcutt Immigration Assistance Center, Dallas Peace Times and minority student scholarships for the Washington/UN trip.

7. Formed a task group to organize a daylong workshop at SMU on the Bishops' Pastoral Letter "In Defense of Creation" to be held in November of 1987.

The Board's 1987-88 goals include:

1. Sponsoring a conference workshop in August on pari-mutuel and lottery issues so district leaders can educate their local churches on these issues before the November, 1987 elections.

2. Sponsoring the workshop at SMU in November on the Bishops' Pastoral Letter "In Defense of Creation" at which Bishop White will be the featured speaker.

3. Continuing support of Northcutt, Peace Times and minority scholarships while providing strong support for Proyecto Adelante and Central American refugee ministries.

4. Putting in place the final structure for interpreting to the local church the Board and the issues it addresses and for coordinating the Board's work with that of local Church and Society chairpersons.

5. Finding the time and personnel to also address the pressing issues of pornography, family violence and drug and alcohol abuse which the Board has identified as major concerns within the Conference.

The Bishop's Task Force on Drug and Alcohol Abuse has completed its work. Conference members were given a report which lists appropriate resource materials and persons. Also included are dimensions of the subject which alone or in combination will provide helpful guidelines for study.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The program divisions of our Conference Board of Discipleship have been guided in their work this year by our annual conference's Program Directions '85 to '88. The following reports of the board's divisions reflect their desire to be responsive to the needs expressed by our conference.

We have worked in cooperation with the Bishop's Task Force on Membership Growth to help formulate a document that is being submitted to the conference for dialogue and response. We will continue to bring to focus through the remainder of 1987 and into 1988 our concern for the unchurched and how we may effectively reach out to them in Christ's name in hopes of making disciples of them.

A design team made up of representatives of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church Growth, and the Bishop's Task Force is already at work planning events that will both challenge and equip our local churches for the task of readying the unchurched.

The following are the reports of our board's divisions, including programs accomplished and those yet on the drawing board.

Jim K. Brown, Chairperson

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

The Division of Evangelism has focused its work in the areas of spiritual formation and membership growth.

April 8-9, 1987, the Task Force on Spiritual Formation sponsored a retreat for clergy, "Spiritual Directions: Inside Outside," at Lake Bridgeport. Leadership from within the conference guided those attending in ways they could deepen their spiritual lives through spiritual friends and social witness.

November 1986, a survey was mailed to all clergy under appointment, soliciting ways their ministries drew persons to Christ and the Church through worship, education, caring, and other outreach ministries. Responses are being compiled into a booklet for conference-wide distribution in September 1987. This booklet will be useful in stimulating creativity in local church evangelism and will encourage networking between local churches where a free flow of ideas might be exchanged between interested parties.

In cooperation with the Board of Church Growth and Development, a series of membership growth events are being planned for fall 1987 through spring 1989. These include a rally with Bishop Wilke, workshops in various regions of our conference, a Celebration, and an intensive three day training experience for clergy and laity, "Offering Christ Today," led by the national section on evangelism.

The division also has sought to be supportive of the Bishop's Task Force on Membership Growth. It looks forward to taking part in implementing results from Task Force recommendations.

Paul A. Gould, Chairperson

DIVISION ON WORSHIP

The Conference Worship Division's main function has been to plan for

exciting worship during Annual Conference in May. This task requires almost a nine month commitment, as individual services are assigned to commission members. Particular attention has been paid to sounding and looking inclusive, both in language and in worship participants. This is a constant goal of the group. Future plans call for training events for pastors and musicians and a newsletter to enliven local worship services and celebrations.

John Yarrington, Chairperson

DIVISION ON STEWARDSHIP

During the conference year, the Stewardship Division sponsored two conference events. In early fall a "Last Minute Funding" workshop was conducted for churches that had not yet planned their annual budget campaign, and in the spring a seminar on deferred giving was co-sponsored with Lovers Lane United Methodist Church.

Continuing education training included sending one member of the division to the National Association of Stewardship Leaders annual training event. These sessions develop skills in providing leadership for district training events and consulting with individual churches.

The division also purchased stewardship materials for the Conference Resource Center.

During the summer of 1987 the division will sponsor a conference workshop on funding.

Carl M. McGee, Chairperson

DIVISION ON EDUCATION

As we near the end of this quadrennium, we look back over the past four years and marvel at the number of persons involved in reaching, teaching, caring and sharing as we seek to strengthen the church through the Sunday School. We equally marvel as we look to the future at the many possibilities offered our conference.

Rally '87 at Houston in January gave us a boost that will surely bring many positive changes for us. The many representatives who attended from the North Texas Conference caught a vision of growing Sunday Schools and growing local churches. It was an opportunity to learn practical ways for strengthening our churcnes, sharing knowledge and insights for the Sunday School, and affirming the centrality of the Bible in the faith community.

As districts, clusters, and local churches plan for rallies this fall and in the near future, we are sure to find many more persons of all ages, areas, and cultures who are out there reaching, teaching, caring, sharing and growing.

The Division on Education continues to focus on closer coordination with Age Level Ministries "formulating and interpreting the education philosophy and approach which shall undergird and give coherence to all educational work of the Church." (p. 1309.1)

Irene Means, Chairperson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries has attemped during this year to keep a balance between local commitments and a global vision.

We have participated in events of health, welfare, and institutional care, in community ministries, and in sending people in mission to India, Africa, and South Dallas.

We are encouraging each district to have some mission event which would focus on the church's opportunity and responsibility not only to talk about mission, but to be in mission together.

Don Benton
Chairperson
Board of Global Ministries

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

The Division of Community Ministries has approved grants for 1987 totalling $89,000. (see attached pages).

The amount approved by the Annual Conference for Division of Community Ministries apportionments was $98,980. The grants approved by the division total $89,000., or 90% of the approved sum, accommodating to the anticipated short-fall in apportionments paid by local churches.

Members of the Division of Community Ministries have continued their contacts with the agencies which have been given grants, offering encouragement and support.

The Division is seeking to establish training opportunities for staff and board members of the agencies. It is hoped that at least one training opportunity can be offered in 1987.

1987 GRANTS

AGENCY	CITY	GRANT
Archer Service Center (ANAG, Inc.)	Archer City	$ 500.
Bowie Senior Citizens Project, Inc.	Bowie	1,000.
Camp Wisdom Day Care Center	Dallas	2,000.
Charlie Northcutt Immigration Assistance Center	Dallas	1,000.
Com. Council of G. Dal. Com. Outreach Coalition	Dallas	2,000.
Community Ministries - Reach People	McKinney	900.
Concerned Citizens of Jack County	Jacksboro	900.
Concern, Inc.	Wichita Falls	2,200.
Contact-Dallas Telephone Counseling	Dallas	2,000.
Crest Moore/King Outreach Project	Dallas	1,500.
Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc.	Dallas	6,000.
Dallas-Ft. Worth Refugee Interagency, Inc.	Dallas	2,000.
Dallas Tenants' Association	Dallas	3,000.
Deaf Action Center	Dallas	2,000.
Electra Service Corporation - Meals on Wheels	Electra	1,000.
Eye of the Needle	Dallas	2,000.
Family Haven Crisis and Resource Center, Inc.	Paris	2,000.
Hamilton Park UMC Day Care	Dallas	600.
Highland Hills UMC Computer Tutorial Program	Dallas	1,000.
Horas Alegres Pre-School	Dallas	3,000.
Interfaith Ministries of Wichita Falls, Inc.	Wichita Falls	2,500.
Lakewood UM Developmental Learning Center	Dallas	900.
Lambuth Day Care Center	Dallas	2,000.
Memorial UMC Senior Citizen Program	Dallas	1,000.
Methodism's Breadbasket	Dallas	5,500.
Montague County Carpenter's Shop, Inc., The	Nocona	900.
Mt. Calvary UMC Bus Ministry	Wichita Falls	3,600.
Oak Lawn UM Child Care Center	Dallas	1,800.
Open Door Tri-Lingual Preschool, The	Dallas	1,200.
Paris Project Self-Sufficiency	Paris	2,000.
Powderly/Arthur City Community Center	Arthur City	1,000.
Project Hope	Dallas	2,000.
Right Alternatives for People, Inc.	Dallas	1,000.
Ruff House Ministries, Inc., The	Dallas	2,000.
Samaritan Inn, The	McKinney	2,000.
Senior Citizens Club of Petrolia, The	Petrolia	2,000.
Senior Citizens Services of North Texas, Inc.	Wichita Falls	3,000.
UMC Children's Day Care Center	Clarksville	2,500.

Urban Park Methodist Child Development Center	Dallas	1,200.
Warren UMC Day Care Center	Dallas	3,000.
Wesley-Rankin Community Center	Dallas	5,600.
White Rock UMC Weekday Preschool & Day Care Cen.	Dallas	1,000.
Wilkinson Center (Emergency Service Center at Munger Place UMC)	Dallas	4,700.
	TOTAL	$ 89,000.

Approved Community Ministries apportionments for 1987: $98,980.00
90% of that amount: $89,082.00

Empra Roberts
Chairperson
Division of Community Ministries

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

In September, 1986 the Division of Health and Welfare helped sponsor the day-long A.I.D.S. presentation of the Dallas Interfaith Clergy Conference on Pastoral Care for Persons with A.I.D.S. and Their Families. Viewpoints from patients, their families, and clergy involved in their trauma were presented.

A manuscript of selected parts of the sessions was included in the coordinated mailing from the Conference Council on Ministries. Three films were placed in the Conference Resource Center for use by churches and other groups. One is an animated film showing the causes of the disease, simple explanations of transfer of the disease, and the patients' needs. Another is "Drugs, Sex and AIDS" for use with our teenage population. The third , our "Catch the Spirit" presentation, is a two-part film presenting the medical aspects, dimensions of concern, the role of sex education, and the need for spiritual love and care for families and patients.

In October, the Division of Older Adults held an older adult retreat. The Health and Welfare division arranged for a presentation on health care and a health fair. Methodist Hospital provided five nurses and a chaplain to explain holistic health.

December was our First Sunday Connections month. This offered a great way to contact each church and publicize our institutions. (The institutions were founded to assist with problems which existed for local churches.) Included were a list of speakers, audio-visual materials, and suggestions for telling the stories of need. Our page in the North Texas United Methodist Reporter further illustrated personal stories of those who had been helped.

January began our lay training conferences in each district.
In February, Ellen Palmer represented our division in Louisville, Kentucky at the "Global Gathering." She participated in workshops pertaining to Health and Welfare ministries and focuses.

The Division was represented by the chairperson, Catherine Reaves, at the national meeting of Health and Welfare in New Orleans in February. Further understanding of the development of the EAGLE program and its goals for better standards in our institutions was the purpose.

On February 28, the division helped sponsor a training day for members of the boards of trustees of the United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas. The training was held at the Holiday Inn in McKinney and was led by Donovan Gardner, a consultant recommended by the General Board of Global Ministries.

The division has participated in the board meetings of our four related agencies: Methodist Home, Waco; Methodist Hospitals of Dallas; Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio; and Retirement Homes of North Texas. Our big needs are for churches to use speakers from the four institutions, the marketing of the use of each institution, and evaluation of all of our programs.

This year's emphasis has been on Handicapping Conditions. Two churches have applied for assistance with their programs. The division has asked that each church try to improve at least one condition for their members with handicapping conditions. A two page leaflet was developed by the Rev. Sue Reames giving suggestions for easily attainable improvements.

Each year, the division contributes four scholarships to the conference SEEK camps to children and adults with handicapping conditions.

The focus for the coming year will be chosen in cooperation with other divisions.

The Health and Welfare luncheon at the 1987 Annual Conference Session will have as its guest speaker Charles Kellogg, Executive Secretary of the Section on Conference Relationships, General Board of Global Ministries.

Catherine Reaves
Chairperson
Division of Health and Welfare

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

The Division of National and World Outreach is pleased to report that goals set for the past year have been reached.

The third edition of "Alive in Mission" was published and circulated to every local church in the conference and each pastor was asked to make this tool available to the chairperson of mission/outreach.

Refugee resettlement has been given new emphasis. A workshop was conducted in the spring to give pointers on sponsorship and the pressing need for sponsors. Some new commitments are now beginning for congregations to assist refugees.

Volunteers in Mission (VIM) was successful in sending as many church teams as were needed in the Sweetwater Disaster Response. A partnership, linking Volunteers in Mission, Church Growth and Development, Ethnic Minority Local Church and the New Aldersgate United Methodist Church was established. The summer of 1987 will see volunteers working with the members of New Aldersgate in their rehab and revitalization. North Texas Conference VIM is networking with the South Central Jurisdiction VIM office to assist churches using volunteers as a missional outreach service. Larger churches who already are sending work teams are giving small churches the opportunity to send folks with them. This is an area that is bound to grow as people catch the vision of giving personal service.

Funds from the division and its VIM Task Force have sent three persons to leadership development experiences in India, Kenya and the Global Gathering in Kentucky.

The division is seeking to have Mission Saturation Events in each district and several are already scheduled.

An effort has begun to remind churches of the wonderful opportunity to train their mission leaders at the Cooperative Mission Event in September each year at one of the conference retreat centers. In a short span of 42 hours persons can grow in their understanding of Christian mission. This event is jointly sponsored by the Division of National and World Outreach and the United Methodist Women. Goals for this event are to provide training for mission leaders and UMW program leaders, offer an opportunity for deeper spiritual discipleship, and train leaders of children how to teach missions at an early age.

The First Sunday Connections packets for our division contained excellent articles showing the structure of the General Board of Global Ministries and explaining General Advance Specials, UMCOR, One Great Hour of Sharing, and other divisions related to the Board of Global Ministries.

The division will present new opportunities for the local church to participate in World and National Missions in 1987-88.

It was exciting to be a part of the renewing experience of the Global Gathering of persons in mission and to have 38 persons from the North Texas Conference there. We believe we are "moving with the vision" of being better interpreters of missions, which we believe is at the very core of our Christian faith.

Johnie Harris-Schmitt
Chairperson
Division of National and World Outreach

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is a multi-hospital system that offers comprehensive, quality health care to the Dallas/Fort Worth area.

The three-hospital system includes Methodist Medical Center, one of Dallas' major teaching medical centers primarily serving North Central Texas. The Medical Center, which will celebrate its 60th anniversary in December 1987, offers the community a variety of primary, secondary and highly sophisticated tertiary level medical and surgical services. Voted one of Good Housekeeping Magazine's 14 "best general hospitals in America," the Medical Center has the sixth largest renal transplant program in the country. Since opening in 1981, the transplant center has performed nearly 700 kidney transplants as well as pancreas and simultaneous kidney/pancreas transplants. In 1986, the hospital introduced a comprehensive Heart Center specializing in the treatment of coronary diseases and cardiac rehabilitation. Within the past year, the center's transplant team performed five heart transplants.

The Medical Center, also in 1986, announced the opening of its Women's Center which specializes in a wide spectrum of women's health care services including the diagnosis and treatment of osteoporosis and breast cancer. The center also provides a variety of maternity services including a Level III high risk perinatal center.

In addition, Methodist Medical Center recently opened a Psychiatric Unit to treat patients with emotional problems.

Also included in the Methodist Hospital system is Charlton Methodist Hospital, a full-service community hospital serving southwest Dallas County and northern Ellis County. Charlton Methodist is gaining recognition for its maternity center which offers women a variety of birthing options. The hospital recently opened Phase One of its Ambulatory Care Center, a state-of-the-art Day Surgery Center providing patients with quality, convenient, reasonably prioed day surgery. In addition, the center will offer several outpatient tests and procedures including x-rays, EKGs, mammograms and certain laboratory tests. The center also will be the new home for the hospital's Family Practice Center.

Southeastern Methodist Hospital, also a full-service community hospital, serves residents of Southeast Dallas and northern Kaufman County. Both Charlton and Southeastern Methodist Hospitals house Alcohol and Drug Treatment Centers that address the needs of individuals who suffer from chemical dependency.

All three Methodist Hospitals sponsor a variety of community activities including health fairs, weight loss and nutrition classes as well as breathing classes for sufferers of respiratory illnesses.

In fiscal year 1986, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:
- treated 23,134 adult and pediatric inpatients.
- delivered 3,831 babies.
- performed 8,023 inpatient surgeries and 5,326 day surgeries.
- completed 258,665 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures.
- treated 55,853 emergency room patients.

GOLDEN CROSS PROGRAM

United Methodist churches in the North Texas Conference continued their support of the Golden Cross Program. In 1986, 156 of 358 churches (43 percent) in the North Texas Conference made a contribution to the program. At least 41 churches achieved the $1 per member fund raising goal established by Golden Cross founders. They are:

Aley	Dike/Mahoney	Lake Highlands
Allen	First United/Decatur	Lawn
Alvord	First United/Denton	New World
Arcadia Park	First United/Duncanville	Oak Cliff
Argyle	First United/Grand Prairie	Oak Grove
Asbury	First United/Lancaster	Pleasant Valley
Avery/Williams	First United/Sulphur Springs	Rhome
Blue Mound	Garvin	Sadler/Westview
Brashear/Ridgeway	Greenland Hills	Southwood
Button Memorial	Irwindell	Trietsch/Blue Ridge
Caddo Mills	Kavanaugh	Urban Park
Callisburg	Key Memorial	White Shed/Clark/
Dallas Korean	Ladonia/Pecan	Gober/New Hope
Deport/Pattonville		Wilmer/Hutchins

1986 GOLDEN CROSS INCOME (divided by sources):

Churches:	$73,899
Golden Cross Endowment Income	$102,849
Texas Methodist Foundation	$22,560
Nelle Norrell Endowment Income	$35,026
Lula Dorsey Estate	$2,517
Interest Income on Golden Cross Fund	$2,858
TOTAL INCOME	$239,709

GOLDEN CROSS EXPENDITURES

Methodist Medical Center	$186,193
Charlton Methodist Hospital	$40,267
Southeastern Methodist Hospital	$580
Others (indigent care)	$1,705
Prescriptions	$40,366
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$269,111

Methodist Medical Center's Clinical Pastoral Education Program continues to offer seminarians, ministers and lay persons a unique experience in the ministry of healing. In May 1987, five students will complete the program and be honored in a graduation ceremony. The students, who were assigned to specific areas of the hospital, practiced basic ministerial skills by visiting a variety of patients and their families and working with the staff and local clergy.

METHODIST HOME

REPORT I

97 YEARS AGO, the Methodists of Texas began a ministry to families through the Methodist Home. Today, on behalf of the United Methodists of Texas and New Mexico, the Home is a resource for families who need a period of separation of the parent and the child while they try to work out their family problems. We respectfully call upon the annual conferences to re-affirm that covenant relationship with the Methodist Home as an institution owned and operated by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church of Texas and New Mexico.

Methodist Home has always charted a course to meet the highest standards possible. The seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico of the United Methodist Council continues to stand with Methodist Home in upholding minimum standards of care for children needing care by other than their parents, and sustaining the principle of state licensing. We are

committed to an openness with the general public and accountable to the United Methodists of Texas and New Mexico.

Going beyond minimum standards, the Methodist Home has for the 12th straight year received a CERTIFICATE OF ACCREDITATION from the Council on Accreditation of Services for Families and Children. The Council on Accreditation accredits private voluntary and proprietary agencies as well as local direct service public agencies. It accredits over 520 agencies in the United States and Canada, and is the only independent accrediting body providing quality assurance over a broad range of family and children's services.

The December Christmas Offering was established before the turn of the century to help care for the children of Methodist Home. Your support and efforts will be of special importance to the Methodist Home this year. For the 1985-86 budget we projected income of $9.8 million. At the end of the budget year we had a shortfall in our income projections of over $1 million. The problems of the national economy made a substantial impact on the income of Methodist Home. For instance, our Endowment Fund was dramatically affected with oil and mineral income being down by $500,000 and our interest income down by $200,000. The projection of $1.05 million for support from church sources was down by $150,000, with your conference down by $14,500 from the Conference goal.

LAST YEAR, we were able in some instances to predict this downturn in income and substantial cuts in budget and staff were made in an effort to balance our budget with income. We reduced budget and staff by $850,000 in an effort to keep budget expenses in line with income.

Local church contributions for Methodist Home for 1986-87, still short of offering goals, appears to be 2% ahead of last year's offerings. While the financial picture is not as bright as we would like for it to be, I can assure you that the quality of care at Methodist Home has not suffered. We continue to improve our program to meet the needs of those children and young people who come to us for care.

The Home believes the family to be the basic human community through which persons are nurtured and sustained in mutual love, responsibility, respect and fidelity. At its best, the transforming Christian family is an agent of change and improvement in its community and world, bringing the values of life in Christ to bear upon all relationships in life, in anticipation of the Kingdom.

MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, the Home reflects a family oriented child care program. Our average length of stay for a child at the Home is now 15 months, with many of our children returning to a rehabilitated family. The Howard Family Center, the Settoon Family Education and Therapy Center, and dedicated social work staff are examples of this concern to relate to the total family unit.

We are looking toward our second century of service. We are going to celebrate on November 2, 1990, the 100th birthday of the Methodist Home. We are looking as a staff to studies in our program so that we can have in place on November 2, 1990 our ongoing long range plan and our blue print to begin the second hundred years of service.

We request your continued prayer and support.

REPORT II - STATISTICS

A Numerical Summary of Service for 1984-85 and 1985-86:

	CAPACITY	TOTAL CHILDREN SERVED 1985-86	1984-85
Fondren Reception Center	16	31	44
Residential Care in 18 Home Units	198	262	234
Boys Ranch	38	55	53

Foster Care	110	105	104
Guidance Center Treatment		47	37
College/Vocational		34	38
Adoptive Services		30	10
Trial Release		76	103
Total Number of Children Served		641	623
Total Number of Days of Care Provided		107,367	112,696

REPORT III - FINANCES

METHODIST HOME FINANCIAL REPORT:
Year Ending June 30, 1986

REVENUES:	
Contributions:	
North Texas Conference Contributions	125,762
Other Conference Contributions	774,329
General Contributions and Sponsors	195,844
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State and Federal	314,316
Guidance Center	405,089
Family Support	110,543
Transfers from Endowment Fund	7,264,294
Income from Special Purpose Funds	157,000
Other Income	76,986
TOTAL REVENUES:	$ 9,424,163
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	4,853,492
Boys Ranch Residential	1,577,983
Foster Care and Adoption	837,016
Advanced Education Assistance	212,988
Mental Health/Hospital	2,065,819
TOTAL ASSETS:	$ 9,547,298
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$21,670,000
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$70,356,475

REPORT IV

HOW NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP METHODIST HOME PERFORM ITS ROLE

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering. Set a specific goal of $145,500.
2. Utilize the SUNSHINE TREE television special to share the ministry of Methodist Home. Available in the Conference AV Resource Center in 1/2" VHS video tape or 16mm film.
3. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families, and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.
4. Contact Mr. Ty Herring of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Pastors are encourage to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Admissions Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, 817/753-0181, directed by Mr. Jes Harrington.
6. Re-affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other

persons.
7. Please call upon Ms. Karin Redert, University Park United Methodist Church, PO Box 12186, Dallas, Texas 75225, 214/692-1361. She is your multi-purpose Methodist Home staff.
8. Please place the following dates on your calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Meeting on November 13, 1987, and the Methodist Home Commissioners' Meeting on October 13-14, 1987. Please do not hesitate to call upon Rev. Tom Strother or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels for any needs you might have.

Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator
James Walker, President, Board of Directors

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Division of Higher Education awarded merit scholarships in the amount of $500 each to Craig McKinney and David W. John. It adopted the following Statement on SMU Athletics:

A Statement on SMU Athletics

As members of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference, one of our primary responsibilities is "to evaluate higher education and campus ministry with concern for the quality of their performance and the integrity of their mission." (1984 Book of Discipline, Para. 731.5.b (1), p. 356.) Furthermore, as the link between the Annual Conference and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry(1984 Book of Discipline, Para. 731.1., p. 356), it is one of our responsibilities to see that the objectives delineated is one which reads "to seek to understand and communicate the significance of the Christian mission in higher education and ministry throughout the world as the context in which values and Christian life style are shaped." (1984 Book of Discipline, Para. 1502.2., p.531.) Additionally, through the University Senate we find that "Every effort shall be made by both the Annual Conference and institutions to sustain and support each other,..." (1984 Book of Discipline, Para. 1519.2, p.546.) Finally, we find that the University Senate provides an objective for us "to support the development of institutions whose aims are to address and whose programs reflect significant educational, cultural, social, and human issues in a manner reflecting the values held in common by the institutions and the church." (1984 Book O Discipline, we are likewise reminded of the following statements made by John Wesley: "It is therefore expected of all who continue therein that they should continue to evidence their desire of salvation - First: By doing no harm, by avoiding evil of every kind...(and) Secondly: by doing good; by being in every kind merciful after their power; as they have opportunity, doing good of every possible sort..." (1984 Book of Discipline, Para. 68, "The Nature, Design, and General Rules of Our United Societies," pp. 69-70.)

It is with full recognition of the foregoing statements, as well as with recognition of our our own shortcomings, that we offer the following observations and recommendations. In so doing, it is our intention to be part of a reconciling and healing community as it pertains to these matters.

1. The widespread offenses by persons associated with the football program at SMU are hurtful not only to the athletic department of SMU, but also to the individual athletes, to the students, and to the alumni of the university. These offenses seriously call into question the integrity of the administration and trustees of the university. Additionally, the integrity of the administration and trustees of the university. Additionally, the integrity of the United Methodist Church has been impugned.

2. We believe that it is the responsibility of the university to set a high standard for itself and for those people associated with

it. We call the university to lead by example, thereby calling its students and alumni to lead lives that are of the highest moral and ethical caliber.

3. We therefore call for a public recommitment on the part of the board of trustees, administration, faculty, students, alumni, and supporters of Southern Methodist University to the highest ideals of the Christian faith as expressed in and through the Bible and the foundational documents contained in the United Methodist Book of Discipline.

4. We ask that the football program at SMU be treated as an integral element of the total educational mission of the university. If the university cannot find enough student athletes who are willing to participate in a sport for the face value of a scholarship and nothing more, then the university has no credible reason to support a team in that sport. Similarly, if the university cannot control its boosters in a given sport, that sport no longer deserves university support. The athletic programs of the university are not superior parts of the life of the university. They are complementary parts that can make a significant contribution to the education of the whole person.

5. We heartily commend the university for its decision to cooperate with the NCAA committees. We are in support of the university's decision not to appeal the stern penalties of the NCAA. We ask the university to demonstrate similar zeal in maintaining a high level of integrity in all other parts of the athletic department as well as in all other aspects of life at SMU.

In conclusion, as the church we affirm that we are in the world but not of the world. The church is called not to conform to the standards of the world but rather to show the world how it might reach its fullest potential. It is in this spirit that we write these words and commend this statement to you.

Ann Cardwell
Chairperson
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Dr. Thalia Matherson
Chairperson
Division of Higher Education

GUIDELINES FOR CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Division of Campus Ministry adopted the following Guidelines for campus ministry which will go into effect June 1988:

I. MISSION

A. AFFIRMATION

United Methodism's connection with higher education can be traced back to John and Charles Wesley's education at Oxford where they founded the "Holy Club." Actually, a close alliance between the Christian Church and higher education has existed since the 11th Century and has enhanced both institutions.

The current commitment of the United Methodist Church to higher education has continued to be an important element of United Methodist life. Part of the reason for our commitment has been our rich tradition in the arena of higher education. Furthermore, our church realizes that higher education is one of the most formative agents in society today, being heavily involved in shaping values, ideas and change. Therefore, our experience informs us that higher

education is a vital frontier to be impacted by the Gospel. Finally, scripture calls the church to proclaim the work of God to "all the world", which includes the world of higher education. With this understanding of the commitment of the United Methodist Church to higher education in the past and present, the Board of Higher education and Campus Ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference believes it is clear that the United Methodist Church should continue to strengthen its witness in higher education with vision, imagination, and faithfulness.

B. TASK

The Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is in partnership with the general church boards and agencies, local churches, campus ministry boards, local and state communities, institutions of higher education and others in a commitment to the development of persons to their full potential and in a commitment to a just and humane society. Therefore, the specific mission of the Board is as follows:

1. To shape a Christian ministry which through worship, study, fellowship and service enables the spiritual, intellectual, emotional and physical growth and well-being of persons engaged in higher education.

2. To develop and support policies within institutions of higher education which enable the realization of a fully humane society dedicated to peace, justice and truth spoken in love. Our commitment is not only to affirm the tradition of learning as utilitarian, but also to affirm that the tradition of learning leads to wisdom in a theological sense through the investigation of the nature of God and persons. This involves the examination of human values and ethics in light of moral principles including Christian principles.

3. To support public and church policies which insure adequate funding for higher education, protect higher education for freedom of inquiry, assure equal access for all persons to a quality education, and to insure that teaching and research is done with the public welfare in mind.

C. STRATEGY

In order most effectively to carry out the mission of the Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Board has established two Divisions: (1) The Division of Higher Education, and (2) The Division of Campus Ministry. Therefore, the Division of Campus Ministry has the following responsibilities:

1. To determine and to evaluate the nature of the United Methodist mission in and for campus ministry in the North Texas Annual Conference.

2. To develop and update policy and guidelines which enable the United Methodist Church to engage effectively in ministry to the spiritual, intellectual, emotional and physical needs of persons engaged in higher education.

3. To encourage the church in programs designed to nurture, sustain and make visible campus ministry units as invaluable assets in the ongoing life of the Church.

4. To interpret both the church and campus ministry to each other with an emphasis on partnership in Christian ministry.

5. To assist in providing adequate funding for campus ministry while encouraging the development of local support and other financial resources.

6. To encourage within educational institutions the highest educational standards, sound business practices, the finest ethical and moral principles and especially Christian ideals.

7. To preserve and protect the resources, property and investments of the United Methodist Church or any conference, agency or institution thereof, in any Wesley Foundation or other campus ministry unit founded, organized, developed or assisted under the direction or with the cooperation of the United Methodist Church.

8. To provide recommendations and assistance in the appointment of campus ministers.

9. To provide leadership for the development and evaluation of campus ministers.

10. To provide workshops and continuing education experiences for campus ministry personnel.

11. To create and terminate campus ministry units.

II. DEFINITIONS

A. WESLEY FOUNDATION

1. A Wesley Foundation Unit has a local Wesley Foundation Board in place, which normally consists of United Methodist ministers and laypersons. All property issues and program development are handled by the Wesley Foundation Board.

2. The ministry of a Wesley Foundation is mainly directed towards United Methodist students, faculty and staff as well as a missional ministry to others.

3. The major source of funding is supplied by the United Methodist Annual Conference where the unit is located.

4. Appointment of campus minister is made by the Bishop and Cabinet of the Annual Conference.

B. COOPERATIVE CAMPUS MINISTRY UNITS

1. A Campus Ministry unit where there is a Wesley Foundation Board in place which consists mainly of United Methodist ministers and laypersons. Control of all property issues and ecumenical contracts rests with the Wesley Foundation Board.

2. Usually the United Methodist campus minister(s) direct(s) their ministry to United Methodist students, faculty and staff. Other campus ministers of other denominations that are related to the unit direct their ministries to students, faculty and staff of their denomination. Some totally ecumenical events take place at special times of the year.

3. Funding is supplied by the United Methodist Annual Conference where the unit is located and by contracts with other denominational bodies responsible for campus ministry.

4. Appointment of a campus minister is made by the Bishop and Cabinet of the Annual Conference.

C. ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY UNITS

1. The board responsible for the Ecumenical Campus Ministry Unit consists of ministers and laypersons from the denominations that support the ministry of the unit. All decisions about property,

staff and program are usually made by the local Ecumenical Board.

2. Ministry is directed to all students, faculty and staff of the supporting denominations. Almost all programmed events are designed for ecumenical participation.

3. Funding is supplied by all the supporting denominations in a ratio developed by the local Ecuminical Board.

4. Selection of campus ministers is generally made or confirmed by the Ecumenical Board.

III. ORGANIZATION

A. WESLEY FOUNDATION

1. Organization must be in accordance with the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church. (1984: paragraphs 722.5b (2) (6), (7), 1513.2, 1515.2, 1516.3b,c)

2. Each local Wesley Foundation Board shall have a constitution and by-laws approved by and on file with the Division of Campus Ministry. Revisions and amendments are also to be submitted for approval to the Division of Campus Ministry by the local Wesley Foundation Board and updated at least quadrennially.

3. Members of the local Wesley Foundation Board must be elected by the Annual Conference. Each local board shall present by March 15 of each year their nominations to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and to the Division of Campus Ministry.

4. Local Wesley Foundation Board membership is to reflect a United Methodist representative distribution among students, faculty/administrative persons/and local church members. The District Superintendent of the District in which the Wesley Foundation is located shall be a member.

5. Local Wesley Foundation Board members shall be divided into three or four yearly classes similar to the local church trustees.

6. Deeds to Wesley Foundation properties are to be held by the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference. However, if upon approval of the Division of Campus Ministry, the deed of trust is held by the local Wesley Foundation Board, due to incorporation, the deed of trust must include a true reversion clause which returns all property to the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church; should the Wesley Foundation discontinue operating or move to sever or modify its connection with the Church, or violates the terms of the rules adopted by the Annual Conference or Division, will also cause the property to be returned to the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Copies of all such deeds are to be filed with the Annual Conference Board of Trustees.

7. There shall be an annual connectional report- -both written and oral--made by the Wesley Foundation Board which will be similar to the charge conference report of a local church. The meeting at which this report is given is to be chaired by the District Superintendent and attended by a representative from the Division of Campus Ministry. A copy of the written report is to be submitted to the District Superintendent and to the Division of Campus Ministry.

B. COOPERATIVE CAMPUS MINISTRY

1. All guidelines for Wesley Foundation Boards shall apply.

2. There shall be a written contract with the cooperating judicatories which is to be approved by and on file with the Division of Campus Ministry. The contract is to be biannually reviewed by the Division of Campus Ministry and renegotiated if required.

C. ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY

1. The local Ecumenical Board and the Division of Campus Ministry are to have a written contract approved by and on file with the Division of Campus Ministry which specifies the agreements and commitments made by both parties. The contract is to be biannually reviewed by the Division and renegotiated if required.

2. Each local Ecumenical Board must have a constitution and by-laws approved by and on file with the Division of Campus Ministry. Revisions and amendments are also to be submitted to the Division for approval.

3. United Methodist members of the local Ecumenical Board shall be elected by the North Texas Annual Conference. The local board is to present their nominations annually by March 15 to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and to the Division of Campus Ministry.

4. Local Ecumenical Board membership shall reflect representative distribution among United Methodist faculty/administrative persons and local church members. The District Superintendent of the district in which the ecumenical unit is located shall be an ex-officio board member.

5. Local Ecumenical Boards shall reflect in their membership United Methodist representation which is in keeping with the level of financial support provided by the United Methodist Church as compared to support provided by other judicatories. We recommend that there be three or four yearly classes similar to the local church trustees in order to assure rotating membership.

6. There shall be an annual connectional report both written and oral given by the local Ecumenical Board which is similar to a charge conference report. The District Superintendent and a representative from the Division of Campus Ministry shall be present to receive the report. Copies of the written report are to be submitted to the District Superintendent and to the Division of Campus Ministry.

D. NEW OR ENHANCED CAMPUS MINISTRY

1. Units

a. A vision to establish a new campus ministry or enhance an existing one within the Annual Conference should be directed to the Division of Campus Ministry.
b. The Division may then establish a task force to form a local board if one is not already functioning. Representatives from the local board will sit on the task force. Key persons who may be consulted in this process include the Division Chair, the District Superintendent, nearby local church pastor and laypersons, and faculty, staff and students at the college or university.
c. When deemed necessary, the Division may secure a consultant to work with a task force in considering a

model for the new campus ministry to be established or for the enhancement of an existing one.

d. When establishing a new campus ministry, the task force or local board should design and submit a written document -- a thorough model of ministry for the specific setting. This plan should be channeled for approval through the local board, the Division of Campus Ministry, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and the ACCOM for approval on the Conference level.

2. Facilities

a. For the enhancement of an existing ministry, Paragraph 254.1 of the 1984 Book of Discipline is understood to be appropriate.

b. If the purchases of a facility is recommended by the task force as the best alternative available for the enhancement of an existing campus ministry, the task force will prepare a rationale for its decision as well as a statement of financial need and a plan for funding. The sources for funding may include the local board, local churches, the District, the Annual Conference, other denominations as appropriate, and gifts form interested parties, including faculty, staff and alumnae. In addition, the task force may submit a list of names recommend for a funding task force.

c. Approval on the Annual Conference level is required prior to the securing of funds and the purchase of property and/or facility.

d. The task force may be expanded to secure the funds. This expanded task force may include representatives from the District, Annual Conference, other denominations, and other interested parties.

IV. PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

A. STRUCTURE

1. Each local campus ministry board shall have a personnel committee to be responsible for the consultation process with the District Superintendent concerning the appointment of the campus minister.

2. The District Superintendent shall relate to that committee in a supervisory and consultative way.

3. A representative of the Conference Division of Campus Ministry is to serve ex-officio on the personnel committee.

B. PROCEDURE

1. Appointments of campus ministers are made by the Bishop in consultation with the Cabinet, the personnel committee of the local campus ministry board, and the Chairperson of the Division of Campus Ministry.

2. The Bishop and District Superintendent shall receive an appointment preference form from the personnel committee by February 15 of each year. If a personnel change is made, consultation with the District Superintendent and the Chairperson of the Division of Campus Ministry is required.

3. Personnel changes in ecumenically related campus ministries shall involve the appropriate judicatory leadership supporting the campus ministry with United Methodist appointments following the guidelines in #1 and #2 above.

4. The Chairperson of the Division of Campus Ministry along with the related ACCOM staff person shall serve as a resource for locating potential candidates for campus ministry positions.

C. QUALIFICATIONS

1. A full-time campus minister shall have a seminary degree or equivalent professional or graduate degree, shall be ordained or with special gifts and graces, and should have a minimum of three years of professional experience beyond seminary graduation or the equivalent.

2. A campus minister needs some expertise in the following areas:

a. Leadership ability in spiritual discipline and development.
b. Commitment to outreach and service
c. Skills in equipping others for ministry
d. Skills in pastoral visitation and care.
e. Worship leadership skills.
f. Relational skills that would allow that person to work with all ages, especially young adults.
g. Experience in and knowledge of the church and institutions of higher education.
h. Ability to broker educational,financial and other resources from higher education into the church and from the church into higher education.
i. Skills in the formation of public policy related to higher education.
j. Ability to work in an open, inquiring and reflective atmosphere.
k. Administrative skills including fund-raising ability.
l. Theological competence, Biblical literacy and knowledge of the traditions of the church.
m. Teaching credentials where necessary.

V. FUNDING

A. STRUCTURAL PROCEDURE

1. Each local campus ministry board shall have a finance committee which assumes responsibility for fiscal matters.

2. All requests for the funding from the Annual Conference for campus ministry personnel, program and buildings are submitted by the finance committee to each local campus ministry board, and then to the Conference Division of Campus Ministry.

3. Division recommendations for funding may be considered for approval by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

4. The Annual Conference is responsible for approval of the campus ministry apportionment.

B. AUDIT

1. An annual financial statement and an annual audit is required of each campus ministry board to be submitted to the ACCOM staff person related to the Division of Campus Ministry with a copy sent by the local board to the respective District Superintendent and to the Conference Office of Finance and Administration.

2. The financial statement is to be submitted by February 28 for the prior year and the audit is to be provided no later than May 1 for the prior year.

3. The annual audit, along with an annual connectional report made by each local board will be considered by the Division in the approval of funding requests and in the distribution of approved funds.

C. ALLOCATION

1. The Division has the responsibility to review the allocation of funds to the campus ministry units during the course of the fiscal year and to adjust the allocation when deemed appropriate.

2. Allocation of apportioned funds to the local campus ministry boards is based upon the employment of a full-time campus minister and upon the mission and the quality of the ministry provided. Variations from full-time employment generates commensurate support.

3. Allocations to campus ministry units are granted upon a project-by-project basis with funding provided for salary, building use, land other resources needed to carry out specified projects.

4. Allocations to Wesley Foundations and to Cooperative Ministries will take into account the ultimate responsibility of the Annual Conference for assuring adequate remuneration for the campus minister and for facilities, where the facilities are needed. In Ecumenical Campus Ministries the ultimate responsibility for adequate remuneration for the campus minister and care of facilities resides with the local campus ministry board. (See Section VI, C, 3 in case of the appointment of a United Methodist Campus Minister.)

5. Campus ministers accepting full-time campus ministry salaries from the Annual Conference are expected to comply with paragraph 436.1 of the 1984 Book of Discipline.

D. FUNDING SOURCES

1. Funding appeals by the local campus ministry boards beyond Annual Conference Apportionments are encouraged.

2. In all contacts of the local campus ministry boards with local churches, the primary importance of the Conference Apportionment being paid in full must be stressed before any additional funds are requested.

3. The following is a listing of possible funding resources:

   a. A Conference Advance Special approved by the Annual Conference.
   b. District appeals requiring the approval by the District Council on Ministries.
   c. Individual donations from students and their parents, faculty, staff and other recipients of the ministry provided.
   d. Project funding from foundations, trusts, agencies or governmental sources.
   e. Endowment funds or other sources or regular income production.
   f. General funds from sponsored events.

VI. SALARIES AND BENEFITS

A. SALARY AND HOUSING

1. An annual base remuneration recommendation shall be made by the ACCOM Personnel Committee. Local campus ministry units should

seek additional sources of income when additional remuneration is warranted by the local campus ministry board.

2. Housing and utilities are normally considered a non-taxable part of total compensation for clergy. When a parsonage is not provided, it is the responsibility of the local campus ministry personnel committee to designate the allowance for housing and utilities annually for tax purposes.

3. Extended contractural services rendered by the minister, for which he/she is compensated, should be counted as part of the annual remuneration, and is to be reported to the supervising District Superintendent, the Director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the Chairperson of the Division of Campus Ministry.

B. TRANSPORTATION AND PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES

1. Transportation is necessary to the work of the campus minister. Reimbursement by the local board may be on a voucher basis and should be determined in relation to the cost involved up to a budgeted amount.

2. Professional expenses and dues required in the fulfillment of campus ministry -- such as conferences, books and journals, hospitality, etc. -- may be provided from operating budgets on a cost basis.

C. MEDICAL AND HEALTH INSURANCE PENSIONS

1. In Wesley Foundations with a full-time minister under appointment from the Bishop and Cabinet of the Annual Conference, the medical and health insurance and pension payments of the campus minister shall come from appropriate monies of conference and area staff. Ministers serving another charge for the majority of their time shall receive these benefits from that charge.

2. In Cooperative Ministries serving under a Wesley Foundation Board with a full-time campus minister under appointment from the Bishop and Cabinet of the Annual Conference, the medical and health insurance and pension payments for the campus minister shall come from the appropriate monies of conference and area staff.

3. In Ecumenical Ministries serving with an ecumenical board with a full-time campus minister appointed by the Bishop and Cabinet of the Annual Conference, medical and health insurance and pension payments shall be considered to be a portion of the support given by the Annual Conference as well as the MPP payment to that minister. If other than a United Methodist is to serve in this appointment, these benefits would need to be secured through the appropriate denomination or through the campus ministry board of this unit.

D. SOCIAL SECURITY

1. Social Security payments for all ordained persons are the responsibility of the individual as a "self-employed" person.

2. For unordained persons engaged in full-time ministry, Social Security, pension and health benefits should be comparable to the benefits provided for ordained persons.

E. PROCEDURES

1. Each local campus ministry unit shall submit annually its budget, including the suggested staff remuneration a based upon

the aforementioned guidelines, to the ACCOM staff person related to campus ministry and to the Division of Campus Ministry Chairperson.

2. The local campus ministry unit will receive, annually, a letter from the ACCOM staff person related to campus ministry confirming the amount of the Division's appropriation to the local campus ministry board.

3. The Division may contract for a percentage of the campus minister's time for service related to campus ministry concerns beyond the local program.

F. VACATION AND CONTINUING EDUCATION

1. The Division concurs with the 1974 North Texas Annual Conference recommendations for minimum vacation standards:

   a. Years of service
      1-4 years -- two weeks (two Sundays)
      5-9 years -- three weeks (three Sundays)
      10 years plus -- four weeks (four Sundays)

   b. The following points are made in explanation of the above:

      (1) "Years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time ordained United Methodist minister, or as a full-time diaconal minister.
      (2) The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time from the perspective of both campus ministry unit and the campus minister's family will need to be determined by the local campus ministry personnel committee.

2. The Division recommends that all full-time campus ministers receive two weeks of leave each year for their own continuing education and for the enrichment of their professional lives.

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

On behalf of the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas, I thank the North Texas Conference for your support in 1986. Also, I say "thanks" on behalf of the hundreds of students who received aid from the funds you contributed to the Texas United Methodist College Association and to the Black College Fund. All of the apportioned funds received by our colleges from the Texas United Methodist Colleges apportionment go to students for aid to attend our institutions. In the fall of 1986, approximately 60% of the undergraduate students in our seven institutions received aid in some form. The following figures will demonstrate why your funds are vital to the students and to the institutions.

	Percentage of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid	Average Amount
Huston Tillotson College	89%	$5,000
Lon Morris College	76%	2,534
McMurry College	86%	2,445
Southern Methodist University	48%	6,400
Southwestern University	68%	5,115
Texas Wesleyan College	75%	1,700
Wiley College	90%	3,249

Behind these figures are hundreds of human beings, hundreds of personal stories. Let me tell you about three of them.

Donna Alexander is a transfer sophomore student at Wiley College from Paris, Texas. When Donna left the first college she attended, her college future was filled with uncertainty. Because of help from Mount Zion United

Methodist Church in Paris she found herself enrolling in Wiley's fall semester program. Donna says: "I think attending Wiley was a good step for me. I am enjoying my classes and the relaxed Christian atmosphere here has helped me to adapt to my new environment."

Donna, 19, has been a member of Mount Zion UMC since birth. She was active in the church before leaving for college. She was youth choir president, kindergarten Sunday School teacher, and a member of the youth usher board. She says that "the church has always been very important in my life. Mount Zion helped prepare me for life by taking time to explain the importance of Christian living. The church has also helped me contribute more to the community.

Donna realizes that Wiley will help prepare her for a career in business administration, but she has also found that Wiley is helping prepare her spiritually. "School and church are very important in my life. Wiley is helping me grow in both ways."

Two students at Southern Methodist University, both of whom receive aid from the United Methodist Church, tell stories in their on words.

Bobby Ray Reneau, who is a member of the United Methodist Church in Prosper, says: "Receiving the opportunity to attend Southern Methodist University is definitely a dream come true for me. I had decided to settle for a much larger state-supported school because of the difference in tuition. Fortunately, receiving the Bicentennial Scholarship helped to narrow that money gap and has allowed me to attain my goal of attending SMU.

"SMU's small friendly atmosphere is similar to the one where I grew up. I am from the small Texas town of Prosper, which is approximately thirty miles north of Dallas. I attended the public school in Prosper and graduated first in my class. I have been associated with the Methodist Church my entire life. My parents are members of that church and I have been for the past seven years. I adhere to the church's beliefs, therefore it is a real privilege for me to be able to attend a school that is associated with the Church.. It is also a very comforting thought to know that the Methodist Church is interested in helping young people attain a good education. My church was so impressed by the scholarship that they decided to start a scholarship fund of their own.

"Many people tend to overlook SMU because of the high tuition. This is unfortunate because often times students settle for larger state schools and become lost in the shuffle. I feel very fortunate to have received the opportunity, through the Bicentennial Scholarship, to attend SMU. I would like to thank all of the people responsible for the scholarship, and I hope that there will be many more students fortunate enough to have the same opportunity that I have."

Dona D. Walker, a United Methodist from Marshall, says: "Many people do not realize it, but the United Methodist Church has played and is still playing an important role in the continuing or education for today's college students. Through the financial support that it gives, the United Metnodist Church has helped many students attending United Methodist institutions achieve their educational goals, thus improving their chances of attaining their desired career.

"My name is Dona D. Walker and I am truly grateful for all the support rendered to me by the United Methodist Church in helping me to attend a fine Methodist institution and gain a top-rate education. I attend Southern Methodist University where I am presently a freshman. I am in the pre-med program and my major is biology. After completing my studies at SMU, I plan to attend medical school in order to obtain the M.D. degree.

"Had it not been for the United Methodist Church supporting my dreams by naming me as one of their 1986 Bicentennial Scholars, I would not have been financially able to attend SMU and receive the excellent education which I am being offered. Having been a United Methodist all of my life, the UMC has always made a difference in my life spiritually, and now the UMC is

making a difference in my life educationally.

"Hats off to the United Methodist Church! It has a special mission and it is making a big difference in the lives of many young people. I, personally, am truly grateful. May God bless each and everyone."

These three students, hundreds of other students, the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas, and the Association thank you.

Joe E. Elmore, President

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministries has been very active during the past year. Regular meetings enabled the members to continually review programs and goals.

Representatives from the Commission and Asian churches of the conference attended the National Caucus meeting in California, earlier in the year. The Commission sponsored the Korean Youth Retreat and has given support through the year for lay and clergy from Asian churches to be better equipped for leadership.

Many Asian leaders participated in the Jurisdictional Inter-Ethnic Convocation in 1986. The Commission co-sponsored the Asian Emphasis Inter-Ethnic Convocation held May 9, 1987, providing leadership and direction.

Ronald Koo, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns has attempted to inform local churches of projects across denominational lines and encourage additional churches to become involved in such projects. We have noted an increase in the communities within the bounds of our conference that have observed the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity (January 18-25 each year) and we shall continue to promote this. The first area-wide observance of the Lord's Supper using the Lima Liturgy was celebrated in Dallas on February 1.

Five members of our commission participated in the annual assembly of the Texas Conference of Churches, which included ecumenical effort in the state legislative.

Sally Ruggia, of our commission, serves on the board of Texas Impact.

Our commission was also represented at the Faith and Order Conference sponsored by the Texas Conference of Churches.

A workshop led by Katy Mackenzie on THE COCU CONSENSUS: IN QUEST OF A CHURCH UNITING, along with a companion document, COVENANTING TOWARD UNITY, was sponsored by our commission in the Conference School of Christian Mission.

In cooperation with Howard Hartman, regional director of CROP, plans are being made for its promotion in our conference.

Following study and discussion our commission is urging continued support of the National and World Councils of Churches, Church Women United, and Consultation on Church Union.

Mary May, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources chaired by Dr. Joan Gray has done its work during the last year through three committees, which were established in 1984.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE, REV. BILL MATTHEWS, CHAIR

In cooperation with the Central Texas Conference, the North Texas Conference helped to place "Catch the Spirit" television spots on the air between Christmas and New Year's Day, and again during Lent.

These spots, provided by UMCOM, (United Methodist Communications), were seen throughout a large part of both conferences. The spots were filmed in the North and Central Texas conferences in the fall of 1986, using a multi-colored helium-filled balloon. Viewers could recognize familiar landmarks in each of these spots.

The message, "Catch the Spirit of the United Methodist Church," invited viewers, particularly those not active in any church, to visit and become a part of a United Methodist Church near them.

PRINT MEDIA COMMITTEE, MS. KAY FIELDER, CHAIR

This committee develops policy and guides program related to print media, in particular the weekly news page, The North Texas United Methodist Reporter. Ms. Lillian Sills, associate director or the Conference Council on Ministries, is editor of this page, and is guided by the policies established by this committee.

This committee has cooperated with other agencies of the Conference in using one issue of the paper each month for "First Sunday Connections," an effort to help North Texas United Methodist become informed about, motivated to support, and increasingly proud of their connectional ministries and mission.

CONFERENCE RESOURCE CENTER COMMITTEE, REV. HOWARD "RUSTY" HEDGES,CHAIR

This committee has worked with the Conference Resource Center Librarian, Mrs. Leora Trice, in providing local churches of the Conference audio-visual aids, including films, slides, and video-tapes, as well as equipment for the projection of the materials. This Center is continuing to grow. Information about local church membership in this lending library is available through the Conference COM office.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Religion and Race Commission of the North Texas Annual Conference has attempted to keep before the conference the goal of "inclusiveness." This goal relates to all of the boards, agencies, commissions and etc. The concept of "Wholeness in Christ" is very appropriate during these times.

The quadrennial emphasis is "Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Church Through Witness and Mission." The conference has one more year to implement, assess, and design mechanisms to insure that THIS MISSIONAL PRIORITY becomes a part of our on-going program structures/implementation strategies.

During 1986-87, The Commission has engaged in the following activities/program: review of the programs and activities of the various boards, agencies, and commissions, provided funds for the Asian and Black(BMCR) Caucuses, disseminated a brochure to local churches, participated in district leadership training events, provided funds for ethnic scholarships for the Summer Camping program, developed, collected, formulated an exhibit of the "West Texas Conference" (permanent collection

housed at the Bridwell Library, SMU). Planning for a Fall Retreat for local Religion and Race chairpersons, planning for a Video-tape, presented human relations awards.

Projected activities for 1987-88 include the following: Design mechanisms to insure that the present missional priority is incorporated into the conference programs, convene the Fall Retreat for local Religion/Race chairpersons, complete the video-tape, establish sessions for the North Texas Conference Team attending the "National United Methodist Convocation on Racism," Louisville, Kentucky, 9-13-87; complete audits on conference boards, agencies, commissions, local churches, etc., increase the volumes in the ethnic heritage collection(books), continue the activities listed for 1986-87 as appropriate.

The Commission is pleased to accept the challenges inherent in the mission of the commission. "Inclusiveness" should be a part of our "spiritual journey." Inclusiveness should be a continuing agenda item. Your personal committment to actualizing this goal is needed to insure that "United Methodist" throughout this conference are contributing to our God given mission "Wholeness in Christ."

Alfred Roberts,Chair

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The main focus of the commission this year has been leadership development and training for both the commission and the local church.

1. We provided "My Job" training for local chairpersons in several districts.

2. Four persons from this conference attended a regional training event in Denver sponsored by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women. The theme was "Claiming Our Connections: Empowering One Another", and we brought back many new ideas and suggestions for working with other agencies and groups.

3. In March, we cosponsored a day-long Financial Planning Seminar at First UMC, Dallas. It featured Dr. Beverely Redfearn as the primary leader and was well received.

4. We developed a new brochure portraying the task and work of the commission in this conference. We hope it will have wide circulation and effective use in helping persons to understand the commission's mandated functions of advocate, catalyst and monitor.

5. We have continued to promote and sponsor the use of the booklet "Words That Hurt, Words That Heal", a church-wide study on inclusive language in the church. We commend it to pastors and local churches who are struggling to understand the issues involved.

As we strive to make real the vision of wholeness in Christ, we hope our work in leadership development will make an important contribution.

Jean Wood, Chairperson

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of the Laity met regularly during the past year. A primary focus of this year's Board was to extend and improve communication among the

laity of the North Texas Conference. The Board attempted to establish a grass roots approach to carrying information to local congregations and thus increasing the level of participation by the laity of the Conference. To accomplish this, each District conducted a special session for local church Lay Leaders during the Fall of 1986. These sessions included the exchange of ideas and suggestions on church growth. These ideas and suggestions were then presented to the Bishop's Task Force on Membership Growth, which included participation by members of the Board of the Laity. As an extra step to address this important issue, the Wichita Falls District sponsored a meeting between Bishop Russell and local church Lay Leaders. District Lay Leaders were also encouraged to attend Charge Conferences with their District Superintendents in order to foster laity participation.

The Board of the Laity promoted the expansion of district training sessions. Additional participation was evident as training sessions increased in number and were designed to address specifically the needs of particular work areas or missions. The Board also promoted conference and jurisdictional events such as Laity Week at Perkins in February and the United Methodist Men's Congress in May.

The Board developed and carried out a nomination process for the selection of lay delegates to the 1988 General and Jurisdictional Conferences. This nomination process enables not only the orderly selection and presentation of qualified candidates, but also a well-informed laity to select delegates for these important positions. As part of the nomination process, the Board also sought to strengthen the role of the laity in the Lay Equalization process as set forth under Standing Rule B.

George M. Boswell, Jr., M.D., Chairperson
Board of the Laity

UNITED METHODIST MEN

This year has been a year of growth for the United Methodist Men. It has been a successful year for chartering new groups in some of our larger churches. Four new district presidents have been elected.

Our spiritual program for 1987 is "Men and Faith."

A conference scouting coordinator has been appointed, with plans for a scouting coordinator in each district. With the exception of school organizations, the United Methodist Church is the largest sponsor of scouting troops (which includes Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Campfire and 4-H Clubs). A national bowl-a-thon was held in February to raise money for the scouting foundation.

Emphasis is being placed on our Moving Member program. Over 120,000 United Methodists moved last year and did not transfer their memberships. In an effort to combat this, a goal was set to assist 4,000 moving members per week. When a member moves, the church secretary notifies the UMM office in Nashville of the new address of the member who is moving. A church close to the new address is notified to follow up and see that the people are settled in and find a new church home, schools, hospitals, etc., thus not losing them to another denomination or becoming inactive.

The Upper Room Living Prayer Center has received a $10,000 gift enabling it to man the "800" number 24 hours a day.

The South Central Jurisdictional United Methodist Men's Congress was held at Lakeview Assembly May 1-3, 1987 and was well attended by North Texas Conference men. Dr. James Buskirk was keynote speaker and Dr. Zan Holmes, Jr. led the Bible study. The Prayer Center was transferred to Lakeview by "remote" and all telephone prayer requests were handled by the men.

With our solid commitment to the three national programs (Scouting, Moving

Member and Prayer Center), our spiritual program, and each fellowship's local program, United Methodist Men do make a difference.

Daryl Cordell President
United Methodist Men

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

We, as United Methodist Women, continually seek to fulfill our PURPOSE which includes spiritual growth, supportive fellowship and participation in the global mission of our church. While our PURPOSE remains constant, each year brings new opportunities and challenges to us as members. This year has been no different.

At the United Methodist Women Conference Annual Meeting in Spetember, 1986, a new conference mission team was elected and installed. At the same meeting, we celebrated the publication of our history, MISSION MILESTONES OF NORTH TEXAS WOMEN, which was dedicated to "women in mission in the North Texas Conference whose study, faith and action have been a powerful force in making the world a better place for all."

The annual evaluation report which each district compiles showed 210 units with 11,535 members including women of various ethnic origins: black, white, Hispanic, Native American and Asian American. The total undesignated pledge sent to the Women's Division for missions in 1986 was $172,624.62. This was $2,719.62 above the amount we pledged. The report also revealed United Methodist Women actively involved in mission service both within the church and also in many areas of community need.

1987 has brought a variety of activities. Each district sponsored a Spring Event featuring spiritual and leadership development. Conference and district officers attended a financial promotion workshop which increased awareness of the work of the General Board of Global Ministries and the part United Methodist Women have in the work of mission. Representatives have taken part in gatherings and seminars of the church such as the Board of Global Ministries' Global Gathering in Louisville, Kentucky, the National Board of Church and Society meeting on faith and justice in today's world "Building Connection", a seminar on Teen Age Pregnancy sponsored by the National Division and the IMPACT Briefing sponsored by the National IMPACT Education Fund.

At Annual Conference this year a display tells the work of the IMPACT network in informing interested persons of 23 Protestant, Catholic and Jewish groups of legislation before the United States Congress in areas concerning the Arms Race, Economic Justice, and Protection of Human Rights. Also at Annual Conference, United Methodist Women will present each of the newly ordained elders a copy of the PRAYER CALENDAR which provides an opportunity for daily prayers for each mission worker and projects related to the Board of Global Ministries as well as brief stories and meditations on mission work.

As the year progresses, the School of Christian Mission and the Cooperative Mission Event will offer outstanding studies on The Acts of the Apostles, People and Churches of the USSR, and Toward Health and Wholeness. Options at the School on July 13-16 will feature a seminar on Women Facing the Future brought by Dr. Rosalie Lawson, an outstanding lay speaker from Tulsa, Oklahoma, and a workshop dealing with Teen Age Pregnancy cosponsored by the United Methodist Women and Bethlehem Center. We look forward to our Annual Meeting on September 26 at First United Methodist Church in Plano.

United Methodist Women continue to be a part of the visioning process of Directions 85-88, cooperating and seeking opportunities to network with other boards and agencies of the North Texas Conference as we go forward in faith together.

Joanne Greening President
United Methodist Women

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

AREA COMMITTEE

The goal of the Committee on Professional Ministries is to make available to the clergy and diaconal families of the area the best professional counseling program that is possible. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. Robert E. Elliott
Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Sharon L. Grimm
Brownwood, Texas
Dr. Titus Haynes
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Charles Kemp
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert H. Lloyd
Wichita Falls, Texas
Dr. James Norwood
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Kenneth Pepper
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Michael Smith
Waco, Texas
Ms. Anita M. Titone
Dallas, Texas
Mr. Warren Townsend
Killeen, Texas

During 1986 there was an increase in the number of persons using the counseling program, especially in the North Texas Conference. The number of cases in each conference was as follows:
Central Texas Conference 45
North Texas Confernce 64

We keep the financial reports separate for the two conferences. The financial profile for each of the conferences is as follows:

	CENTRAL TEXAS	NORTH TEXAS
Income for 1986	$16,800.00	$16,800.00
Carry-over from 1985	6,135.61	3,511.11
Expenditures for 1986:		
Counselors	(-)13,686.00	(-)20,012.00
1/2 Miscellaneous Expense	(-)63.82	(-)63.82
BALANCE 12/31/86	$ 9,185.79	$ 235.29

Our committee also serves as a support and advisory group for Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and administrative officer of the counseling program. We commend him for his work and request his reappointment for another year.

Ron Henderson
Chairperson
Area Committee on Professional Ministries

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry consists of three divisions: (1) Division of Professional Growth, chair - Barbara Edwards; (2) Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions, chair - Doris Manning; and (3) Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, chair - Richard Wilson.

Mr. Wilson will give the certification information and action taken during the past year.

Diaconal Ministry has been a part of the United Methodist Church for 10 years. In recognition of this anniversary, a convocation on diaconal ministry is going to be held in November of this year.

"Celebrating Our Call: Diaconal Ministry for a Servant Church" is the theme of the Convocation to be held November 12-14 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Planned as an affirmation of diaconal ministers' call to ministry and in celebration of ten years of diaconal ministry in the United Methodist Church, the Convocation will feature preaching and worship that will probe the theological depths of servanthood, the ministry of all Christians, and the particularity of call to specialized forms of ministry.

We hope that many of the diaconal ministers of the North Texas Conference will be in attendance.

Dr. William T. Stephenson, who is a member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Diaconal Ministry, is a member of the planning team for the Convocation.

We are delighted to present to you four candidates for consecration to diaconal ministry. Paul Sackett, registrar for the Board of Diaconal Ministry will continue our report and present the four candidates.

Royce Hardaway, Chairman
Board of Diaconal Ministry

Registrar's Report:

BISHOP RUSSELL and DELEGATES to the ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

During this past year several changes were made on the Board of Diaconal Ministry with several new persons added and a new chairperson elected. Royce Hardaway has done an excellent job in making sure that all divisions are actively looking out for the interests of the Diaconal Ministers, certified personnel and those in process.

At the present time, the North Texas Annual Conference has 106 persons who are the responsibility of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. 29 persons are in the process of completing requirements for consecration, with 23 of these working also on certification. We now have 6 persons certified in Music, 9 certified in Education (of which 2 are retired) 2 persons certified in Church Business Administration, and 3 persons certified in Christian Communications. We have 2 Ministers of Music (1 of which is retiring) and 7 Ministers of Education (1 of which is retired). There are 4 Diaconal Ministers who are Church Business Administrators (2 of which are retired), 11 Diaconal Ministers who are in Music (1 of which is on leave of absence), and 34 Diaconal Ministers who are in Education (5 of which are retired, 1 on special assignment, and 2 on leave of absence). One Diaconal Minister is certified in Music and Education.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry makes the following recommendations to the Conference:

(1) Having met all requirements for certification as an Associate in Christian Education, we recommend that Ruth Caroline Alexander be certified.

(2) These next four persons have met all of the requirements for qualifying for the Diaconal Ministry. They have each completed the Diaconal Ministry Candidacy Journal, have been interviewed by the Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations, and the entire Board of Diaconal Ministry. We recommend them to you for consecration as Diaconal Ministers in the United Methodist Church.

Alvin D. Cope, Director of Music at the First United Methodist Church of Irving. Al has been certified as a Director of Music.

Peggy Louise Goochey is Director of Christian Education at Oak Lawn United Methodist Church in Dallas. Peggy has also completed requirements for certification as a Director of Christian Education.

Karan Ann Fickertt Marshall, Director of Younger Children's Ministries at First United Methodist Church in Richardson.

Cindy Palmer Shirley, Director of Christian Education at First United Methodist Church in Carrollton. Cindy is a Certified Director of Christian Education.

(3) Glynda G. Groth has requested leave of absence starting this year.

(4) The following persons have asked that their leave of absence be continued another year.
Mary Chaney Hayes
Jane Bach
Elaine M. Ward

(5) The following persons have taken a retired relationship to the Annual Conference as Diaconal Ministers.
Lila Coffey
Laaden Smith

Bishop Russell, we the Diaconals of the North Texas Conference, thank God for you and the churches of this Conference for the opportunities we have of being in ministry. We encourage all of you to let any lay employees in your church who are not now a part of the Diaconal Ministry, know of it, and to encourage them to give serious consideration to the Diaconal Ministry.

This concludes our report. Thank You!

Paul Sackett, Registrar

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

REPORT I: THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY

1. Candidate meets with pastor of his or her local church and reads THE CHRISTIAN AS MINISTER.
2. The PPR committee recommends candidate to Charge Conference.
3. The Charge Conference recommends candidate for candidacy studies.
*4. Candidate writes to the District Superintendent asking for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook.** This application must be signed by the District Committee on Ministry. The candidate must mail the application with $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871).
5. The candidate must undergo the "Candidacy Psychological Assessment Process" prescribed by the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.
6. The candidate meets with the District Committee after completion of candidacy studies and requests certification. If granted by the committee, the District Superintendent provides candidate with Candidacy Certificate.
7. The Certified Candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When it is time *** for the ordination process, the DCOM must recommend the candidate to the Board of Ordained Ministry, Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

* Step 4 may be done prior to steps 2 and 3.
** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC congregation for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate.
*** The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1987, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1988 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE CANDIDACY REGISTRAR (Rev. Bart Smith, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, TX 75080):

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from the DCOM on each candidate's progress
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership

REPORT II: DEACON AND OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1984 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-417.

Comments on paragraph 414:
414.1/ ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to DEACON'S INTERVIEWS. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1988, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1988 session of Annual Conference.
414.2/ ONE HALF of the work required for a Master-of-Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION.

414.4/ Candidate must make an appointment with the SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER prior to OCTOBER 1, 1987. SCDC will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by January 15, 1988. The cost of this evaluation will be paid by the Board EXCEPT FOR THE $25 REGISTRATION FEE TO BE PAID BY THE CANDIDATE.
414.5/ The written sermon (double spaced) should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text): any one of the texts for the first four Sundays after Epiphany, Year B, may be used. A tape of this sermon may be submitted in addition to the written sermon.
414.7/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar before November 1. The reference persons will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee On Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION:

The Division may be divided into subcommittees for these interviews. The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read the written work. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, and theological answers. The READER analyzes the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire committee or subcommittee. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6)
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 436.
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 C(2).
5. Call to ministry.

6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership.
7. Involvement in the local church.
8. Theology as it pertaines to the Christian faith.
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects lifestyle.

The following must reach the Registrar by January 15, 1988:

1. Three copies of the sermon
2. Three copies of the answers to 414.7
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician).
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of college or university and seminary work to date
6. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper
7. A letter from the District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy & recommendation by the District Committee on Ministry
8. The Indicidual Assessment Report from the SCDC
9. Reference letters

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 25 and 26, 1988 at Lake Sharon Camp (near Denton, Texas.)

DEACON'S ORDER AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

September to 30	Write the Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.
November 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview.
January 15	All written work, testing, letters, etc. should be in Registrar's file.
February 25, 26	Interviews at Lake Sharon.

REPORT III: ELDER AND/OR FULL MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as Elder and/or Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1984 DISCIPLINE, Paragraphs 421-424.

Comments on paragraph 423:
423.1/ TWO FULL YEARS under appointment completed prior to ordination unless under appointment prior to January 1981. (Then, one full year under appointment must be completed prior to application.)
423.3/ A NINE MONTH, FULL-TIME internship in the local church is required. If this requirement is not met in the process of seminary education, the probationer must take part in the CONFERENCE INTERN PROGRAM, which will fulfill the requirement. (Contact Rev. Charles Cox, 8301 Bruton Road, Dallas 75217, 214/381-2131, for further information concerning this program.)
423.4/ By October 1, Elder Candidates MUST HAVE MADE an appointment with the SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER (640-5181) to go through their Assessment Program. (THOSE ALREADY TESTED BY SCDC MUST MAKE AN APPOINTMENT WITH DR. NORMAN BOUFFARD, 214/241-1142.) A report of candidate's assessment will be sent to the Registrar by December 1, 1988. ALL COSTS OF THESE PROGRAMS WILL BE PAID BY THE BOARD< EXCEPT FOR THE $25 REGISTRATION FEE AT SCDC WHICH WILL BE PAID BY THE CANDIDATE.

423.5/ The written sermon should be 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); use any of the texts for Advent, Year B. Two cassette tapes of good quality of the same sermon must be included. THE SERMON SHOULD BE RECORDED DURING DELIVERY TO A CONGREGATION.
423.6/ The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than November 1. The persons will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on a church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Intern Field Instructor (Perkins Internship) or the Supervising Pastor (Conference Internship)
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

The Interview Process:

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read all of the written work. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet as well as the sermon and theological answers. The READER analyzes the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division, and should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. The sermon
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 423.6
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 436
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 423.6g
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the conference
7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the itinerancy, appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life
8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your lifestyle

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 2, 1988. This includes:

1. Three copies of the sermon and two tapes
2. Three copies of the answers to 424.6
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.)
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs (WITH YOUR NAME PRINTED ON THE BACKS) that will copy well in the newspaper
7. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under appointment FULL TIME
8. REPORT FROM the Southwest Career Development Center OR DR. NORMAN BOUFFARD
9. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. The Division will conduct the interviews on January 21 and 22 at Lake Sharon (near Denton, Texas.)

ELDERS AND/OR FULL CONNECTION SCHEDULE

September 1 to 30	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection.

November 1	Finish Southwest Career Development program.
January 2	Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's Office.
January 21,22	Interviews for Elders and/or Full Connection

REPORT IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probating members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probating members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.

The date for the probating member consultation will be Thursday, March 17, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas.

CONTINUED PROBATIONARY SCHEDULE

March 17	Consultation with continuing Probationary member (9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.) Highland Park

REPORT V: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

Scholarships for Candidates in Seminary

The procedure for application for funds is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have finished or are in process of candidacy (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the accredited seminary you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement each semester from you about your progress and plans as they develop

All of these letters should be sent to the Scholarship Chairperson, REV. CHARLES COX, 8301 BRUTON ROAD, DALLAS, TEXAS 75217. Request for the fall semester should arrive by September 30. Request for the spring semester should arrive no later than January 30. Request must be made for each semester that financial aid is needed.

Scholarships for Candidates in Undergraduate School

The procedure for application for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have finished or are in process of Candidacy (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson, REV. BARBARA MARCUM, 1450 OLD GATE LANE, DALLAS, TEXAS 75218.

Request may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Report I

The Division of Local Pastors, according to the 1984 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, has several basic functions: The examination of the candidates seeking Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, to oversee and assist them in qualifying for their License, and to assist Local Pastors to advance in their studies and, for some, into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of Ministry and the necessary role they fulfill in the Ministry of the United Methodist Church and the North Texas Conference. It is the purpose of the Division to provide fully qualified Local Pastors for appointment within our Conference Structure, and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and that they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the rules of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Attached as Report II is a list of Approved Local Pastors as recommended by the Division of Local Pastors to the Board of Ministry and to the North Texas Annual Conference. Each person has been interviewed and received an affirmative vote by the Division of Local Pastors. The Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list (Report II) be appointed under Episcopal appointment in accordance with paragraphs 406-411 of the Book of Discipline, 1984. Those who are selected to serve their first year as Local Pastors during the Conference year 1987-1988 will be interviewed during the spring of 1988 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Division of Local Pastors. The Division should be notified of those serving under this provision.

A Licensing School for Local Pastors will be held at the Methodist Assembly at Lake Texoma in conjunction with the Central Texas Conference this year from August 16-21, 1987. The school for next year will be held at Lake Texoma on August 14-19, 1988. Additional seminars may be required during the year. Our Educational program for Licensing is in agreement with the guidelines published by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville.

The Division of Local Pastors will interview all Local Pastors in 1988 on:

Tuesday, March 15, 1988	Highland Park UMC, Dallas
Tuesday, March 22, 1988	First UMC, Decatur
Tuesday, March 19, 1988	Wesley UMC, Greenville

All District Committees of the Ordained Ministry shall meet and submit all recommendations for Local Pastors to the Division of Local Pastors before March 1, 1988.

Larry D. Ravert, Chairperson

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1986

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	HOUSING ALLOWANCE	UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Betsy Alden	$ 20,933	$ 6,500	$ 6,907	$ 660
Joseph L. Allen	37,000	11,000	300	
Clifford M. Black	33,000			

Georjean H. Blanton	16,326	6,600	3,320	1,500
George D. Bond	28,500			
Norman H. Bouffard	13,200			
Eugene P. Browder	32,994	6,000		
Dan D. Bruce	19,200			
Jack P. Busby	15,747	8,500	2,000	1,500
Kennon L. Callahan	38,000	12,000	6,000	6,000
Robert O. Cooper	22,000	5,000		
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	55,000	12,000	6,000	Vouchered
Craig L. Emerick	23,844	7,600		
William R. Farmer	38,600	8,000		
William M. Finnin, Jr.	41,000			600
Gilbert E. Fleer	32,000		8,000	
Joseph S. Florence	4,200			
Guy D. Garrett	30,000			
Martha Gilmore	27,700			
C. David Grant	25,160			
Jack A. Gray	31,200	18,800		
Joel B. Green	21,000	3,000		Vouchered
James A. Gwaltney	50,000			
Joeseph R. Hale	33,500	8,500		
James C. Hares	40,468	9,450	3,780	5,278
Doyle S. Henderson	15,440	6,500	2,557	1,500
H. Harrell Hicks	36,120	5,680	872	
Leroy T. Howe	31,000			
C. Randal James	33,000	5,400		3,600
Dwight H. Judy	10,000			
James E. Kirby Jr.	61,400	20,000		3,600
Richard Kuhlbars	29,365	5,202	1,312	
Henry H. Lawson	40,000			
Willaim K. McElvaney	39,000			
H. Neill McFarland	45,000	4,800		
Kenneth B. McIntosh	21,400	9,995	1,800	Vouchered
A. Jarratt Major	10,200			
J. William Matthews	24,500	10,600	2,400	
Philip D. Mercer	40,468	9,450	3,780	5,278
Lawrence Meredith	36,000			
Wayne P. Merrill	42,611			
Lynn R. Mims	19,400	9,600	2,000	Vouchered
Randy G. Newkirk	19,952		2,700	2,000
Mather P. Owen	34,000	6,000		1,000
Jacqueline Ponder	18,507	5,240	3,000	1,000
Walter R. Purkey	9,600			
Philip del Rosario	11,364			
Philip L. Shuler	23,500			
Barbara H. Siekman	9,000	9,000		
Ralph L. Smith	25,033			
Myong G. Son	10,138	20,852		
Richard Stark	20,500	10,000		
William T. Stephenson	40,468	9,450	3,780	5,278
James N. Swafford	43,000			
William D. Swift	50,000			
David K. Switzer	37,223			
John F. Teer	37,126	1,178		
Julian D. Thomas	55,000	9,600		
N. C. Thomas	22,900	8,400	1,200	
G. Eugene Tyson	33,374	6,000		
Donald W. Waddell	35,843			
Rodney C. Wallace	40,037	9,054		
James M. Ward	38,000	22,000		
J. Frank Warden	28,200	10,500		
William C. Wyman Jr.	27,000	12,800	2,100	Vouchered

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
Report To The North Texas Annual Conference

Developments this year provided scholarships for students, enhancement of faculty, increased quality of research resources, and improved continuing

education opportunities for ministers in service. 131 new students enrolled in the Fall, 1986, including 98 in the Master of Divinity degree, elevating numbers in that degree to 298. All degrees total 481, compared to 507 last year; 32% women, 15% ethnic or international students.

Churches have contributed to the "Fair Share Goals" campaign authorized by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference for Perkins and St. Paul Schools of Theology. The Ministerial Education Fund provided 66% of annual gifts and grants, or over $800,000 that constitutes about 20% of the total Perkins budget. Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund pledges and gifts exceeded $100,000.

Three strong faculty appointments this year were: Dr. Jouette Bassler, New Testament: Dr. Theodore Walker, Ethics and Society: and the Rev. Mary Lou Santillan Baert, Associate Director of the Intern Program. Dr. Robert Maloy comes on June 1 as Professor of Church History and Director of Bridwell Library. Upon the retirement of Dr. W. Richey Hogg this year, a third world theologian is being sought to enrich Perkins' commitment to the globalization of theological education. Internationalization has expanded to include the first exchange student going this year to the seminary in Costa Rica and the first intern assignment in Mexico.

Perkins faculty serve the church at large: Dr. Richard Heitzenrater in the Commission on the Doctrinal Statement, the Rev. Roger Deschner, Dr. John Holbert, and Scott Jones on Hymnal Revision Committees, Professor Victor Paul Furnish, editor of the JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, and Dr. Schubert Ogden, Chair of the Council on Theological Scholarship and Research of the Association of Theological Schools.

Continuing Education offers the second class in the new Doctor of Ministry curriculum this summer, and continues the Spiritual Formation Certificate program, a Senior Pastors' Seminar next January in San Diego, a young pastors Mentor program, a series of Lay Academies in several area cities, plus professional training courses for diaconal ministers, Christian education and music leaders and pastors' Courses of Study.

James E. Kirby, Dean

BOARD OF PENSIONS

1986 was another busy year for your Board of Pensions. We are pleased to report to you that our 1987 Service Year Rate of $251, as approved by the 1986 Conference Session, ranks fifth in the Connection. (In 1985 we ranked sixth.) We also want you to know that in 1986 the General Board of Pensions paid, on behalf of the North Texas Conference, a total of $995,352 to our 450 retired ministers, surviving spouses, and dependents. In addition, this past Christmas, the Conference Board of Pensions distributed $500 from the Perkins Fund to each eligible retired minister and surviving spouse whose final Conference was North Texas.

In looking ahead to 1988, we ask your approval of the following legislative items:

1. That the 1988 Service Year Rate for pre-1982 service be $265 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

2. That an amount equal to 100% of the pension payments, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund, received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the year 1988, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance. (The full text of this resolution will be printed in the 1987 Journal as required by the Internal Revenue Service Code.)

The Board has renewed for 1987-88 Special Grants for the following persons:

$172.06 per month for H.P. Williamson
$230.09 per month for David Milam
$ 6.54 per month for Shirley Johnson

When the Council on Finance and Administration makes its report, we urge the Conference to approve the following amounts for the 1988 Conference Claimants Apportionment:
$550,000 for Unfunded Liability
$311,605 for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
$ 36,641 for Conference Board of Pensions Operating Expenses

We are also able to report to you now that the 1988 Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) is $24,690. Pastors need that figure for planning their 1988 budgets. The Pension Office will send a letter later this summer to each pastor and diaconal minister with full details.

Finally, this Board expresses its appreciation to all of you, especially our local churches, for your faithful support of the pension program. Thanks to you we continue to be able to provide the best possible benefits to our present and future retirees.

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES
FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund, received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1988 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the North Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:
The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year-1986

PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursments.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	$ 2,125.80
Adams, Fred Famber	8,709.60
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1,911.00
Bevan, Roy William	2,672.04
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	2,417.85
Bohmfalk, Erwin W.	1,062.00
Boone, T. Bolton	1,357.44
Broyles, Fred P.	7,661.04
Bryant, Homer Noel	6,325.08
Bryant, Sidney Baxton	2,573.34
Burton, Raymond M.	1,982.04
Cade, William V.	876.00
Caldwell, Homer	6,755.40
Calvert, Robert Clark	5,476.08
Canafax, C. Wilson	2,154.60
Caraway, Hansel V.	5,197.99
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	10,607.04
Cole, Elden Harvey	6,237.00
Collie, Bertram E.	368.68
Copeland, Carrol D.	7,839.60
Corrigan, W. Raymond	8,581.08
Corse, Wilma Roberts	2,327.04
Culbertson, Donley E.	6,697.08
Cutter, Addison Wesley	4,972.08
Denman, Charles Victor	8,077.08
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	5,821.08
Edens, Raymond Maurice	301.92
Espie, Charles O.	6,438.24
Flaherty, Raymond Glen	2,256.00
Franklin, Velma P.	1,681.08
Gatlin, James Marion	3,253.25
Greenhaw, William W.	9,041.04
Hawkins, John M	4,772.52
Hayes, Edwin T.	6,812.04
Hensley, John Poe	9,625.00
Hill, Luther A.	8,997.00
Hoggard, Earl R.	8,753.52
Howell, William E.	2,738.04
Hyde, John Lee	5,142.36
Jameson, Ashley Day	1,407.00
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	7,904.52
Jones, Lloyd H.	1,566.00
Keightley, Carl E.	7,387.08
Kifer, Earl E.	8,450.76
Kindel, Felix R.	8,753.52
Kittrell Jr., David L.	5,043.24
Lavender, Garland	2,486.04
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	1,788.00
Logan, Alwis H.	10,147.08
Mann, James C.	2,318.00
May, Robert Chase	4,786.08
McGee, Fred	2,141.04
McGee, John W.	7,015.08
Milam, David Elliott	2,530.08
Milner, Leon F.	2,658.60
Minga, Taylor Herbert	10,004.18
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	7,516.44
Mood, George Henry	11,067.00
Mooring Sr., James D.	3,348.60
Morgan, James W.	1,840.08
Morphis Jr., John W.	6,409.58
Noblin Sr., James S.	4,556.04
Nunley, Roscoe	5,016.00
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	3,017.04
Pearson, Freeman H.	1,292.04
Penn, William Wesley	6,396.00
Perry, Richard T.	5,834.52
Peterson, William E.	3,176.04
Polk, John Wesley	9,041.04
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	2,787.00
Randolph, George C.	9,687.00
Reed, Erwin Winfred	3,132.00
Reaves, James Edward	2,212.08
Regan, M. Russell	4,753.56
Ridley, Robert H.	9,775.08
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	7,559.52
Shelley, W. Wilson	2,557.08
Shuler, John M.	9,227.04
Simpson Jr., James M.	9,257.52
Smith, Lawrence E.	6,323.28
Smith, Thomas J.	5,849.76
Sparkman, Edwin K.	5,087.04
Staats, Harold Ivan	2,902.08
Standifer, Charles H.	2,300.04
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	8,767.08
Thompson, George A.	4,200.63
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	204.33
Towner, Walter L.	1,106.04

NAME	TOTAL
Trompler, Raymond A.	5,259.60
Turner, James Leon	7,904.52
Vanzant, John	3,277.56
Vaughan, Richard Alton	4,742.04
Vernon Jr., Walter N.	3,002.64
Walker, P. W.	6,007.08
Warden, Chief A.	5,993.52
Weaver, Thomas P.	10,319.52
Westbrook, James H.	8,537.04
Wheeler, George H.	690.00
Williamson, H. P.	2,064.72
Wright, Theo	7,358.28
Yeager, Clay A.	2,194.02
Young, Leland Henry	3,592.08
Youngblood, Donald	7,373.52
Inside Total	$ 521,498.05

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS--ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	$ 1,897.56
Armstrong, Patrick W.	287.52
Bagley, Roy I.	460.08
Baker, Ferris Coy	1,408.75
Bayliss, John Andrew	230.04
Bean, Sadie M.	280.32
Beesley, Robert S.	201.12
Bell Jr., A. Christopher	632.52
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	230.04
Boulware, Floyd A.	3,335.04
Boyd, Archie Newton	920.04
Brantley, Otho M.	402.60
Brown, John Paul	428.52
Browning, Ben F.	3,220.08
Brucks, Fred	1,150.08
Burgin, Herschel S.	460.08
Cannon, Neal D.	1,667.52
Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,150.08
Cates, J. Harold	1,207.56
Christopher, Paul	751.20
Cleaver, Silas M.	460.08
Collins, Albert A.	460.08
Copes, Vicar E.	368.97
Darby, Travis Lee	4,140.00
Deakins, Clarence E.	5,175.00
Dudley, Forest E.	536.69
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	460.08
Dunnam Jr.,Spurgeon M.	100.66
Durham, Floyd M.	230.04
Ellis, Cecil Martin	1,782.60
Ellzey, Jack	2,645.04
Evans, Bob	4,430.40
Fike, Jr., Charles E.	461.82
Fleming, L. Durwood	862.56
Froehner, Calvin W.	488.64
Fuller, Eddie Thomas	862.56
Garrett, Charles W.	460.62
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	460.08
Gill, John W.	3,450.00
Gray, Roderick E.	230.04
Griffin, Henry Lee	230.04
Hamm, Clarence W.	920.04
Hanke, Howard August	402.60
Hansboro, Dale H.	747.60
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	246.89
Harrington, Robert F.	172.56
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	1,840.08
Heidrick, Neil	614.40
Hemphill, Kenneth R.	230.04
Hinkleman, Robert M.	134.19
Hodge, William James	1,610.00
Hollowell, Howard H.	2,242.56
Houston, David W.	920.04
Hughes, David C.	404.52
Irvin, Richard Lee	3,622.56
Johnson, James N.	2,530.08
Johnson, Ray N.	345.00
Johnson, Tenola A.	436.10
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	638.64
Jones, James Harold	1,035.00
Kerr, George G.	2,070.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	345.00
King, Charles L.	460.08
Lemons, Andrew D.	460.08
Lewis, Charles Wesley	690.00
Love, Joe B.	690.00
Mathes, William Carey	460.08
Matthew, Glenn E.	230.04
Matthews, Robert E.	517.56
McCain, Noah W.	304.92
McCormack, John M.	805.08
McMillan, Marion Ernest	180.00
McPherson, Nenien C.	230.04
Merrill, Merlin Walter	920.04
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	2,070.00
Miles, E. Loyal	224.16
Miller, A. Leonard	1,552.56
Moore, Allen W.	575.04
Moss, Clyde W.	230.04
Murph, Claude H.	575.04
Nathan, Ralph George	920.04
Oglesby, Jackson C.	920.04
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	1,092.60
Owens, James Garfield	3,795.00
Palmer, Rell L.	115.08
Paul, David Clark	230.04
Perdue, Guy E.	6,095.04
Pierce, Ila H.	690.00
Piott, Ernest Duncan	3,220.08
Pittman, Wallace W.	3,507.60
Reagan, Leffel D.	1,840.08
Reed, Eldon L.	345.00
Reed, Merrell T.	2,012.52
Reid, William Jackson	920.04
Richardson, John Boyd	1,552.56
Roberts, Albert L.	1,574.46
Roberts, Howard W.	345.00
Robertson, Thomas M.	460.08
Robinson Jr., William M.	1,610.04
Robinson, Richard H.	57.60
Royal, Phillip	460.08
Russell, Leroy Hughes	212.40
Scroggin Jr., William O.	690.00
Secord, Harold M.	2,530.08
Sessions, Cleo Carl	920.04
Smith Sr., Charles W.	53.16
Sparling, George E.	230.04
Spradling, David E.	1,840.08

NAME	TOTAL
Spurrier, Leland C.	3,910.08
Steel, Marshall T.	4,945.08
Stutzman, Vernon C.	1,813.20
Swim, William B.	1,840.08
Tapp, William Henry G.	690.00
Taylor, Henry M.	920.04
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	402.60
Thigpen, Charles R	230.04
Thompson, Carroll H.	460.08
Tidwell, James E.	270.48
Trone, Lindsey B.	3,220.08
Vandiver, Louie Edmond	805.08
Walker,Robert M.	2,990.04
Wallen, Joseph E.	560.64
Walmsley, Walter M.	575.04
Waters, S. Merle	632.52
Watkins, Edward D.	440.04
Watkins, Theodore R.	1,092.60
Wattley, James L.	1,782.60
Wayland, Ewing T.	402.60
Weaver, Curtis S.	640.00
White, Reuben H.	81.46
Williamson, William J.	230.04
Wilson, Luther K.	1,840.08
Winfield, Prentice H.	115.08
Woodruff, James R.	427.08
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, William Aaron	413.40
Woolf, George H.	1,380.00
Wroten Jr., James O.	230.04
Elsewhere Total	$152,891.25
Ministerial Member Total	$674,389.30

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Anderson, Rosa M.	$ 6,022.32
Arnold, Nettie Mae	4,613.52
Bennett, Marian	1,796.04
Butler, Rosa P.	1,836.24
Carroll, Margaret	1,610.04
Childress, Bertha B.	142.96
Collie, Cleo Smith	822.00
Connally, Helen T.	5,740.56
Cox, Mardilla T.	2,319.24
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	1,796.04
Devore, Annie Jo	1,610.04
Dickinson, Nina R.	4,186.08
Echols, Frances E.	628.80
Fagg, Mabel C.	2,924.88
Farler, Willie M.	6,223.56
Foy, Dorothy S.	322.08
Garrett, Opal S.	6,022.32
Gill, Jessie B.	1,796.04
Glasco, Doris	2,882.76
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	6,545.52
Hibbert, Alma R.	4,452.60
Hightower, Irene A.	6,153.12
Holmes, Naomi	2,198.52
Howell, Maurine P.	1,944.60
Jones, Celia B.	1,997.28
Koontz, Annie R.	4,452.60
Land, Ruby E.	6,948.00
Laprade, Mary	830.04
Loud, Marie	5,192.28
Lusby, Elsie H.	1,796.04
Mann, Cecelia O.	786.60
May, Edith L.	3,260.28
Mayo, Janet G.	2,440.08
McCollom, Mary G.	3,612.40
Miller, Janice	7,672.56
Nelson, Josephine	322.08
Nichols, Gladys G.	194.55
Waddell, Constance	161.04
Ortmayer, Rachel	
Patton, Trula B.	5,029.92
Pollard, Lucille V.	4,170.84
Proctor, Johnnie M	724.56
Reaves, Ida M.	5,217.24
Reynolds, Libbie A.	6,948.00
Root, Margaret A.	1,876.56
Shipp, Eloise	5,718.76
Smith, Louise A.	6,867.60
Smith, Gladys T.	5,539.32
Smith, Opal W.	4,950.84
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,313.04
Trice, Leora	2,495.52
Weaver, Grace J.	3,969.60
Webb, Carrie E.	5,579.52
Wilhite, Mary G.	1,796.04
Williams, Frances S.	140.88
Williams, Fay	326.18
Williams, Helen	991.08
Wilson, Beulah	6,263.76
Inside Total	$184,174.97

SURVIVING SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Allen, Lucille J.	$ 362.28
Apple, Idella W.	1,610.04
Barron, Flora M.	3,944.52
Beal, Jimmie G.	161.04
Behrens, Amanda Helen	483.00
Bennett, Gerta G.	966.00
Berglund, Dorothy J.	644.04
Biiger, Jeffie R.	644.04
Birkner, Vivian F.	563.52
Bonner, Cleo W.	241.56
Boyd, Era Roan	322.08
Brownlow, Hattie	483.00
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	322.08
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,288.08
Caldwell, Julia B.	644.04
Caraway, Minnie Y.	161.04
Carrington, Muriel	161.04
Carter, Gladys B.	483.00
Carter, Margaret	332.16
Conway, Agnes T.	161.04
Crittenton, Iantha	805.08
Curry, Leila	181.13

NAME	TOTAL
Deatherage, Dixie	322.08
Dent, Mary Grace	1,288.08
Dicks, Dorothy S.	322.08
Doak, Cleo B.	281.76
Donaho, Challes M.	1,650.24
Dunlap, Marion	40.32
Dunnam, Alice E.	3,703.08
Dyer, Willie V.	483.00
Edwards, Mattie M.	40.32
Ellison, Myrtle M.	362.28
English, Harrell K.	1,610.04
Ezelle, La Nelle	322.08
Felder, Essie	80.52
Fort, Harriet A.	120.84
Freeman, Barbara	120.84
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	885.60
Granger, Elizabeth	483.00
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,127.04
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	322.08
Greer, Emeola	805.08
Griffin, Mary E.	805.08
Guthrie, Grace R.	1,851.60
Handy, Dorothy	442.80
Hardeman, Albenia	523.32
Harley, Jessie	362.28
Harris, Edna E.	3,381.00
Harvey-Brooks, Gladys	805.08
Hasson, Geraldine B.	241.56
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	322.08
Henderson, Minnie	483.00
Hightower, Bertha A.	966.00
Hill, Virginia	1,207.56
Holifield, Irene	704.40
Holliday, Barbara B.	161.04
Houston, Bernice S.	2,133.24
Hunt, Jessie S.	1,610.04
Jackson, Izetta	40.32
Johnson, Bennie Jean	322.08
Jones, Mary E.	80.52
Keesee, Algie V.	201.24
Keith, Lethal	322.08
Kirby, Stella May	2,656.56
Lane, Lenda G.	161.04
Lemons, Marjorie E.	322.08
Lightfoot, Edith M.	161.04
Logan, Rachel D.	33.55
Loud, Millie G.	724.56
Magnusson, Elizabeth R.	483.00
Marlin, Eva	1,670.40
Mason, Leona	644.04
Massengale, Lillie Mae	3,743.28
Mayes, N. A.	80.52
Taylor, Bertha B.	322.08
McDowell, Pauline	322.08
McGee, Mildred	322.08
Melugin, Virginia Jane	161.04
Minor, Helen L.	483.00
Moon, Dora C.	885.60
Moore, Denolis V.	120.84
Morgan, Hattie Bell	483.00
Mosby, Bernice R.	161.04
Muse, Maudie	1,127.04
O Neal, Bonnie S.	442.92
Pace, Mrs. Homer D.	40.32
Patrick, Lorena B.	322.08
Peel, Margery	422.64
Peyton, Dorothy	40.32
Phelps, Gertrude	40.32
Pinkston, Brunetta	3,864.00
Porter, Zona B.	1,650.24
Akin, Fredna R.	271.68
Robertson, Alice G.	2,093.04
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	1,771.08
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	483.00
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,127.04
Russell, Ada M.	644.04
Ryan, Lora K.	2,052.84
Seabrook, Opal M.	161.04
Servey, Nora E.	120.84
Smith, Marion Downs	80.52
Spencer, Ola	241.56
Sprinkle, Myra E.	845.28
Stanford, Flora S.	2,576.04
Stone, Alma	30.19
Stripling, Pearl S.	80.52
Thigpen, Minnie	40.32
Thomas, Alberta	724.56
Tower, Beryl	724.56
Townsley, Eileen B.	1,026.48
Turner, Clara	2,254.08
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,046.52
Durkee, Ora L.	1,288.08
Vowell, Olga P.	2,415.00
Wardah, Alva F.	322.08
Watson, Rita Marie	161.04
Webb, Ruth N.	161.04
Wells, Ida	966.00
White, Albertine	483.00
White, Justina J.	627.55
Wilkins, Hattie S.	322.08
Williams, Lyda D.	161.04
Burt, Rubie L.	1,610.04
Williams, Florence A.	322.08
Wines, Ruth	362.28
Winfield, Elice	40.32
Woolard, Lena Doris	302.40
Elsewhere Total	$ 96,130.46
Surv. Spouses Total	$280,305.43

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Norton, Timothy	$ 2,161.21
Inside Total	$ 2,161.21

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hofheinz, Robin Ann	$ 383.36
Lane, Cynthia	57.60
Lane, Kathy Renee	61.77
Moore, Keith T.	37.56
Elsewhere Total	540.29
Children Total	$ 2,701.50

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$ 2,873.28
Collins, Wm. Spencer	1,881.48
Funk, Joe	5,374.58
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	876.00
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	5,288.28
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	73.00
Sale, William Francis	4,910.40
Inside Total	$21,277.00

LOCAL PASTORS - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Knight, Robert Holland	$ 345.00
Stephens, Wilbur Wesley	200.01
Elsewhere Total	$ 545.01
Local Pastors Total	$21,822.01

LOCAL PASTORS CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 54.00
Elsewhere Total	$ 54.00

SURV. LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 3,084.00
Cates, Lona L.	2,190.84
Ray, Artie Lee	1,997.28
Smith, Jane L.	1,207.56
Smith, Nell M.	1,846.32
Wyatt, Dora A.	4,244.18
Inside Total	$14,570.18

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 241.56
Keelin, Hazel G.	1,267.92
Elsewhere Total	$1,509.48
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$16,079.66
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$ 995,351.90

JURISDICTION

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The purpose of the South Central Jurisdiction is essentially the same as that of a local church: to reach out and receive people as they are; relate individuals to God through the redeeming power of Jesus Christ; develop persons as Christian Disciples; and, send them back into the community to make life more loving and just for all who live there.

In 1986 the Jurisdiction sought to achieve this purpose in the following ways:

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH- We hosted a National Consultation of Pastors of Growing Churches at St. Louis. Sixty pastors of local churches experiencing dramatic growth in membership attended and shared their experiences. From this event have come specific recommendations to the Council of Bishops regarding Evangelism and Church Growth.

YOUTH MINISTRY - The Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization annual meeting was held at Mt. Sequoyah in July with an excellent program and attendance.

STUDENT CONFERENCE - For the first time in more than 20 years a Jurisdictional Student Conference was held in San Antonio, Texas, with over 200 college students in attendance. Dr. John Holbert was the Bible teacher. A group of 20 students from Central America attended.

THE FARM CRISIS - The initiative taken by our Jurisdiction last year has resulted in the formation of an Ecumenical Farm and Rural Crisis group. Made up of representatives of eight denominations from a ten state area, it is first of its kind in the nation. The consultation held in Kansas City last fall gave birth to this approach.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT - Sacramento, New Mexico and Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas were the sites of Laboratory Training Schools and Seminars for Church School teachers and leaders. Our goal to train 1000 Sunday School teachers for this quadrennium has already been reached.

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION - This rapidly growing outreach ministry has necessitated a full time VIM Coordinator. She is Jo Ann Small, former missionary to Malaysia and graduate of Perkins School of Theology. A spot check of several institutions, camps and mission projects reveals that in 1986 there were 315 work teams involving 4,973 persons serving as Volunteers in Missions. This report is incomplete and does not reflect our total involvement in the VIM Program.

RETIREE EVENTS - Seven retiree events were held in 1986 at Mt Sequoyah. This is a ministry with, by, and for older adults that has had a tremendous response.

CAMP LEADERS WORKSHOP - This workshop was held at Camp Canyon, OK., for camp administrators and program directors. Over 70 leaders met for 4 days seeking ways to solve management problems, improve planning skills, and to explore ways to relate camping to the gospel.

DISASTER WORKSHOP - With joint sponsorship of the United Methodist Committee on Relief a workshop on Disaster Relief and Response was held at Dallas, TX. for Annual Conference Coordinators and other persons involved in ministry.

CLERGY WOMEN'S SEMINAR - This event at Bridgeport, TX., provided an opportunity for a large group of women clergy to come together to share and discuss concerns and issues common to women clergy and to receive affirmation and support from their calling and ministry.

UNITED METHODIST MEN - Our Jurisdiction hosted the Tenth National Congress of United Methodist Men and Scout Leaders last fall in Irving, Texas. Mr. Charles Dick of Kansas City is the Jurisdiction president of United Methodist Men.

OTHER EVENTS - The Jurisdiction continues to sponsor Bishop's Week and the Ecumenical Missions Conference, both of which are held at Mt. Sequoyah, and, the Protestant Radio Hour.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

A warm greeting to each of you from the staff, faculty and student body of Lydia Patterson Institute. The following is our report for the academic year 1985-1986.

Due to a lack of interest, Spanish classes for church leadership were not held this past summer. This initial program under the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries involved participants over a two-week period in language instruction, cultural awareness workshops, lectures, city tours and an excursion to Chihuahua City, Mexico. It was very successful but had to be dropped because not enough ministers signed up for the program. It will again be offered in 1987. Twenty five students received LPI High School diplomas on June 4. Ceremonies were conducted at the Chamizal National Theatre in El Paso. Mr. J. Ambrose, editor of the El Paso Herald Post and a civic leader in El Paso, was the commencement speaker. One hundred fifty students enrolled in a six week ESL Summer session. In addition, 50 students from various El Paso County Public Schools attended an eight week educational compensatory program. This program was sponsored by the Private Industry Council and held at Lydia Patterson Institute.

The total number of students who have enrolled for the school year 1986-87 are 283: 149 in high school, 23 in 8th grade, and 109 in ESL Department. This enrollment is slightly smaller than last school year. Twenty two FTE teachers, seven support staff, and three administrative staff are giving leadership to the Institute program. Fourteen faculty members have bachelors degrees, nine have masters, and one has a doctorate.

This year only 48% of our teachers are certificated. We lost a few certificated teachers and this trend casts doubt on our goal of having all teachers certified by 1988. Significant curricular accomplishments have been made and strong improvement has taken place in student academic achievement during the last year as evidenced by grade point averages. Mr. Gonzalo LaFarelle is the school principal.

Major renovations and additions have been made to our facilities. We have added six (6) new air conditioners to our gymnasium and class buildings: The gymnasium floor has been completely refinished. We have repaired several of the major appliances in our cafeteria kitchen. Five computers have been added to our business component in the High School. Mr. Gonzalo LaFarelle supervises the repair and maintenance of all facilities.

As we work together to shape the future of this historic institution, it is imperative that we do so with courage and with vision. We shall continue to work for the development of a high quality preparatory Christian school, a model for public and private educational institutions alike. Both the need and the potential for such a ministry are still present in our LPI context.

Lydia Patterson is the only remaining Hispanic academic institution of the United Methodist Church in the United States. Its future as an academic institution must be preserved and developed. There are many needs among the Hispanic peoples of our country and Mexico. But certainly one of the most vital is the need for development of the human mind. The growing educational needs in our part of Texas and Mexico tell us that literally millions of minds are being wasted because these needs are not being met.

We have a crucial secondary school academic mission, and a very significant ministry is taking place presently with young persons every hour of every day. Ours is a commitment to the development of Hispanic young lives.

Yet we have a special calling and responsibility to care for the minds of these youths, to teach them the intellectual love of God, and that they are to love God with all their minds and with the fullness of that intellectual potential which God has given to them.

Furthermore, we are moving forward to further develop the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries at LPI. We believe that the church needs leaders who have that rare combination of knowledge and vital piety; leaders with passion for the souls of Hispanic peoples and with the knowledge and skills to effect Christian ministry among them. Those two elements, so seldom found together in our individual and collective life, will be integrated in the curriculum and mission of our new Center.

While many of the concepts that describe Lydia Patterson Institute's ministry must remain constant, in faithful keeping with what you have read before we also see a bright, new day with new horizons that challenge us to respond in terms of expanded program, service to the immediate community which we serve, and a constant openness to new opportunities to serve our general church. Your prayerful support is always needed and appreciated.

Alfredo T. Grout Q.
President
Lydia Patterson Institute

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Bishop Russell, lay and clergy members of the North Texas Annual Conference and friends, we welcome the opportunity to report to you about our work. The Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas is committed to serve to The South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church. Its Board of Trustees consists of the active bishops of the Jurisdiction, one elected person from each Annual Conference and seven at-large members. The trustees are elected by the Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church.

This institution was created in 1922 and has its purpose "to equip people for the mission of the church in the world". A growing number of persons are coming to Mount Sequoyah each year seeking training which will enable them to be Christ's church in service to the world.

As a place of beauty and relaxation, the facilities of Mount Sequoyah are ideal. Thirty acres of grounds accomodate the fifty buildings and leave plenty of room for trees and flowers, secluded places and panoramic vistas. Each year friends make donations to beautify the property. Large beds of plants and bulbs have been planted. Hundreds of new shrubs and trees have been set out.

Over half of the 1987 programs will be General church and Jurisdictional events. The North Arkansas Conference will use the facility for its annual meeting. A Camp Meeting is planned for August. Ministers and staff are encouraged to come for personal retreats and study in September. Volunteers in mission are being invited to rally on the mountain over the Labor Day weekend. Intensive Spanish is being offered in August and Morton Kelsey will lecture in November.

The Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center seeks to serve and the North Texas Conference is a partner in this labor. Help us to tell the story and share in the excitement.

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator
Constance V. Waddell, Assistant Administrator

##########

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on May 24-27, 1987, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twenty First Session.

Presiding Bishop

Secretary

##########

XIII. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.

The membership of the Annual Conference Nominating Committee shall include: the bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the district lay leaders; the chairpersons of Religion and Race, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Status and Role of Women; one Asian representative from the Commission on Asian Ministries; the presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth Council. The conference directors and conference secretary shall be added as consultants (voice - no vote).

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the Conference Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to provide for filling of such vacancies in the personnel of conference agencies between sessions of Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in the DISCIPLINE.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the DISCIPLINE. Such persons shall be elected for a four-year term with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years of any agency whose membership is elected or confirmed by the annual conference, excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the DISCIPLINE. A Temporary Attachment -- 1983-1988: New chairpersons elected at the 1983 Annual Conference will serve for a period of five (5) years instead of four (4), provided there is no violation of other Standing Rules. Therefore, those persons would serve through the Annual Conference of 1988. At that time they will not be eligible for election as a chairperson for a period of two years.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the DISCIPLINE specifically precludes this possibility. The District Superintendents shall make necessary nominations following changes resulting from changes of appointments. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, except for the

Board of Ordained Ministry, that person shall remain on the said structural unit as an at large member and another person shall be elected to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

* COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 2623.3 calls for 7 elders, 3 alternates-elders);
* COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 722, calls for equal number of lay and clergy members; Standing Rule, page , also calls for equal number of lay and clergy);
* JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 445.1c calls for equal number of District Superintendents and Board of Ordained Ministry members);
* BOARD OF LAITY (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 729.8b lists specific lay leadership);
* UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - due to the nature of the group;
* UNITED METHODIST MEN - due to the nature of the group;
* COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES - due to the nature of the group.
* COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES - due to the nature of the agency.

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency granted the option by the current Book of Discipline to define appropriate categories of at-large members for said agency may request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #25.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secre-

tary of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the Board of Age Level Ministries, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee; the conference secretary; two representatives each of the Conference youth organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Director of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have the responsibilities and rights accorded by the DISCIPLINE to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Lay Leadership shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of The Annual Conference.
2. The Division of Lay Concerns shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take action as

it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership registrars, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions, with at least one member from each district on each division at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the board or divisions during the quadrennium, except to fill vacancies. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on a division, the division shall appoint one of its members to be the liaison with that district. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

The board shall have the following divisions:
1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in conference relationships to all ordained ministers.
3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its three divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of no fewer than 25 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions and all members of the board and divisions shall be nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts. The board may assign additional duties to each division.
1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.
2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.
3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance converage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview; its divisions shall (1) reflect upon said issues from the stanpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, including a representative from each district, and up to three at-large members nominated by the divisions and elected by the board:

1. The Division of Natural Resources and Environment shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section I of The Social Creed.
2. The Division of Interpersonal Relations shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section II of The Social Creed.
3. The Division of Social Alienation shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections III, IV-E, and V-F of The Social Creed.
4. The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections IV A-D, G; V A-E,G; and VI A-D.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE except for the responsibilities which are transferred to the Board of Age Level Ministries.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 41 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, except for the Division of Education which shall have one additional member from each of the six

divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries. Each division may have up to three additional at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of Education shall have the reponsibility of developing and promoting a program of Christian education, understood in a whole sense, for the Annual Conference and its churches. It shall both receive recommendations from and make recommendations to the divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries in accomplishing this task. It shall also initiate, implement and oversee institutes and other educational designs such as the North Texas Institute. And it shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Evangelism shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Worship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Stewardship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall also make known opportunities and procedures for persons in the Annual Conference to include church agencies in their wills and legacies.

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The Board of Age Level Ministries shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order to enhance the church's ministries to persons of different age levels in the home, the local church, the community and the Annual Conference. The board shall oversee and coordinate the work of its six divisions as they seek to advocate for the needs and welfare of specific age level groups. Each division shall establish priorities, initiate programs and experimental projects as needed, assist local churches through workshops and consultations, and assist the Annual Conference and its districts in meeting the needs of each age level.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 48 persons, including a representative from each district on each division. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Each division shall have from one to five at-large members who shall be nominated by the division on the basis of special competence or expertise, and elected by the board. One at-large member of each division shall be elected by the division to serve also as a member of the Division of Education of the Board of Discipleship.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Children's Ministries
2. The Division of Youth Ministries shall continually assess the state of youth ministry in the local churches of the Conference to adequately support those ministries by providing leadership training for adult workers with youth, local church youth coordinators, and district youth coordinators; by maintaining effective and standard District Youth Council structures; and by promoting the Youth Service Fund (YFS) through leadership training and goal setting in local churches and distsricts.
3. The Division of Adult Ministries
4. The Division of Single Adult Ministries
5. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
6. The Division of Family Ministries

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems approriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of National and World Outreach shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Community Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The administators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE) shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the Annual Conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its four divisions, including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the Annual Conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the Annual Conference for church development (such as general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its four divisions. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.
2. The Division of Church Assistance shall be responsible for: providing guidance, counsel and/or financial assistance for local congregations which have existed more than five years and which request such assistance; developing and administering guidelines under which funds are granted to local churches requesting assistance; compiling and making known a list of assistance sources beyond the Annual Conference; processing loan and grant applications from local churches to general church agencies; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed, for conference funding; administering the conference loan fund; and counseling with the professional and lay leadership of local churches regarding how to evaluate the quality of their congregational life. This division shall be

composed of a representative from each district and five at-large members nominated by the division elected by the board.

3. The Division of Transitional Communities shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.
4. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperatiave parishes; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Through this board, the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This board shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the by-laws of the board. The chairperson of the board is to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. There shall be two divisions.

1. The Division of Higher Education. This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the annual conference nominated by the district nominating committee; and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.
2. The Division of Campus Ministry. This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with a Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the district nominating committee; and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division with voice but no vote. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including two representatives from each district, with the remainder to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. A majority of the commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons. The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 24 members, including at least two representataives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. The at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership

shall maintain the one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy balance. The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 18 persons, one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least ten of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The Texas

Methodist and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of the Conference Resource Center. It shall also serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministry shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 13 persons, including the chairperson, one-third clergy, one-third laymen, one-third laywomen, and at least two-thirds members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives on the Council of Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Age Level Ministries shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. It shall be composed of three

persons from each district - a layman, a laywoman, and a clergy person, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers, must be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE CONFERENCE OFFICES HOUSING COMMITTEE

The Conference Offices Housing Committee shall be responsible to monitor and study the housing needs with conference agencies where there is a conference office and to make recommendations to the bishop and the Annual Conference where there is a major change to be made.

The committee shall be composed of five members, including the chairperson, and shall be named by the bishop.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the Annual Conference sessions. In consultation with the bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the sessions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the sessions.

It shall be composed of the bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The committee shall be expanded to include at least three women and additional lay persons in order to provide for equal representation of laity and clergy, taking into consideration the need for adequate ethnic representation.

The chairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historial sketch of his/her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, and the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 5.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects Lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference who are not otherwise provided for.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 11.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 12.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

RULE 15.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose reponsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-Out Day.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference Apportionments.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 17.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 18.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds or budgeted funds received in prior years for current operations, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 20.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 21.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 23.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B. Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 24.

Annually the Conference Treasurer with the assistance of the District Superintendents shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 25.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been duplicated and distributed on the floor of the conference by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 26.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 27.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XIV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

Memoirs of Ministers and Spouses

MINISTERS:

Roy William Bevan
T. Bolton Boone
Homer H. Caldwell
Edwin Temple Hayes
William E. Howell
James Cooper Mann
Leland Henry Young

DIACONAL MINISTER:

Cecil Porter

SPOUSES:

Nettie Mae Arnold (Mrs. Virgil)
Eron Rees Boone (Mrs. T. Bolton)
Mabel Kale Cooper Fagg (Mrs. J. J. Cooper)
Jesse Mae Boren Gill (Mrs. Lewis Alexander)
Ezelle Thomas Hensley (Mrs. John Poe)
Mary Genevieve McCollom (Mrs. Gerald P.)
Edith L. Little May (Mrs. H. Grady)
Trula Bailey Patton (Mrs. Roy L.)
Ida M. Reaves (Mrs. William B.)

ROY WILLIAM BEVAN



Roy William Bevan was born October 2, 1912, in Hugo, Oklahoma, the son of Albert Bevan and Minnie Tisdale Bevan. After several months of illness, death came for him on February 24, 1987. Services were held on February 26, 1987, at Restland Memorial Chapel with interment in the "Colonial Gardens" section of Restland Memorial Park.

He was married to Jewel Dixon on October 18, 1949.

When death came, he left his wife, Jewel; two sons, Walter and Jay Kennedy; two daughters, Fayrene Rozell and Louise Kirk; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one sister, Lorene O'Neal; and many friends.

Roy began serving the church at the age of seventeen by assisting his pastor with young people. His pastorate began in Arkansas in the Little Rock Conference in 1940. He served the Hermitage and Wilmar Circuits and the Tillar-Winchester Charge. He came to the North Texas Conference and served the Petty-White Rock Charge. He went back to Arkansas, was Admitted on Trial in the Little Rock Conference in 1955, and was ordained Elder in 1959. He then served the Dalark and Amity Circuits. In 1956, he went to the Missouri West Conference to attend school at Emory University, where he received his degree. While attending school, he served as a chaplain of a United Methodist Children's Home. He then served Donniphan, Steele-Holland, Palmyra, Linn Creek, St. Joseph-Hyde Park, and Ava in Missouri. He took a Sabbatical Leave in 1968-69 before transferring to the North Texas Conference in 1969. He served as an assistant at Pleasant Mound in Dallas,and was pastor of Button Memorial, Celina, and Caddo Mills, from which he retired in 1974. After retirement, he served the Copeville Church for seven years.

Roy gave of himself to his ministry and to the people he served. He loved people and left many friends. He was a wonderful husband and father. He was a man of prayer and spent much of the time during his illness in fellowship with his Heavenly Father. He had a great desire to overcome his illness so that he could continue to give of himself and serve people, yet, his last words were, "Father, thy will be done." Perhaps the greatest testimony of the life Roy lived was expressed by two of his pastor friends. One said, "I believe Roy was the strongest witness for Christ of any man I know. He served God and Christ in a wonderful way and was loyal and faithful to Christ and the United Methodist Church." Another said, "I cannot forget him. He was a great clergyman. He was a character of sterling excellency."

So after giving his life in service for his Christ and the Church, he went home to receive the crown of righteousness which the Lord had prepared for him. His life will live on, not only in the lives of his family and loved ones, but in the lives of all his many friends. He had a wonderful spirit even to the end of the way.

H. V. Caraway

T. BOLTON BOONE

"His ministry and service were testimony to his belief that 'if it is right, the Lord will provide!'." These words, written by a devoted family member, epitomize the faith and accomplishments of T. Bolton Boone.

Bolton Boone was born October 16, 1900 in Biloxi, Mississippi. Educated at Southwestern University, he entered the Methodist ministry in 1921. From 1924 to 1940, he served the following churches: (WTx) Leesville;

Martindale & Fentress; Executive Secretary, Epworth League; Junction; (SWTx) San Antonio-Woodlawn; Harlingen-First.



In 1940 he transferred to the North Texas Conference and he was appointed to serve Dallas-Grace. From there, in 1946, he served as Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District; two years later he accepted the office of Administrator of the Methodist Hospital of Dallas.

During his 24 years as Administrator of Methodist Hospital, he increased its size by five times. He, likewise, increased its prestige by proportional amounts. Today, Methodist Hospital is regarded as one of 14 best general hospitals in the country by a leading magazine. Bolton Boone laid the foundation for this recognition of excellence.

Some of the honors he received are as follows: President, Dallas Hospital Council; President, Texas Hospital Association; President, National Association of Methodist Hospitals and Homes; Fellow, American College of Hospital Administrators; President, Oak Cliff Chamber of Commerce; Doctor of Divinity, Southwestern University.

On the morning of July 11, 1986, Bolton Boone departed this life quietly in his sleep. He had fought the good fight against the final enemy for several months as his health had begun to fail.

On the morning of July 14, 1986, a memorial service was held in celebration of his life and work at the Kessler Park United Methodist Church in Dallas. Bishop J. Chess Lovern, beloved friend, brought the message of comfort. He was assisted by Chaplain James Swafford and Pastor W. B. Slack. The burial took place at the Laurel Land Cemetery in Dallas.

"Feeling 'called' to each station to solve a problem, revive a church, build a building or raise funds, he was truly a MOVER AND SHAKER." These words were used to express the memory of Bolton Boone's powerful spirit and the energy he always brought to his ministry. Indeed, his life bore witness to the finest and best of Methodist ministerial tradition. He was truly dedicated to the gospel's mandate of service to a suffering world.

"Well done, good and faithful servant."

William B. Slack, Jr.

HOMER H. CALDWELL



Homer H. Caldwell was living in retirement in Grand Prairie, Texas, when he became very ill. On September 12, 1985, Homer slipped into a coma and died on December 14, 1986. During his illness, Homer was lovingly cared for by Edna, his wife of thirty-five years.

Homer was born on May 3, 1914, in Wood County, Texas. He and Edna Earl Reeves were married on December 28, 1951. During World War II, he served as a postal clerk in the Air Force. Then he served twenty-nine years in the North Texas Conference.

Though I had known Homer for several years, I had never known him closely. However, during the period of his illness, I came to know him and his family very well and came to appreciate the depth of faith they displayed. There was "standing-room-only" on the day of his funeral at

first United Methodist Church of Irving. There were many persons who recounted to me how important Homer's life and ministry had been to them. At the Rest Lawn Cemetary near Sulphur Springs, one man who had known Homer all of his life said, "Homer never had to be converted to Christian faith...he was born that way!" He was a beautiful man of peace. Edna and sons Carey of Keller, Texas, and Sam of Irving, Texas (Youth Director at Plymouth Park United Methodist Church), and the church, miss the brightness and calming presence of Homer's spirit.

R. David Shawver

EDWIN TEMPLE HAYES



Tuesday, March 10, 1987, death released Ed Hayes from the pain and discomfort that had been his constant companion for several years, into a higher realm where there is no pain, and where death has lost its sting. He died in a Dallas nursing home after a short stay, following a long illness at his home in Terrell.

Ed is survived by his dear wife, Geneva; four daughters: Marian Hayes, Jeanine Hayes, and Susan Long, of Terrell, and Charlotte Hayes of San Diego, California; two grandsons, Edwin Hayes Long and Julian Long; and a sister, Connie Sherman, of Arlington, Virginia.

His funeral was conducted Saturday, March 14, 1987, at First United Methodist Church, in Terrell, a church he dearly loved. Kirby Edwards, Jack Gibson, and Ira Thompson participated in the service. Burial was in Oakland Memorial Park in Terrell.

Edwin Temple Hayes was born September 22, 1905, in Meridian, Mississippi, and moved to Texas while he was a young man. For ten years he was with the Dallas Police Department, and in World War II served in the Navy Inteiligence Service.

Following the war, Ed answered the call to the ministry. He was admitted On Trial to the Texas Conference in 1946, and was ordained Deacon in 1947. He was admitted into full connection in the Texas Conference and ordained Elder in 1948. He served Grapeland Methodist Church in that conference.

In 1949 he transferred to the North Texas Conference, where he served Cedar Crest Dallas, Rockwall, Urban Park Dallas, First Gainesville, Wesley Wichita Falls, McKinney First, Kavanaugh Greenville, Garrett Memorial Paris, and Terrell First. He retired in 1976, and continued to live in Terrell, where he enjoyed being "pastor emeritus" of the church.

In a marvelous tribute to "Brother Ed", Jim Raynes, editor of the Terrell Tribune and member of the Terrell congregation, wrote:

> "Anyone who knew Ed Hayes can feel secure that he is in a better place today. He made the reservation years ago."

Amen!

Ira M. Thompson, Jr.

WILLIAM E. HOWELL

William E. Howell was born March 12, 1911 in Corsicana, Texas. Because his father was a Methodist minister in the Central Texas Conference for many years, Bill grew up in a parsonage home along with six sisters and two brothers. He attended Wesley College in Greenville, Texas, and received an A.A. Degree in 1930; he received a B.A. from Southern Metho-



dist University in 1932 and B.D. and M.A. degrees from Perkins School of Theology in 1935. He was admitted to the Central Texas Conference in 1934 and transferred to the North Texas Conference the same year.

Bill was head of the History Department at Texas Military College, Terrell, Texas, from 1935-37 and was Associate Pastor at the First Methodist Church in Terrell. He married Maurine Page of Terrell in 1937. He served pastorates at Perrin, Josephine, Ladonia, and Bogota before volunteering to go into the United States Air Force in 1942 as a chaplain. He served as a chaplain until 1946 when he returned to the pastorate, serving at Arcadia Park, Calvary in Paris, Texas, and Farmersville, but was then recalled to active duty at the beginning of the Korean War in 1950. He remained in the Air Force chaplaincy until his retirement from military service in 1967. During those years he served in many interesting places in the U.S. and Hawaii, as well as overseas in Japan and Goose Bay, Labrador. With him during these exciting and interesting years were his wife, Maurine, and their two sons, William Page Howell and Robert Earl Howell. William is now an electronics engineer in Los Angeles, California, and Robert is in management at Motorola in Phoenix, Arizona. There are three grandchildren.

After Bill's retirement from the Air Force in 1967, he joined the staff at Tyler Street United Methodist Church, Dallas, as an associate and continued to serve part-time even after his conference retirement in 1975, until the time of his death.

Bill's life and ministry were marked by a deep love for people. In the chaplaincy or in the church, in his casual relationships as well as his professional life, he was marked by a compassion for people that led him to give of himself far beyond what he was required. He knew how to share the hurts of those under his care and offer them the encouragement and hope of the Gospel, by word and life. His steadiness in ministry and his consistency of life provided inspiration to his peers in ministry and the parishioners which he served.

Bill died on June 5, 1986, at St. Paul Hospital in Dallas, and memorial services were held at Tyler Street United Methodist Church on June 8th at 3:00 p.m. Burial was at Oakland Memorial Park in Terrell, Texas.

Michael Walker

JAMES C. MANN



J. C. Mann was born in Tarrant County, Texas, near the town of Everman, December 8, 1885. He graduated from Polytechnic Institute, which is now Texas Wesleyan College, and taught school briefly. Under an old live oak tree on the family farm, he surrendered to the call to preach and enrolled in Southern Methodist University's School of Theology. He graduated in 1921 with classmate and lifelong friend, Biship William C. Martin.

J. C. Mann met Cecelia Louisa Ogan when he came to her home town of Pleasant Hill near Stephenville, Texas, to hold a revival in a brush arbor. She played the pump organ for those services. They were subsequently married in 1924.

They served in ministry in three annual conferences of Texas. First, they

served in the Northwest Texas Conference; then to the Central Texas Conference where they served at Cross Plains, Hico, and Granger. He then transferred to the North Texas Conference and served Maple Avenue in Dallas, Mt. Vernon, Bowie, Honey Grove, and Arcadia Park in Dallas.

The Manns retired in 1956 and moved to their home at 708 N. Fielder Road in Arlington, Texas, where Mrs. Mann continues to reside.

Funeral services were conducted at 11:30 a.m. on August 21, 1986, in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church of Arlington. Mr. Mann would have been 101 the following December 8th.

Like the prophet Isaiah before him, Brother Mann:

> "stepped out of the ranks of ordinary people and accepted the responsibility for the cultivation and proclamation of the extraordinary. He joined that unending succession of persons which stretches from the earliest person whom God called into special ministry to the young man or woman who most recently answered with fear, trepidation, and determination, 'HERE AM I! SEND ME!'"

We are thankful for his life and the privilege of having had him as a part of our lives.

Don M. Pike

LELAND HENRY YOUNG



On March 1, 1914, in Topeka, Kansas, a boy was born to Daisy Ann (Klupper) and James Bruce Young. Leland (Lee) Henry grew up on the dairy farm of his father with his brother Roy. He attended Highland Park High School in Topeka, Kansas. On May 16, 1935, he was licensed to preach in the Evangelical Church. He graduated from North Central College in 1938 and from Evangelical Theological Seminary in 1941, both in Naperville, Illinois.

He and Elaine Kitzenberger were married August 25, 1942, in St. Joseph, Missouri. They have two sons, Bruce and Dr. Warren, DVM, and two granddaughters.

Lee served in the Evangelical Church from 1938 until 1946 at which time the Evangelical Church and United Brethren Church united to form the Evangelical United Brethren Church. He served in the Evangelical United Brethren Church until 1968 when the Uniting Conference in Dallas, Texas, brought the Methodist Church and Evangelical United Brethren Church together to form the now United Methodist Church. He retired from the United Methodist Church at the annual conference of 1979 while serving First United Methodist Church in Nocona, Texas.

He has served the Stull and Lawrence churches in the Kansas Conference of the Evangelical United Brethren Church. While there he served as Chair of the Board of Ministerial Training, the Chair of Forest Park (camp), Board of Control, and Assistant Secretary of the Conference.

He then moved to the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical United Brethren Church and served at Ponca City, Oklahoma and Wichita Falls, Texas (Trinity). While a member of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference he served as Chair of the Ways and Means Committee, Chair of the Board of Ministerial Training, Trustee of Evangelical Theological Seminary, Trustee of Westmar College, and Trustee of Friendly Acres Home.

After the Uniting Conference in 1968, Lee remained at Trinity United

Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas until 1972, when he was appointed to First United Methodist Church in Nocona.

Some of the landmarks of his ministry are serving as guest preacher at camp meetings in the Kansas Conference of the Evangelical Church, relocating and building the First United Brethren Church (now Central United Methodist Church) in Lawrence, Kansas, and rebuilding First United Methodist Church in Nocona after a fire.

After retiring, Lee continued serving God as the pastor of the Nocona Hills Community Church. He gave up that position in January of 1987 due to failing health.

Lee loved to read about the Apostle Paul, and by his bed at home was found "The Mind of St. Paul" by Barclay, which he was reading for the third time. He was a man who loved to read and discuss theology. He gave his time to any who would come, and he will be missed. Lee was ready to go home after many years of a disabling neurological disease. His body was worn out, but his mind and spirit were continuing to grow.

Lee and Elaine have been loved by all wherever they have served. They have given of themselves in ministry unselfishly. On Saturday, May 16, 1987, 52 years to the day after being licensed to preach, Leland Henry Young died in a Wichita Falls hospital at the age of 73. He gave his body to the Southwestern Medical Center in Dallas.

On Wednesday, May 20, 1987, the church with all the saints, gathered in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church in Nocona to sing praises to God for his life and ministry and to offer his soul into the ever-lasting keeping of our everloving Father. Gifford Long officiated, with Bruce Weaver preaching and with Fred Kandeler and Noel Bryant assisting. O. C. Harper of Nocona and Elwood Poore of Gainesville were soloists.

Gifford Long

CECIL PORTER



Cecil Porter, 89, Business Manager for Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, died on May 21, 1986.

A 1921 graduate of Southern Methodist University, Cecil Porter came to Lovers Lane in 1953 following a varied career that ranged from school teaching to the Y.M.C.A. and business. He did graduate study in business at Northwestern University in Chicago during the Twenties, operating a grill to finance his education. Barely old enough to qualify for service in World War I, he also served in the Army during World War II.

Upon his discharge from the Army, Cecil became Secretary and Activities Director of the Y.M.C.A. in Shreveport, Louisiana. He was serving in that position when he was invited to come to Dallas to be Business Manager at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church.

Cecil was Business Manager during the church's move from Lovers Lane to the present site at the corner of Northwest Highway and Inwood Road. He was known for his devotion to the Church and gentle, unassuming personality which made him beloved to the congregation and staff. An active member of the National Association of Church Business Administrators, he maintained that association until his death.

Cecil was a gentle and gracious man and an example of the Christian spirit. He was deeply loved and respected by all at Lovers Lane and will be deeply missed.

The 1921 SMU Yearbook recalls Cecil as a member of the Glee Club, the Sociology Club, and the Alpha Forensic Association during those early years of the University.

Cecil's father, R. E. Porter, was a Methodist minister in North Texas for more than 60 years. Two sisters, Alyene Porter of Dallas and Jeanette Weaver of Austin, survive.

He and his wife, Frances, were married in 1945. She survives him as do two daughters, Ann Brown of Dallas and Susan Johnson of Dallas; a son, Robert Porter of Austin; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Donald R. Benton

NETTIE MAE ARNOLD



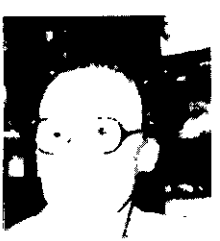
Mrs. Arnold was born May 15, 1898, in Star, Texas. She was living at Blanton Gardens at the time of her death, February 15, 1987. She married Virgil H. Arnold on September 6, 1914, and he preceded her in death in June of 1978. Her services were held February 18, 1987, at Lamar & Smith Chapel in Dallas by Russell and Gary Regan, two former members of a church she and Brother Arnold served. Mrs. Arnold is survived by two children and their families, Lillye Ostby; and Hank and Frances Arnold. There are four grandchildren. Her interment was in Laurel Land Memorial Park of Dallas.

Mrs. Arnold was a gentle, loving, and caring lady. She was an artist, a member of the Eastern Star, and worked well at all sorts of handicrafts. She was a wonderful mother and a good pastor's wife. Her compassion, courage, humor, and faith were examples to all of us. She wrote a few words about her life soon after they retired from active service and all of those words were grateful and appreciative words. Two phrases bear the marks of Nettie's personality. "Across these thirty years things have changed. We have wonderful people now and we had wonderful people then," and "I could not take for the experiences and the many wonderful friends we have made across the years. The Master has been very good to us."

The folks at Blanton Gardens and White Rock United Methodist Church will miss her beautiful, loving spirit, but we shall all know her love and faith will continue to bless us.

Russell Regan
Gary Regan

ERON REES BOONE



Eron Rees Boone was born February 28, 1904, at Center Point, Kerr County, Texas. She graduated from Westmoreland College in San Antonio with a teaching certificate. After graduation she taught at the Methodist Mexican Mission Home for girls in Pharr, Texas.

Following her marriage to Bolton Boone they both taught as a team in a one-room school for all grades at Cadillac, Texas. They lived in a room connected to the school. This was the beginning of sixty-two years of constant companionship.

Mrs. Boone actively supported Dr. Bolton Boone through his preparation

for the ministry, from youth league work through ordination and retirement. She was always by his side, but never in front. She was always well-read and an informed church person. She willingly accompanied her husband's visitations for the church. During Dr. Boone's ministry as the Administrator of Methodist Hospital, Eron was the gracious hostess for many functions. She was always a loyal Christian, a charming lady, and a devoted partner in ministry.

She is survived by two children, Dr. Ted Boone and Mrs. Betty Arnspiger; seven grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. One grandchild, the Reverend Keith Boone, is a member of the North Texas Conference serving the Leonard Charge in the Sherman-McKinney District.

Eron Rees Boone deeply loved her home, her family, and her church. She served them well and leaves a rich heritage for all those who received and shared her love.

On the morning of July 28, 1986, a graveside service was conducted by the Reverend John Rentfro at the Laurel Land cemetery in Dallas where she was laid to rest beside her life's companion.

William B. Slack, Jr.

MABEL COOPER FAGG



She was born Mabel Kale on the 14th day of February, 1895, to Eva Mae Chambers and Jonas Kale in Fate, Texas. She became a preacher's wife August 1, 1912, when she married John James Cooper. She and J. J. Cooper served the North Texas Conference at the following appointments: Copeville, Woodland, Annona, Deport, Leonard, Celina, Frisco, Megargel, Richardson, and Jacksboro.

Reverend J. J. Cooper died at Jacksboro February 18, 1941. The superannuate parsonage at Greenville became available and Mabel Kale Cooper moved there along with her three children. It was because of her strong will and determined spirit that she was able not only to survive but also to educate her family. One daughter, Mrs. Olive Teague is living in Denver City; another is Mrs. Guy Ames, wife of Dr. Guy Ames Jr. Superintendent of the Ardmore, Oklahoma District. Her son, the Reverend James Morris Cooper preceded her in death. Jimmy served the church in the Central Texas Conference until his death March 1, 1966.

February 24, 1949, Mabel Kale Cooper married Mr. C. A. Fagg in Greenville, Texas. Mr. Fagg preceded her in death in 1961. Mabel Fagg was a faithful Christian and a member of the Kavanaugh United Methodist Church in Greenville. She remained an energetic supporter of her church and its ministry. Services in her memory were held in the sanctuary of Kavanaugh August 22, 1986. Ministers who participated in the service were Fred Steinberg, Guy Ames III, and William Slack.

In addition to the above named daughters Mabel Fagg is survived by 11 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild. She was buried at Jacksboro.

A most unusual person who found faith and translated it into the courage to live with joy, regardless of the circumstances. Her life was a commentary on the hymn "Amazing Grace."

William B. Slack, Jr.

JESSIE MAY BOREN GILL



October 28, 1892, brought the birth of Jessie May Boren. Born and reared in Blossom, Texas, she was well acquainted with life on a farm. The young Miss Boren often plowed with a mule and took pride in being able to ride horses that no one else could ride.

When Miss Boren was twenty-four years of age, she married Lewis Alexander Gill. Mr. Gill was a circuit riding Methodist preacher who served throughout his ministry in the Paris/Blossom area of northeast Texas. Six children were born into their home; Clovis, a daughter who died at age two; daughters Ellen and Jewel; and sons Ulus, Dean, and Robert. Jewel Steen, the daughter, remembers Mrs. Gill as a strict but good mother. To the Gill's children were born sixteen grandchildren and twenty-four great grandchildren.

In August of 1939, Reverend Gill died and was buried at Red Oak, Texas. In November of the same year, Mrs. Gill suffered a stroke which left her disabled for the rest of her life. In spite of her confinement to a wheelchair, Mrs. Gill maintained a cheerful and courageous outlook. Mrs. Steen observed that her mother was sustained through the many troubled times of her life by a strong faith in God.

As the Gill's sons followed farm work west, the family moved to west Texas,and eventually Mrs. Gill established a new home in Hobbs, New Mexico, where Mr. and Mrs. Steen resided. Mrs. Gill enjoyed her home in Hobbs, and longed to return there even after nursing home care became mandatory for her. In the nursing home Mrs. Gill's firm Christian faith led her to attend without fail the weekly church services as well as the Thursday Bible study offered in the facility.

On February 28, 1987 Mrs. Gill died in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico, at the age of ninety-four years. Her funeral was conducted on March 3, by Reverend Kenneth Stoner, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of that city. Thanks be to God for the life of this, God's servant.

Michael L. Nichols

EZELLE THOMAS HENSLEY



Ezelle, whose life of faith and love was a witness to any who were around her for any period of time, was born June 14, 1912. She died August 3, 1986 and was buried at Laurel Land Memorial Park in Dallas. The graveside service was conducted by R. Gary Regan and Julian Thomas. A memorial service was held at White Rock United Methodist Church on August 9, 1986. The service was concluded with "The Hallelujah Chorus" played on the organ, a fitting tribute to Ezelle and her belief in the goodness and love of God.

Ezelle is survived by her husband, John Poe; a son and daughter-in-law, John Thomas and Virginia; and a grandson, Mike Thomas. She also has a brother, Fred P. Thomas, Jr. She will be missed by the countless friends she had through the forty-one years she and John Poe served United Methodist churches in the North Texas area. She was a vital part of the life of those congregations.

Ezelle was a gifted and quiet lady whose faith remained strong throughout her life. She suffered greatly at the end, but no one was completely aware of it. She fought a marvelous fight; she indeed kept the faith; and she has won the victory offered us in Christ Jesus. To God be the glory.

Julian D. Thomas
Wilson Shelley
R. Gary Regan

MARY GENEVIEVE MCCOLLOM



Mary Genevieve McCollom was born on November 15, 1902. She shared her life with her husband, Gerald P. McCollom, who was a minister in the North Texas Conference. Their daughters are Mary Jo Entwhistle of Houston, Texas and Ruby Haley of Dallas, Texas.

Reverend McCollom transferred into the North Texas Conference in 1931. The McColloms served in several appointments in this conference: Cochran Chapel in Dallas, Farmersville, Honey Grove, First Church in Gainesville, First Church in McKinney, Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, Wesley in Dallas, Associate Pastor at Floral Heights in Wichita Falls, Garrett Memorial in Paris, and Trinity in Denison. They entered the retired relationship with the annual conference in 1965.

At the time of her death on August 14, 1986, Mrs. McCollom was a member of First United Methodist Church of Dallas. Her funeral service was held at the Sparkman Hillcrest Funeral Home in Dallas. The internment was in the Sparkman Hillcrest Cemetery.

Lee A. Bedford

EDITH L. LITTLE MAY



Edith L. Little May, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Robert L. Little of Whitewright, Texas, was born February 22, 1895, in Melissa, Texas and died June 28, 1986, in Dallas, Texas.

Funeral services were conducted by her grandson, Philip May, and her entombment was in Oak Grove Mausoleum in Irving, Texas with Joe W. Heaton conducting the services there.

She married Methodist minister H. Grady May on March 28, 1917, and to this union four children were born (One died in infancy). She is survived by H. Grady May, Jr., Mrs. Novetta May Ahearne, and Dr. James L. May, all of Irving. She served faithfully with her husband for 41 years in many North Texas Conference appointments, and they retired in 1957. For several years after retirement May served as Minister of Visitation at Kirkwood United Methodist Church in Irving. In 1970, they moved to the Presbyterian Village in Dallas, and after his death in 1972, she continued to live there until her death.

She was an inspiration to all who knew and were associated with her even as she gradually lost her sight. She was well-versed in the Scriptures and the work of the United Methodist Women and was always an active participant in all areas of church work. She was a very gracious, cheerful person who was loved by all.

Joe W. Heaton

TRULA BAILEY PATTON



Trula Patton was born October 16, 1894 in Antelope, Texas. She married Roy Patton on June 29, 1913, and they served faithfully and responsibly in the North Texas Conference for forty-one years. After retirement, they served at White Rock United Methodist Church for three years. Trula's family includes a son, Ray, who preceded her in death; a daughter-in-law, Hattie Dearing; a daughter and son-in-law, Ava Lee and John Pearce; five grandchildren; and six great grandchildren. She was buried at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas.

Trula's life was centered around family and the church. Her faith, hope, and love are exemplified by the New Testament prayer read at her service of celebration held at White Rock United Methodist Church. That passage was I Corinthians 13. The service, which was a congregational worship time, was a time of celebration of her life. Dr. T. Herbert Minga, M. Russell Regan, and R. Gary Regan officiated.

She gave to her family a legacy of Hope. She knew that "nothing can get any better than this," but it always did. She shared with church members the love she gave her family. She witnessed, in a very quiet and gentle way, to the Faith that sustained her to the very end. When we think of Trula Patton, we think of family and the church. Indeed, her "children rise up and call her blessed." Trula Patton gave to each of us so much that we can only give thanks for her gentle life that still reaches the depths of living the faith in hope and love.

T. Herbert Minga
M. Russell Regan
R. Gary Regan

IDA M. REAVES



Ida M. Reaves was born in Batesville, Arkansas, on May 16, 1899. When very young she moved with her family to Collinsville, Texas. It was in Collinsville she was to meet W. B. Reaves, Sr. and then to marry him.

From their marriage of fifty-seven years came three children: William B. Reaves, Jr., Houston, Texas and Ann Jobe, Dallas. The eldest daughter, Dorothy Vise, died in 1978.

Mrs. Reaves was very involved in her husband's ministry. All his ministry was within the North Texas Conference except for eight years in the Northwest Texas Conference. The church was their life, and they served as an effective team.

Three years after her husband's death in 1973, she went to live at C. C. Young Memorial Home. She died March 16, 1987, and was buried March 17, 1987, at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas.

N. C. Thomas

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete lists of the names of the deceased ministerial members connected with the North Texas Conference are found in: (1) the 1939 Journal of The North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference,South Central Jurisdiction; and (3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	WHERE BURIED
Nelson,G.Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle,NC
Carolyon,James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith,B.L.	1895	1970	Mt.Sterling
Anderson,Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton,Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Spgs.
Bowen,Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn,E.H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker,R.E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn,S.R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May,H.Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker,W.Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower,Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson,George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig,William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler,Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson,Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson,E.B.	1879	1972	Dallas
Watson,Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis,Paul L.	1893	1973	Lititz,Pa.
Dickinson, William H.,Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail,William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron,J.Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis,Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves,William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith,Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B., Sr.	1895	1974	Dallas
Koontz,J.L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C., Jr.	1904	1974	Dallas
Adams,Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally,Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas,A.Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin,Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray,William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert,John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst,James M.	1933	1975	College Mnd.
Williams,George E.	1885	1975	Hazen,AK
Brooks,Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis,Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy,Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves,Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill Sherman
Holmes,Zan W.,Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy,Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby,Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller,T.Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis,J.M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith,Delton,Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey,Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis,Sr.	1883	1977	Carlsbad,NM
Kiker,Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom,Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas,J.D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt,Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Spgs.
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp,Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates,R.L.	1892	1977	Randolph
Evans,Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Spgs.
Arnold,Virgil	1884	1978	Dallas
Oliver,Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Dallas
Armstrong,Alden	1918	1979	Ecter
Arnold,Cecil	1893	1979	Dallas
Carroll,Robert	1927	1980	Wichita Falls
Garrett,Charles	1891	1980	Dallas
Neeley,Lloyd	1905	1979	Wichita Falls
Norton,Ferris	1927	1980	Snowball, AK.
Peirce,Arthur	1894	1979	Dallas
Pollard,Aston	1909	1980	Bowie
Proctor,Lonnie	1907	1978	Henderson
Rice,John S.	1895	1980	Dallas
Smith,McLain	1918	1979	Forney
Williams,C. B.		1980	Wichita Falls
Seymour,Leslie W.	1896	1981	Dallas
Tucker,Albert F.	1906	1980	Dallas
Quattlebaum,J. O.	1886	1981	Sheridan,AK
Stephenson,Paul .	1893	1981	Dallas
Trice,William E.	1912	1981	Dallas
Cox,W. Arthur	1904	1982	Ennis
Echols,Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dallas
Grounds,Hargrove	1893	1983	Atlanta
Hite,Wesley V.	1896	1982	Denton
Wilcoxson,George	1906	1982	Farmersville
House,Grover C.	1889	1983	Bryson
Click,Albert F.	1898	1983	Greenville
Reynolds,Carl D.	1901	1984	Dallas
Edgar,Fred R., Sr.	1911	1984	Dallas
Martin,Bishop William C.	1893	1984	Little Rock
Ortmayer,Roger E.	1916	1984	
Loud,I.B.	1910	1984	Ft. Worth
Collie,B.E.	1905	1986	Dallas
Goodrich,Bishop Robert E., Jr.	1909	1985	Dallas
Neustifter,R.A.	1929	1986	Dallas
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Dallas
Boone, T. Bolton	1900	1986	Dallas
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	Sulphur Springs
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Terrell
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	Terrell
Mann, J. C.	1885	1986	Arlington
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987	Nocona

XVI. REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

1986 REPORTING YEAR

1986 is the beginning year in our THIRD CENTURY of Methodism in The United States. Things are getting better.

We show an increase in all 4 of the person areas in our Conference.

--Church Membership	152,313	an increase of	414
--Morning Worship Attendance	50,529	an increase of	1,280
--Church School Membership	76,285	an increase of	61
--Church School Attendance	35,039	an increase of	680

In 1986 the NTC received 10,265 new members. This was 76 fewer new members than in 1985, even though we received 22 more new members by Profession of Faith than we received in 1985.

The four Districts which showed a gain in Church Membership in 1986 were Dallas Denton, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, and Sherman-McKinney Districts.

The five Districts which showed a gain in Morning Worship Attendance were Dallas Central, Dallas Denton, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, and Sherman-McKinney Districts.

The six Districts which showed a gain in Church School Membership were Dallas Central, Dallas Denton, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, Sherman-McKinney, and Wichita Falls Districts.

The five Districts which showed a gain in Church School Attendance were the Dallas Central, Dallas Denton, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, and the Sherman-McKinney Districts.

The Dallas Denton, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, and the Sherman-McKinney Districts showed a gain in all 4 person areas in 1986.

There were 357 congregations reported in the North Texas Annual Conference in 1986.

--264 congregations showed additions to their membership; 74% of the congregations
--214 congregations showed additions by Profession of Faith
--128 congregations showed an increase in Church Membership
-- 48 congregations showed the same membership
--181 congregations showed a loss in membership
-- 92 congregations showed no additions in membership

The United Methodist Men reported a membership of 2,357 a decrease of 95.

The United Methodist Women reported a membership of 11,383 a decrease of 808.

Our finances showed a mild increase. The GRAND TOTAL SPENT was $49,392,410. This is an increase of $1,245,426. This is a 2.59% increase and puts our Per Capita giving for 1986 at $324.00, which is an increase of $7.00 over 1985.

Other financial amounts include:

--Paid on Indebtedness	$ 4,820,226	increase of	$ 711,021
--Paid on Building	5,867,359	decrease of	170,308
--Paid on Program & Church Sch.	6,759,796	increase of	263,230
--Paid on other operating exp.	12,888,514	increase of	382,298
--Paid on local benevolences	2,871,824	decrease of	1,140,391
--Paid on World Service	1,111,871	increase of	89,805
--Paid on General Advance Spec.	229,416	decrease of	102,170
--Paid on Conf. Advance Specials	767,179	decrease of	53,025
--Paid by UMW for Missions	249,478	increase of	13,279

WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN
Conference Statistician

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year On Confession Or Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Received: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Received: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prev. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Confidential Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	DALLAS: ARCADIA PARK	GEORGE R. NIX	116	5	8		23		3		4	99	57	8	5	11		6	1
2	DALLAS: BRANDON AVE	JIMMIE H. MOBLEY JR.	306	1			58	4		1	6	231	67	7	29	15		18	2
3	DALLAS: BROOKLYN AVE	BOBBY D. WILKIE	493		2	1	63	10	7	1	15	417	93	3	10	9		24	3
4	DALLAS: BUCKNER BLVD	CHARLES S. NEALY	271	5	3	1	8	8	17		2	145	50	3	3	17		10	4
5	DALLAS: COCKRELL HILL	BOB R. BRYAN	287	3	6	1	2		2	2	10	283	63	2	10	28		12	5
6	DALLAS: DALLAS KOREAN	KEE SON PARK	51	2	13		1		1	2	1	60	40						6
7	DALLAS: ELMWOOD	MICHAEL L. NICHOLS	467	5	13	2	7	20	5	1	13	441	200	4	61	35	5	40	7
8	DALLAS: DALLAS FIRST	WALKER L. RAILEY	5717	35	136	67			46	4	47	5836	2100	46	1143	1250	16	139	8
9	DALLAS: FILIPINO AMERICAN	EDUARDO C. CAJUAT	95	5	6	6		4	1	2	5	109	100	2	45	51	2	20	9
10	DALLAS: GLEN OAKS	MILTON P. GUTTIERREZ II	480		6	5			6	9	6	466	136	2	36	41	9	26	10
11	DALLAS: DALLAS GRACE	WILLIAM J. BRYAN III	275		9	7			8		12	270	125	4	111	42		11	11
12	DALLAS: GREENLAND HILLS	JOHN D. THORNBURG	290	1	7	4			6	1	7	288	96	4	23	70		14	12
13	DALLAS: IRVINDELL	JOHN T. LANCASTER	425	2	5	1	15	2	2	2	7	405	89	2	39			31	13
14	DALLAS: KESSLER PARK	WILLIAM B. SLACK JR.	1184	2	8	14			12	2	15	1179	195	8	128	52	2	54	14
15	DALLAS: LAKEWOOD	JERRY D. OVERTON	334	2	14	8			2	2	13	341	138	9	29	85		21	15
16	DALLAS: MEMORIAL	VICTORIA B. DAVIDSON	110	1	3	3			1			116	30	2	9	11		6	16
17	DALLAS: MUNGER PLACE	CLAYTON M. LEWIS	552	5	5	4		9	13		9	535	124	1	10	55		13	17
18	DALLAS: OAK CLIFF	BENJAMIN J. SHINN JR.	477	1	2	2	9	17	10	2	23	447	147	3	21	26	3	18	18
19	DALLAS: OAK LAWN	WAYNE C. DOOH	634	25	46	19	9	17	6	5	17	670	269	18	33	150	6	26	19
20	DALLAS: OAKWOOD	KENNETH D. HILDEBRAND	533	12	26	4		1	22	3	11	538	210	11	89	62	9	44	20
21	DALLAS: PLEASANT MOUND	CHARLES E. COX	1054	9	34	24	80		23	7	6	1005	310	24	92	90	9	52	21
22	DALLAS: ST. JOHN	JERRY P. OTT	255	1		6			2	3	10	247	68	3	24			15	22
23	DALLAS: ST. LUKE'S COMM.	ZAN W. HOLMES JR.	1115	10	20	165		33	25	40	5	1207	650	19	120	35	15	32	23
24	DALLAS: ST. LUKE N.D.	PAUL L. ESCAMILLA	162			1	34		4		10	115	55	2	5	13		10	24
25	DALLAS: DALLAS ST. PAUL	RONALD D. HENDERSON	559	4	7	13					11	571	315	11	95	10	15	11	25
26	DALLAS: SOUTHWOOD	BERTRAND F. JARVIS	207	2					5		2	202	45	3	7	150	1	7	26
27	DALLAS: STEVENS PARK	JUDITH A. COOPER	116			2			4		1	113	32		3	12		3	27
28	DALLAS: TYLER STREET	MICHAEL W. WALKER	3034	25	26	31	56		60	22	34	2944	787	14	228		12	83	28
29	DALLAS: URBAN PARK	EDGAR L. HUFFSTUTLER	225	2	3		4		11	4	5	206	61	1	18	20		8	29
30	DALLAS: VALLEY RANCH	JOHN W. KATUN SR.	478	10	2	2		32		1	6	473	175	2	35	25	10	15	30
31	DALLAS: WHITE ROCK	B. GARY KEGAN	2934	26	44	16	20	20	34	6	31	2909	608	31	620	244	14	70	31
32	DALLAS: CENTRAL DISTRICT	A. C. PENDERGRASS																	32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	NORTH TX. CONFERENCE																	33
	TOTAL 1986		22565	201	451	409	377	160	336	122	339	22990	7477	247	2966	2619	124	839	
	TOTAL 1985		22516	370	379	495	302	78	355	141	319	22545	7383	323	2988	2378	171	884	
	INCREASE		49		72	86	75	82	17	19	20	275	94	76	2	241	47	45	
	DECREASE			169															

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.N.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth Until Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On Going Church Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Amount Paid For Projects	Members In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church Ann. Commitment, Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	9	9	21	45	30	20	24	2			16	203	170500	69725	10452				649	1
2	20	3	149	190	54		12				29	365	425000	60000	25000	1500		3557	14665	2
3	16	6	128	174	93	12			31		53	685	682300	80000	149652				6301	3
4	14	6	13	43	21	6	15	1	14	2018	20	500	669000	80000	4500				5982	4
5	12	8	72	104	71	38		2	20	100	51	240	790000	90000					3695	5
6										65									5500	6
7	85	25	210	360	225	100	85	1			97	1651	1730000		68739			15487	37426	7
8	363	155	1193	1650	942	393	1104	2			140	1713	35000000		1267915	250000		52962	9178	8
9	40	16	43	119	75	22	25	5	15		36	575	97060	43701	20000					9
10	12	13	171	222	84	101	96			90	17	530	1100000	144900	91504	93369		12159	9338	10
11	26	5	102	144	92	15	20				52	395	1650000		175034				143700	11
12	12	3	50	79	45	18					68	1500	598000	132000	57916				19716	12
13	64	6	102	203	70	24	78	1			58	935	968000	100000	15036					13
14	102	38	235	449	215	61	78				80	1755	2060000	200000	250000		30000	6381	10381	14
15	23	8	165	217	110	12	35	2			65	3000	1800000	185000	60000				11000	15
16	45	8	20	49	26			2					980000	177000	60000				3539	16
17	49	3	171	236	100	6	56				105	3502	3058000	180000	98460				14135	17
18	29	9	171	221	143	95	78				70	24907	2323145	125000	247699				36210	18
19	25	7	293	357	193	156	225	15			149	4605	3000000	175000	738000		500		49356	19
20	95	17	249	429	144		126	5	38		111	4859	1215500		36261	180834		34512	2157	20
21	85	74	364	575	258	56	210	3			110	4559	1550000	290160	36265	53014		7956	8528	21
22	17	3	80	115	58				18		69	2990	450000	70000	20000				2700	22
23	45	35	140	252	100	90	90	5		600	30	1182	735000	79000		60000		2000	750	23
24	6	12	45	73	45	12	12		25		30	500	434904		39058				3676	24
25	35	21	52	119	75	35	75			5000	82	3000	1100000	85000						25
26			364	575	258	56	210	3	18		110	4559	1550000	290160	36265	53014		7956	8528	26
27	3	1	17	24	13	15	10		4	30	18	190	6686000	130000	30000				542	27
28	232	87	823	1225	725			20			15	120	120000	75000	37000	1600		780	900	28
29	13	10	30	61	43		10	1			40	1100	7944699	111500	489205	82000		33980	21334	29
30	45	18	40	118	40	18	20				30	1500	466000	34000		4194		2447	6157	30
31	215	100	795	1180	595	200	20	25			180	3060	1500000		12000	76000	1500	7000	2600	31
32													3500000		100000	28000		4725	80700	32
33																				33
	1708	715	6028	9290	4711	1675	2624	92	227	7903	1846	62031	75815148	2717986	4140646	681297	32000	184488	519146	
	1792	1081	6663	10420	4626	1252	2590	105	247	8153	1938	66448	74376929	2761486	4210764	822019	29711	189357	445986	
	84	366	635	1130	85	423	34	13	20	4750	92	19583	1438219	43500	70118	59278	2289	4869	73260	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
						Local Church								Other Than Local Church			
		Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Direct'y To Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate (s) Salary Amount Set	Associate (s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	
		35	36A	36B	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	
1	DALLAS: ARCADIA PARK	4765	6731		1482	9200	9200			2600		2600		1490	698	698	1
2	DALLAS: BRANDON AVE	21136	24354		635	21300	21300			2630		4000		2633	1733	1733	2
3	DALLAS: BROOKLYN AVE	14944	34999		200	18568	18568			3040		5000		2633	2338	2338	3
4	DALLAS: CENTENARY	959	6410		220	16727	16727			1200		600		1944	1104	1104	4
5	DALLAS: COCHRELL HILL	2309	31276		220	16995	16992			3500		2500		2448	1775	1775	5
6	DALLAS: DALLAS KOREAN	2600	11900		1600	16600	16600			1000		1000		2100			6
7	DALLAS: ELMWOOD	29954	91981	5100	30569	27237	27337			3388		4864		1073	4379	4379	7
8	DALLAS: DALLAS FIRST	469962	632050	60383	31851		60500		112992	4000	11750	3500	11342	25622	39505	39505	8
9	DALLAS: FILIPINO AMERICAN	2867	4958		675	12601	12600			2510		4000			586	586	9
10	DALLAS: GLEN OAKS	9136	44560			22620	22620			2353		4800		3550	2957	2957	10
11	DALLAS: GRACE	19578	37629	7200	14000	16700	16700			1800		3000		3092	2179	2179	11
12	DALLAS: OAK LAND HILLS	10704	27822		3803	16700	16700			2100		4000		2633	1670	1670	12
13	DALLAS: TRINITY	14741	30135		350	17210	17210			3800		4000		2633	2487	2487	13
14	DALLAS: KESSLER PARK	39534	124638			34188	34188			3021		3000		2633	2562	2562	14
15	DALLAS: LAKEWOOD	21308	59594	1600	15206	19750	19750	6326	8326	2600	400	5000	1200	2389	9522	9522	15
16	DALLAS: MEMORIAL	4340	6745		239	18545	18545							2633	780	780	16
17	DALLAS: MUNGER PLACE	16176	78290		8018	21600	21600			4200		4200		2633	3570	3570	17
18	DALLAS: OAK CLIFF	31331	69942	4750	5361	24240	24240			4200		4700		2633	4333	4333	18
19	DALLAS: OAK LAWN	50618	175981	7200	7290	29925	29925	16445	16445	2500	1680	4500	4000	5266	7424	7424	19
20	DALLAS: OHENHOOD	39594	47666	8100		21000	21000			3600		4800		2633	3820	3820	20
21	DALLAS: PLEASANT MOUND	38341	67025		77262	30169	30169	17008	17008	2088	4343	5057	3359	4782	5313	5313	21
22	DALLAS: ST. JOHN	1678	20105		19000	17665	17665			2317		4000		3638	1432	1432	22
23	DALLAS: ST. LUKE'S COMM.	10000	30000	3000	1500	32000	32000					3000		3120	2468	2468	23
24	DALLAS: ST. LUKE N.D.	6475	27367	6000	400	12620	12620			2670		3600		1680	1497	1497	24
25	DALLAS: DALLAS ST. PAUL	12843	30650	6000		23500	23500			2000		1100		2633	2500	2500	25
26	DALLAS: SOUTHWOOD	6737	13921		68	19000	19000			2600		1000		2868	1452	1452	26
27	DALLAS: STEVENS PARK	1570	4208	1800	60	18547	18547							1760	689	689	27
28	DALLAS: TYLER STREET	144455	228264	29879	399862	31000	31000	35630	35630	7800	3400	5200	5350	7021	17163	17163	28
29	DALLAS: URBAN PARK	1358	29116		611	19400	19400			2029		2400		2633	1695	1478	29
30	DALLAS: DALLAS WARREN	7800	12300	6500		20000	17000					4583		2633	1983	1963	30
31	DALLAS: WHITE ROCK	145209	160240	43800		42400	42400	49400	49400	3600	7200	1000	7200	16080	14533	14533	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT																32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																33
	TOTAL 1986	1156025	2167618	173312	620302	649856	707453	126809	239801	79646	28773	100604	32491	122369	141738	141581	
	TOTAL 1985	1164484	2236322	164688	593575	649804	695854	255852	247173	75182	31489	106811	35530	104009	131944	130129	
	INCREASE																
	DECREASE	28459	70704	28704	26727	52	61599	129043	7372	4464	2716	6207	3039	18360	9744	11452	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																							
	Other Than Local Church																												World Service And Conference Benevolences	
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Judicial Administration Apportioned 51A	Judicial Administration Paid 51B	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area and Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	284	284	84	84	92	92	14	14	903	903	18	18	47	47	19	19	397	397	576	576	997	997	1
2	705	705	209	209	228	228	34	34	2243	2243	44	44	116	116	47	47	986	986	1056	1056	2476	2476	2
3	951	951	282	282	308	308	45	45	3027	3027	60	60	156	156	64	64	1331	1331	966	966	3341	3341	3
4	449	449	133	133	145	145	21	21	1429	1429	28	28	74	74	30	30	628	628	706	706	1577	1577	4
5	722	722	214	214	233	233	35		2297	2297	45		119		49		1010		900	900	2536	725	5
6																							6
7	1781	1781	529	529	576	576	85	85	5649	5649	112	112	293	293	120	120	2492	2492	1352	1352	6257	6257	7
8	16069	16069	4772	4772	5196	5196	768	768	51139	51139	1012	1012	2641	2641	1080	1080	22484	22484	7952	7952	56445	56445	8
9	238	238	71	71	77	77	11	11	759	759	15	15	39	39	16	16	334	334	706	706	838	838	9
10	1207	1207	358	358	390	390	58	58	3840	3840	76	76	198	198	81	81	1688	1688	1178	1178	4239	4239	10
11	862	862	256	256	279	279	41	41	2743	2743	54	54	142	142	58	58	1206	1206	780	780	3028	3028	11
12	679	679	202	202	220	220	32	32	2162	2162	43	43	112	112	46	46	951	951	900	900	2386	2386	12
13	1012	1012	300	300	327	327	48	48	3220	3220	64	64	166	166	68	68	1411	1411	968	968	3554	3554	13
14	2669	2669	793	793	863	863	128	128	8495	8495	168	168	439	439	179	179	3735	3735	2290	2290	9374	9374	14
15	1311	1311	389	389	424	424	63	63	4173	4173	83	83	215	215	88	88	1835	1835	1000	1000	4605	4605	15
16	317	317	94	94	103	103	15	15	1010	1010	20	20	52	52	21	21	444	444	706	706	1115	1115	16
17	1452	1452	431	431	469	469	69	69	4621	4621	91	91	239	239	98	98	2032	2032	1200	1200	5100	5100	17
18	1763	1763	523	523	570	570	84	84	5609	5609	111	111	290	290	118	118	2466	2466	1326	1326	6191	6191	18
19	3020	3020	897	897	976	976	144	144	9610	9610	190	190	496	496	203	203	4225	4225	2248	2248	10607	10607	19
20	1554	1554	461	461	502	502	74	37	4946	6363	98	49	255	128	104	52	2174	2174	1100	550	5459	4367	20
21	2161	2161	642	642	699	699	103	103	6878	6878	136	136	355	355	145	145	3024	3024	2477	2477	7592	7592	21
22	582	582	173	173	188	188	28	28	1854	1854	37	37	96	96	39	39	815	815	873	873	2046	2046	22
23	1004	1004	298	298	325	325	48	48	3195	3195	63	63	165	165	67	67	1405	1405	1040	1040	3526	3526	23
24	609	609	181	181	197	197	29	29	1938	1938	38	38	100	100	41	41	852	852	738	738	2139	2139	24
25	1017	1017	302	302	329	329	49	49	3236	3236	64	64	167	167	68	68	1423	1423	1036	1036	3572	3572	25
26	591	591	175		191	91	28	13	1879	892	37	18	97	46	40	19	826	392	880	706	2074	985	26
27	1580	1580	469	469	511	511	75	75	5021	5021	99	99	259	259	107	107	2207	2207	1920	1920	5540	5540	27
28	6781	6781	2013	2013	2257	2257	334	334	22217	22217	440		1147		469		9768	9768	2783	2783	24522	7602	28
29	807	807	240	240	261	261	39	39	2587	2587	51	51	133	133	54	54	1129	1129	1000	1000	2833	2833	29
30	5912	5912	1756	1756	1911	1911	283	283	18813	18813	372	372	971	971	397	397	8271	8271	5088	5088	20765	20765	30
31																							31
32																							32
33	57654	57521	17119	16878	18642	18236	2755	2623	183481	184598	3630	3617	9475	9476	3873	3218	80670	77903	45469	43107	202517	178284	33
	95066	54397	15803	15669	27192	26076	3985	2684	125841	124443	3515	2979	7084	8587	3746	3385	80892	74451	44204	40310	198116	164767	
	2588	3124	1316	1209	8350	7840	130	61	57620	60454	115	178	391	711	127	167	222	3452	1265	2797	14401	13517	

DALLAS CENTRAL

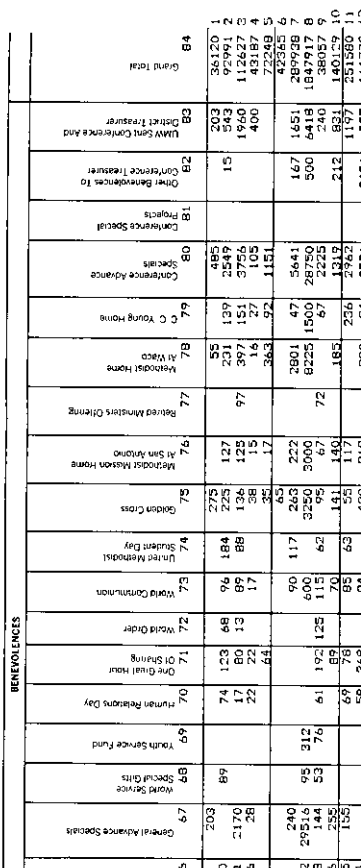
Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Ministerial Pensions Fund Apportioned 58A	Ministerial Pensions Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Obligations Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist College Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	275	275	118	118	92	92	125	125	176	176	114	114	241	241	80	80	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	684	684	293	293	229	229	311	311	438	438	284	284	600	600	199	199	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE	923	923	396	396	310	310	419	419	590	590	384	384	812	812	269	269	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	436	436	187	187	146	146	198	198	279	279	181	181	382	382	127	127	4
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	700	700	300	235	235		318		448		291		614		204		5
6																		6
7	DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN	1728	1728	741	741	580	580	785	785	1106	1106	719	719	1516	1516	503	503	7
8	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	15590	15590	6685	6685	5231	5231	7085	7085	9975	9975	6484	6484	13672	13672	4538	4538	8
9	DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST	231	231	99	99	78	78	105	105	148	148	96	96	203	203	67	67	9
10	DALLAS:FILIPINO AMERICAN	1171	1171	502	502	393	393	532	532	749	749	487	487	1027	1027	341	341	10
11	DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE	836	836	359	359	281	281	380	380	535	535	348	348	733	733	243	243	11
12	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	859	659	283	283	221	221	300	300	422	422	274	274	578	578	192	192	12
13	DALLAS:INWOODELL	982	982	421	421	329	329	446	446	628	628	408	408	861	861	286	286	13
14	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	1490	1490	640	640	869	437	1177	1177	1637	897	1577	908	2221	1244	740	411	14
15	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	1272	1272	545	545	122	169	178	178	944	944	137	128	270	270	90	90	15
16																		16
17	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	308	308	132	132	173	473	440	440	901	901	586	586	1235	1235	410	410	17
18	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	1069	1069	458	458	406	406	616	616	1261	1261	821	821	1729	1729	574	574	18
19	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	1710	1710	733	733	574	574	777	777	1094	1094	711	711	1500	1500	498	498	19
20	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	2929	2929	1256	1256	983	983	1331	1331	1874	1874	1218	1218	2569	2569	853	853	20
21	DALLAS:OHENRY	1508	754	647	324	506	506	685	343	965	463	627	314	1322	661	439	220	21
22	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	2097	2097	899	899	704	704	953	953	1342	1342	872	872	1839	1839	610	610	22
23	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	565	565	242	242	190	190	257	257	362	362	235	235	496	496	164	164	23
24	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COMM.	974	974	418	418	327	327	443	443	623	623	405	405	854	854	284	284	24
25	DALLAS:ST. LUKE N.D.	591	591	253	253	198	198	269	269	378	378	246	246	518	518	172	172	25
26	DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL	987	987	423	423	331	331	448	448	631	631	410	410	865	865	287	287	26
27	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	573	246	246		192		260		367		238		502		167		27
28	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	272	272	117	117	91	91	124	124	174	174	113	113	239	239	79	79	28
29	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	6773		2904	1000	2272	2272	3078	3078	4334		2817		5940	3000	1972	1972	29
30	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	645		277		216		293		413		268		566		188		30
31	DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN	783	783	336	336	263	263	356	356	501	501	325	325	686	686	228	228	31
32	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	5735	5735	2459	2459	1924	1924	2607	2607	3670	3670	2385	2385	5030	5030	1669	1669	32
33	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT																	33
	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																	
	TOTAL 1986	55936	46081	23985	20475	18768	17693	25420	24207	35791	28987	23260	18764	49054	42747	16283	15232	
	TOTAL 1985	53800	43545	21768	17583	18196	15300	25492	20603	36031	28569	21421	17221	45793	37346	15551	14120	
	INCREASE	2136	2536	2217	2892	572	2393		3604	240		1839	1543	3261	5401	732	1112	
	DECREASE							72			418							

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3



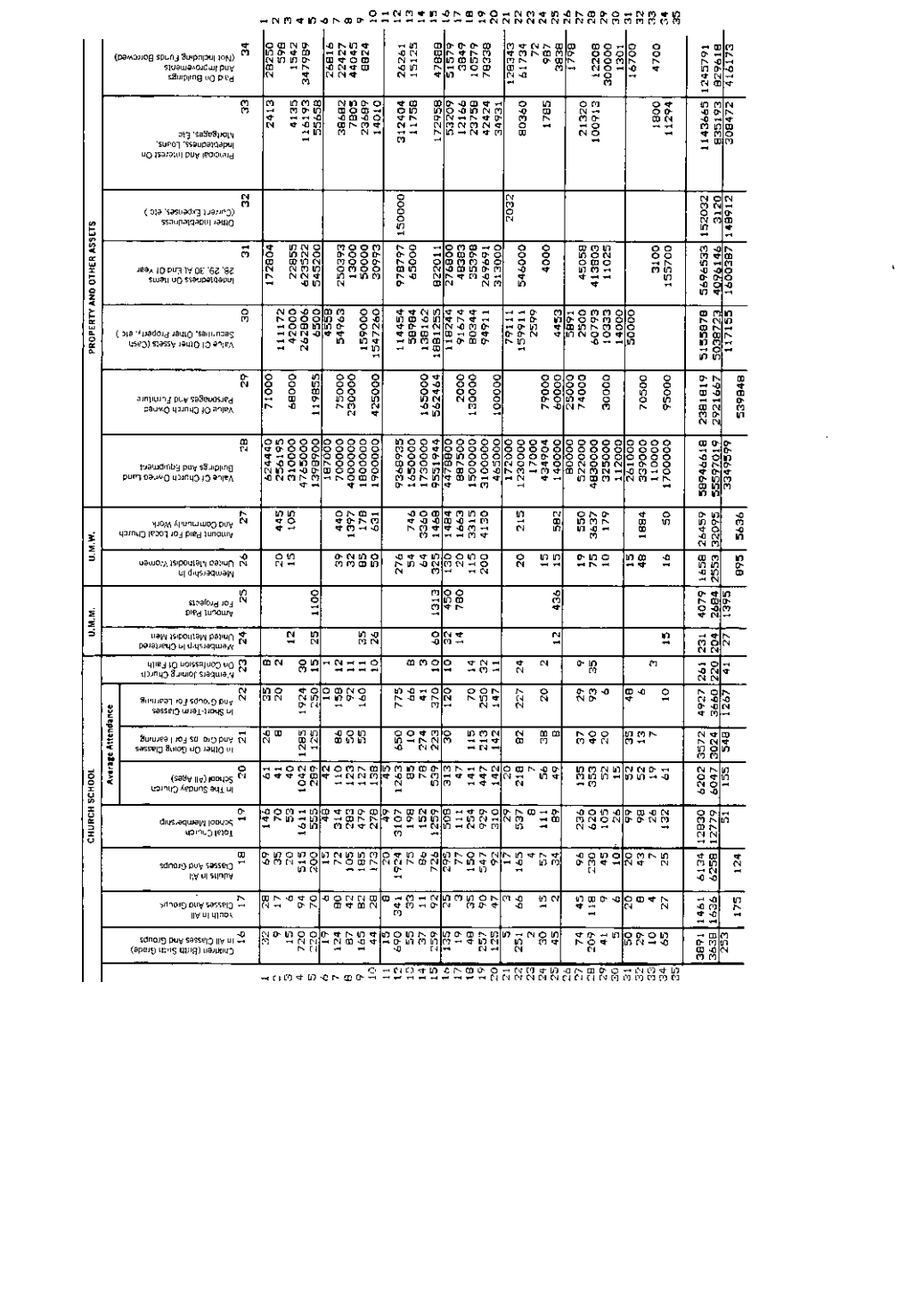
DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored (2)	Received: From Other Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denomination (4)	Removed: By Change Conference Action (5A)	Removed: Withdrawn (5B)	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9)	Av. Attendance At The Prime Worship Service(s) (10)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prog. Members Not On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) (12)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	Number Of Leaders (15)	
1	ARGYLE	GEORGE A. LEWIS JR.	167	9	1					3	2	183	107	10	32	95	11	17	1
2	BLUE MOUND	LINWOOD J. ROBERSON	101	2	3	5	13			3		92	61	3	11			9	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	LARRY H. KRUGER	142	1	2	2			1		1	144	62		48	20		12	3
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	PAUL L. MORELL	2911	91	67	74	62	42	80	178	8	2773	993	94	537	212	15	282	4
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	JOHN B. SOPER	718	51	46	30		12	19	4	2	908	410	49	447	300	15	65	5
6	COOPER CREEK	RAY MCCLESKEY	77	22	6	2	4			2	1	100	73	30				8	6
7	COPPELL	DAVID M. CARR	244		68	10	12		7			303	205	18	193	75	13	38	7
8	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	DAN W. WILLIAMS	603	12	13	6	42	3	22	8	4	555	204	11	69	100	3	47	8
9	DALLAS:CHRIST	MICHAEL R. JACKSON	1319	15	39	10	138		35	3	3	1230	382	18	289	175	17	47	9
10	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	WALLACE E. CHAPPELL	726	13	17	6	84	1	21	11	2	827	250	12	44	70	4	33	10
11	DALLAS:HOPE	CHUL BAIK	40	6		5		7	2			52	20	2	10	50		6	11
12	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	DONALD R. BENTON	7721	141	211	94	71	90	143	54	40	7750	2175	115	749	43	38	152	12
13	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	C. EDGERTON SMITH	411	11	9	6	7	5	23	3		384	147	9	60	43	10	35	13
14	DALLAS:SCHNEIDER MEM.	CHARLES W. COOK	551	12	13	14			15	7	7	565	151	13	51	26		18	14
15	DALLAS:WAKEFIELD PARK	CHARLES E. GARRETT	2656	23	50	20			49	27	7	2664	502	32	312	175	10	182	15
16	DALLAS:WILLOWBEND	JUSTIN W. KUHL	1395	36	32	14	12	6	26	7	7	1419	400	20	91	113	5	93	16
17	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	JOE D. SHAFER	413	7	8	6	67		27	6		334	92		4	51		12	17
18	DENTON:ASBURY	RICHARD L. DUNAGIN	669	16	23	18	43		7	6		670	278	9	25	17	2	21	18
19	DENTON:FIRST	WILLIAM C. CROUCH	2136	36	51	39	22	4	56	27	5	2148	647	36	508	340	32	35	19
20	DENTON:TRINITY	JAMES E. PLEDGER	354	11	51	14			10		1	419	219	13	140		9	46	20
21	ELM RIDGE	MICHAEL EFIRD	20	1		1						22	23	2	5			4	21
22	FLOWER MOUND:KIRKPATRICK	WILLIAM H. JACOBS	368	36	123	62	11		14	10	1	553	438	29	231	296	27	55	22
23	CHENNE CHAPEL	WILLIAM H. JACOBS	23			1						24	15		4	5		2	23
24	JUSTIN	BILL W. MURRAY	190	4	5	5	4	2	7	1	2	188	86	1	33	8	2	9	24
25	KRUM	ROGER D. HUDSON	110	1	12	1	1		2		1	120	60	6	38	25		8	25
26	PONDER	ROGER D. HUDSON	25								1	23	10		4	3			26
27	LAKE DALLAS	GENE C. MELBORN	515	13	12	18	28	3	4	5	5	513	185	13	55	24	8	21	27
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	ROBERT L. SPENCER	2040	71	58	21		68	83	2	12	2025	485	59	154	275	45	63	28
29	PILOT POINT	RICHARD L. BRIAN	95			3			2			95	60	4	35	16		10	29
30	AUBREY	RICHARD L. BRIAN	70								3	72	25		5			5	30
31	ROANOKE-TRO.-OLD-N.LAKE	RON D. ADAMS	82	3	97	19					1	200	125	14	72			9	31
32	SANGER	GLENN A. NOBLIN	235	1	6	3		2	1	1	6	235	80	8	39			18	32
33	STONY	CARL L. ROBERTSON	74	3					12	31	3	31	29	3	15			5	33
34	THE COLONY	JOHN M. THORNTON	194	18	17	1			12			218	126	9	110	48	7	15	34
35	DALLAS DENTON DISTRICT	R. BRUCE WEAVER																	35
	TOTAL 1986		27354	701	1058	524	621	245	709	354	192	27522	9039	652	4512	2467	273	1344	
	TOTAL 1985		27899	526	921	438	1016	195	577	391	227	27354	8437	528	3221	2733	271	1247	
	INCREASE			175	137	86	425	50	132	37	35	168	602	124	1291	266	2	97	
	DECREASE		545																

DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1



DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH			
						Local Church											
		Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Trust Including Pulpits & Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Extraordinary Paid Directly to Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan	Pension Aid Benefit Funds Appropriated	Pension Aid Benefit Funds Paid	
		35	36A	36B	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	
1	Argyle	12686	17642		889	16120	16120			1100		4000		2646	1087	1087	1
2	Blue Mound	973	4919			12699	12679			1200		600		500	493	493	2
3	Button Memorial	3158	6649		300	10415	11129			3630		4500		1490	719	719	3
4	Carrollton:First	248492	331726	24000	262459	39500	39500	30300	30300	4000	5500	4000	4200	15749	20690	20690	4
5	Carrollton:Holy Covenant	36742	89038		10948	28438	28438	20550	20550	3500	3500	2200	700	5432	3552	3552	5
6	Cooper Creek	3424	7535			6000	6150								314	314	6
7	Coppell	39028	27490		1792	23079	23079	400	278	4600		5200		2688	1246	1246	7
8	Dallas:Chapel Hill	32662	45624		4000	27450	27550							2582	3418	3418	8
9	Dallas:Christ	25388	46681	13700	24590	40000	40000	17000	17000					5618	4633	4633	9
10	Dallas:Cochran Chapel	26245	80439	4617	2000	26000	26000	8575	8575	3044	1800	4102		3949	4752	4752	10
11	Dallas:Hope	11817	31146	3660		8000	8000			1000		1000		1380			11
12	Dallas:Lovers Lane	561745	1003117	104584	82737	72600	72600	17740	175599			2688	10304	25512	52300	52300	12
13	Dallas:Northaven	37340	61645	12000	16661	42200	42200	17295	15372	3600	3508	2600	2083	4461	4206	4206	13
14	Dallas:Northaven Meh.	37951	81244			19749	19749			2519		9476		3124	4303	4303	14
15	Dallas:University Park	154821	345045	14350	20837	45475	45475	52078	52078	5042		5200	6200	3564	19613	19613	15
16	Dallas:Walnut Hill	70836	153364	20700	12234	29385	29385	17000	17000	3500	2400	3500	2400	7319	9277	9277	16
17	Dallas:Webb Chapel	19056	47234	9650	62	22725	22725			2704		4050		2633	2504	2504	17
18	Denton:Asbury	40802	35942		11704	27000	27000			3768		4527		2633	3554	3554	18
19	Denton:First	87394	167044	24483	34681	29821	29821	34181	34181	3000	3725	6743	5794	7550	10402	10402	19
20	Denton:Trinity	5457	49595			25000	25000			2970		2915		2633	2172	2172	20
21	Elm Ridge	466	1566			3600	3600					600			111	111	21
22	Flower Mound:Prietsch	35361	28831	8400	5077	35712	35712			2933		5808		2633	1915	1915	22
23	Chinns Chapel	88	90			1300	1300							1411	69	69	23
24	Justin	5613	9292			18472	18472			1650		3300		2616	1148	1148	24
25	Krum	5137	3903			10080	10080			1200		600		1483	575	575	25
26	Ponder	775	2106			1775	1775								221	193	26
27	Lake Dallas	2741	16014			16200	16200			4000		4000		2862	1496	1496	27
28	Lewisville:First	48420	113390	18067	9255	35000	35000	10731	10731	3000	4100	4000	1500	7916	8803	8803	28
29	Pilot Point	1839	5490			9800	9800					900		1411	608	608	29
30	Aubrey	196	1476			4900	4900							706	292	292	30
31	Roanoke-Trd. Clb-W.Lake	9646	44983	5400		10000	10850			2000		7200		1928	580	580	31
32	Sanger	2356	13588		1605	14500	14500			3250		3250		2088	1063	1063	32
33	Stony	2450	3000			3000	3000								222	222	33
34	The Colony	3713	7915		247	17000	13715			2500		2500		408	1285	526	34
35	Dallas Denton District																35
	Total 1986	1532570	2858697	263611	502078	736224	714553	385870	381664	69732	24533	101269	33181	119896	167622	164835	
	Total 1985	1378556	2651239	241620	467673	694284	679862	367982	362704	70083	24194	99822	32828	102455	157626	155414	
	Increase	154014	207458	21991	34405	41940	34691	17888	18960		339	1447	353	17441	9996	9421	
	Decrease									351							

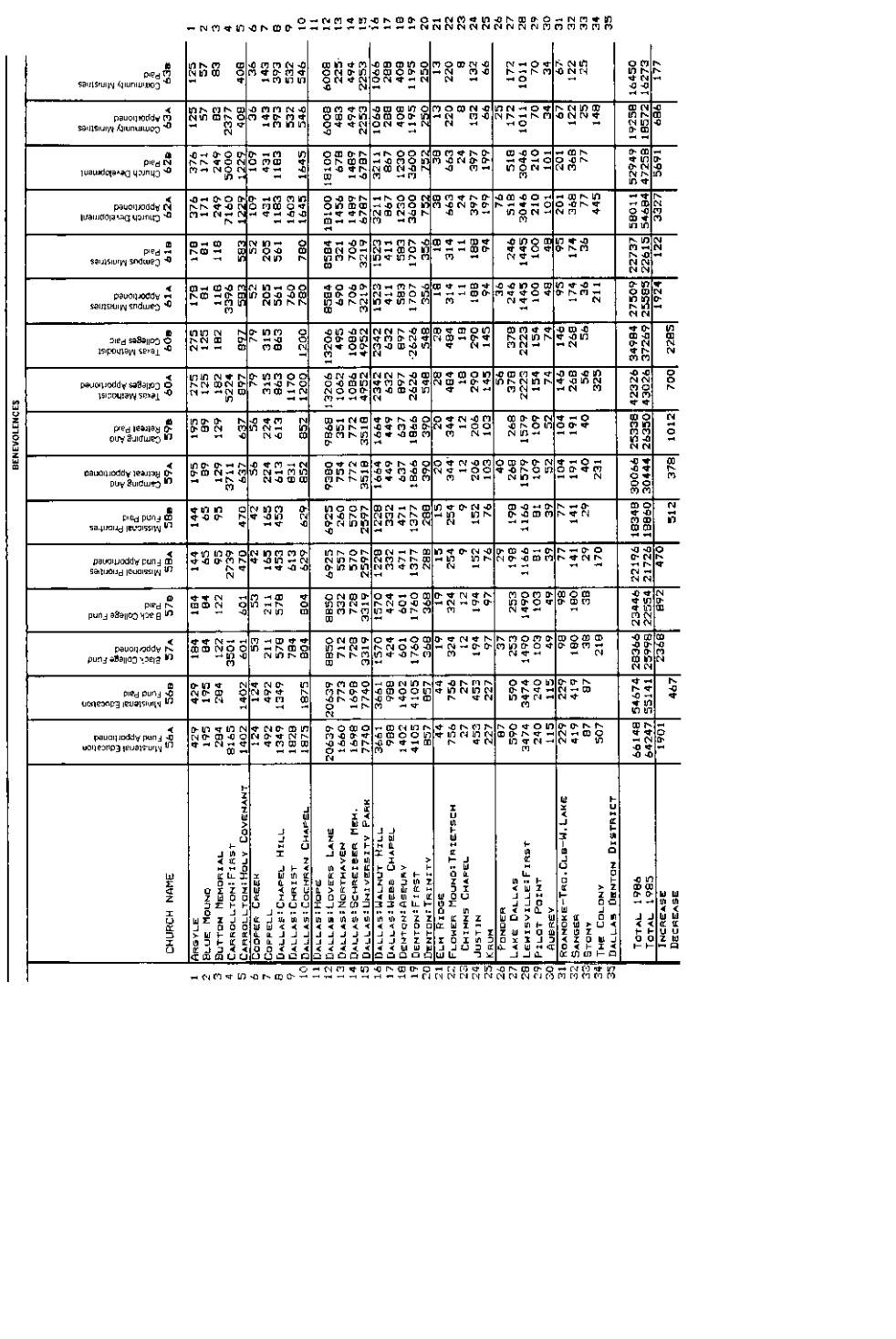
DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																							
	Other Than Local Church																													
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid		
	44A	44B	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53A	53B	55A	55B		
1	442	442	131	131	143	143	21	21	1407	1407	28	28	73	73	30	30	619	619	852	852	1553	1553		1
2	201	201	60	60	65	65	10	10	639	639	13	13	33	33	13	13	281	281	404	404	705	705		2
3	293	293	87	87	95	95	14	14	931	931	18	18	48	48	20	20	409	409	715	715	1028	1028		3
4	8416	8416	2499	2499	2721	2721	402	402	26783	26783	530		1383	1383	566	566	11775	11775	3604	3604	29561	29561		4
5	1445	1445	429	429	467	467	69	69	4598	4598	91	91	237	237	97	97	2022	2022	1964	1964	5075	5075		5
6	128	128	38	38	41	41	6	6	407	407	8	8	21	21	9	9	179	179	240	240	449	449		6
7	507	507	151	151	164	164	24	24	1613	1613	32	32	83	83	34	34	709	709	828	828	1781	1781		7
8	1390	1390	413	413	450	450	66	66	4425	4425	88	88	228	228	93	93	1945	1945	1386	1386	4884	4884		8
9	1884	1884	560	560	609	609	90	92	5997	5997	119		310		127		2637		2145		6619	1397		9
10	1933	1933	574	574	625	625	92	92	6152	6152	122	122	318	318	130	130	2705	2705	1404	1404	6790	6790		10
11																								11
12	21274	21274	6317	6317	6879	6879	1017	1017	67702	67702	1339	1339	3496	3496	1430	1430	29786	29786	8754	8754	74725	74725		12
13	1711	1711	508	508	553	553	82	88	5445	5445	108	108	281	281	115	115	2394	2394	1982	1982	6010	6010		13
14	1750	1750	520	520	566	566	84	84	5569	5569	110	110	288	288	118	118	2449	2449	1211	1211	6147	6147		14
15	7978	7978	2367	2367	2580	2580	381	381	25388	25388	502	502	1311	1311	536	536	11162	11162	4638	4638	28022	28022		15
16	3773	3773	1121	1121	1220	1220	180	180	12009	12009	238	238	620	620	254	254	5280	5280	1939	1939	13255	13255		16
17	1019	1019	302	302	329	329	49	49	3241	3241	64	64	167	167	68	68	1425	1425	1056	1056	3578	3578		17
18	1416	1416	429	429	467	467	69	69	4600	4600	91	91	238	238	97	97	2023	2023	1284	1284	5077	5077		18
19	4251	4251	1256	1256	1368	1368	202	202	13465	13465	266	266	695	695	284	284	5920	5920	3213	3213	14862	14862		19
20	845	845	243	243	265	265	42	42	2812	2812	56	56	145	145	59	59	1236	1236	1048	1048	3103	3103		20
21	779	779	231	231	252	252	37	37	2478	2478	49	49	128	128	52	52	1090	1090	1670	1670	2736	2736		21
22	28	28	8	8	9	9	1	1	90	90	2	2	5	5	2	2	40	40	41	41	99	99		22
23	467	467	139	139	151	151	22	22	1485	1485	29	29	77	77	31	31	654	654	860	860	1641	1641		23
24	234	234	70	70	76	76	11	11	745	745	15	15	38	38	16	16	327	327	473	473	822	822		24
25	90	63	27	24	29	20	4	13	285	265	4	35	4	100	41	41	1425	891	72	22	315	202		25
26	609	609	181	181	197	197	29	29	1937	1937	36	36	100	100	41	41	5012	822	948	948	2138	2138		26
27	3581	3581	1063	1063	1158	1158	171	171	11395	11395	225	225	588	588	241	241	5010	5010	2248	2248	12577	12577		27
28	247	247	73	73	80	80	12	12	787	787	16	16	41	41	17	17	346	346	407	407	2167	2167		28
29	119	119	35	35	38	38	6	6	378	378	7	7	20	20	8	8	166	166	194	194	467	467		29
30	236	236	70	70	76	76	11	11	750	750	15	15	39	39	16	16	330	330	380	380	828	828		30
31	432	432	128	128	140	140	21	21	1376	1376	27	27	71	71	29	29	605	605	786	786	1519	1519		31
32	90	90	27	27	29	29	4	4	287	287	6	6	15	15	6	6	126	126	120	120	317	317		32
33	523	523	155	155	169			25	1664	1664	33	33	86				732		880	880	1837	100		33
34																						1680		34
35	68184	68157	20246	20243	22047	21869	3256	2694	216987	216983	4294	3552	11205	10658	4583	4389	95403	94634	48402	48532	239498	204545		35
	65756	65421	18874	18850	32471	32425	3445	3400	150305	150305	4197	3481	10846	10682	4474	4414	95809	95130	44114	43191	224648	191804		
	2428	2736	1372	1393	10424	10556	189	706	66682	66658	97	71	357		109	55	406	496	4288	5341	14852	12741		

DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

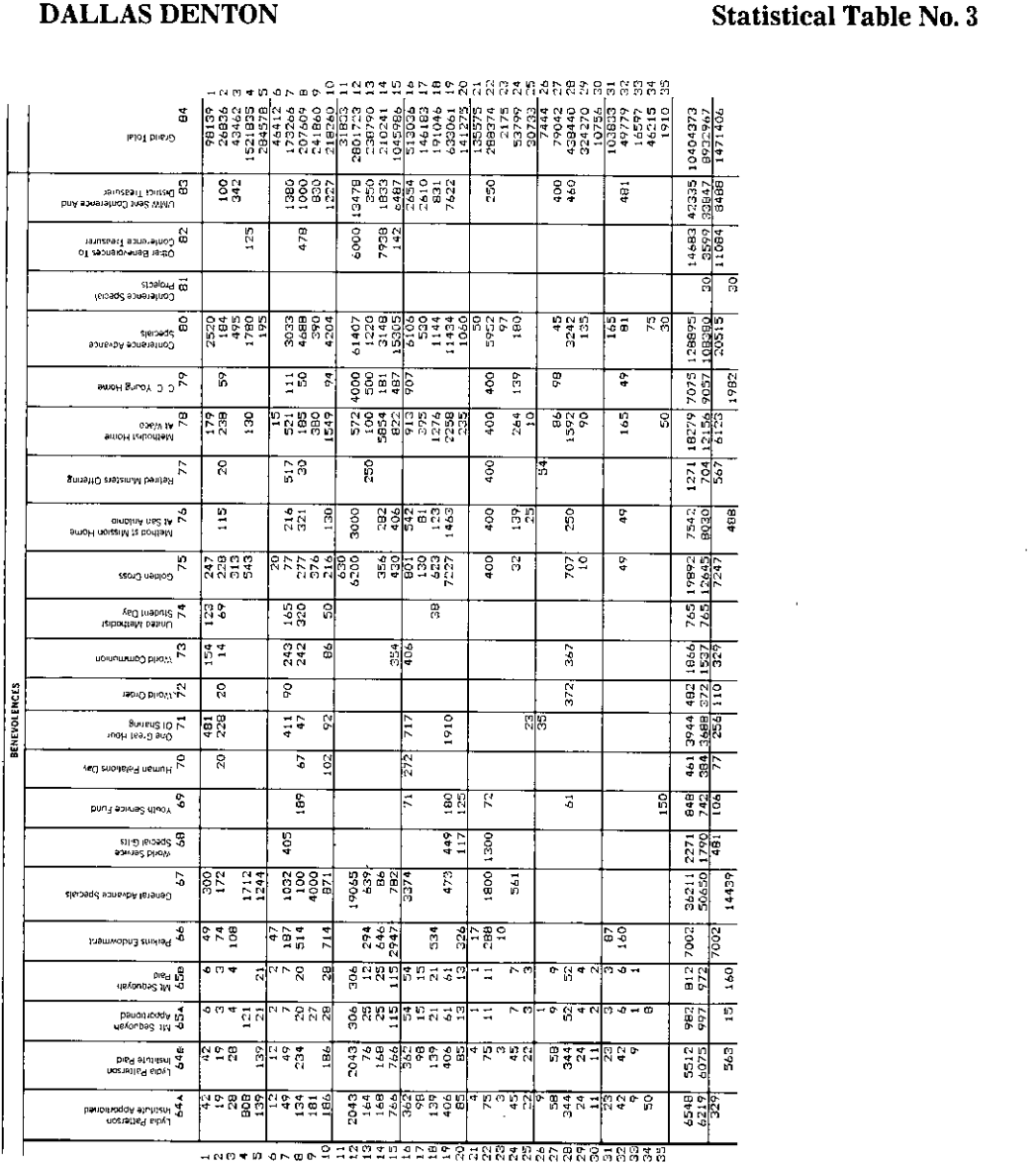


BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Fund 62A	Church Development Fund 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ARGYLE	429	429	184	184	144	144	195	195	275	275	178	178	376	376	125	125	1
2	BLUE MOUND	195	195	84	84	65	65	89	89	125	125	81	81	171	171	57	57	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	284	284	122	122	95	95	129	129	182	182	116	116	249	249	83	83	3
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	8145		3501		2739		3711		5224		3396		7140	5000	2377		4
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	1402	1402	601	601	470	470	637	637	897	897	583	583	1229	1229	408	408	5
6	COPPER CREEK	124	53	53	42	42	36	56	56	79	79	52	52	109	109	36	36	6
7	COPPELL	492	492	211	165	165	224	224	315	315	205	205	431	431	143	143	7	
8	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	1349	1349	578	578	453	453	613	613	863	863	561	561	1183	1183	393	393	8
9	DALLAS:CHRIST	1828	784	784	613	613	831	831	1170	1170	760	760	1603	1603	532	532	9	
10	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	1875	804	804	629	629	852	852	1200	1200	780	780	1645	1645	546	546	10	
11	DALLAS:HOPE																	11
12	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	20639	20639	8850	8850	6925	6925	9380	9868	13206	13206	8584	8584	18100	18100	6008	6008	12
13	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	1660	773	712	332	557	260	754	351	1062	495	690	321	1456	678	483	225	13
14	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	1698	1698	728	728	570	570	772	772	1086	1086	706	706	1489	1489	494	494	14
15	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	7740	7740	3319	3319	2597	2597	3518	3518	4952	4952	3219	3219	6787	6787	2253	2253	15
16	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	3661	1570	1570	1228	1228	1664	1664	2342	2342	1523	1523	3211	3211	1066	1066	16	
17	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	988	424	424	332	332	449	449	632	632	411	411	867	867	288	288	17	
18	DENTON:ARBURY	1402	601	601	471	471	637	637	897	897	583	583	1230	1230	408	408	18	
19	DENTON:FIRST	4105	1760	1760	1377	1377	1866	1866	2626	2626	1707	1707	3600	3600	1195	1195	19	
20	DENTON:TRINITY	857	368	368	288	288	390	390	548	548	356	356	752	752	250	250	20	
21	ELM RIDGE	44	19	19	15	15	20	20	28	28	18	18	38	38	13	13	21	
22	FLOWER MOUND:TRIETSCH	756	324	324	254	254	344	344	484	484	314	314	663	663	220	220	22	
23	CHISMS CHAPEL	27	12	12	9	9	12	12	18	18	11	11	24	24	8	8	23	
24	JUSTIN	453	194	194	152	152	206	206	290	290	188	188	397	397	132	132	24	
25	KRUM	227	97	97	76	76	103	103	145	145	94	94	199	199	66	66	25	
26	PONDER	87	37															26
27	LAKE DALLAS	590	253	253	198	198	268	268	378	378	246	246	518	518	172	172	27	
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	3474	1490	1490	1166	1166	1579	1579	2223	2223	1445	1445	3044	3044	1011	1011	28	
29	PILOT POINT	240	103	103	81	81	109	109	154	154	100	100	210	210	70	70	29	
30	ROANOKE	115	49	49	39	39	52	52	74	74	48	48	101	101	34	34	30	
31	ROANOKE:TRIN. CLUB-W.LAKE	229	98	98	77	77	104	104	142	142	96	96	201	201	67	67	31	
32	SANGER	419	180	180	141	141	191	191	268	268	174	174	368	368	122	122	32	
33	STONY	87	38	38	29	29	40	40	56	56	36	36	77	77	25	25	33	
34	THE COLONY	507	218	218	170													34
35	DALLAS DENTON DISTRICT							231		325		211		445		148		35
	TOTAL 1986	66148	54674	28366	23446	22176	18348	30066	25338	42326	34984	27509	22737	58011	52949	19298	16450	
	TOTAL 1985	64247	55141	25998	22554	21726	19860	30444	26350	43026	37269	25585	22615	54684	47258	18572	16273	
	INCREASE	1901		2368	892	470						1924	122	3327	5691	686	177	
	DECREASE		467				512	378	1012	700	2285							

DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3



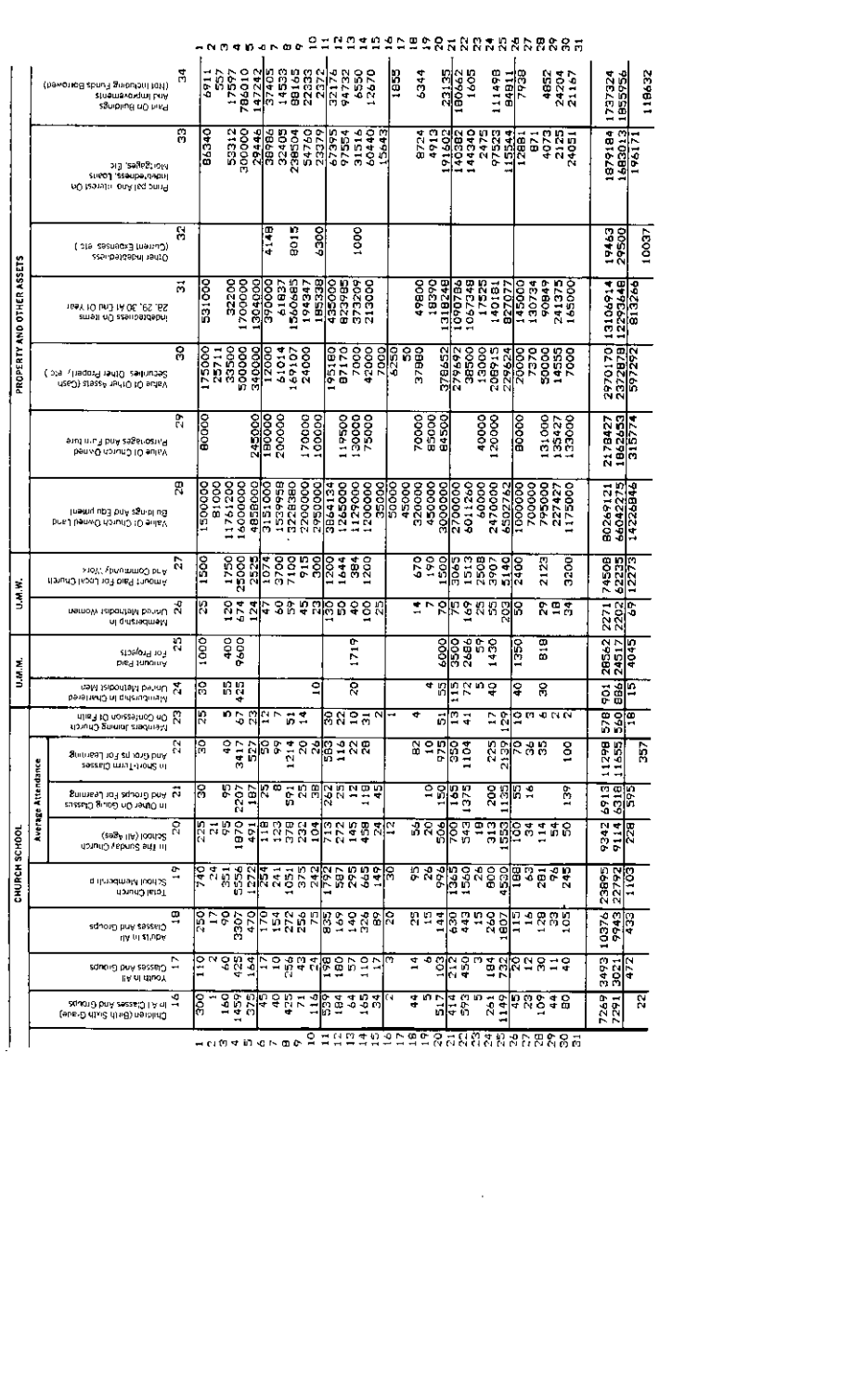
DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Or Transfer Of Resident	Received: From Other Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Received: By Change Of Action	Removed: By Withdrawal	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ALLEN	FRED A. WINKLER	729	28	37	24	4	7	32	14	4	757	345	37	350	300	18	80	1
2	COPPELL	ROY W. BEVAN	38	1	2		12		1		1	27	31		1	17		4	2
3	DALLAS: HAMILTON PARK	HENRY L. MASTERS SR.	1086	67	45	39			7	3	5	1222	625	25	277	150	13	41	3
4	DALLAS: HIGHLAND PARK	LEIGHTON K. FARRELL	11694	139	349	215	36	54	213	99	126	11869	2513	164	1104	471	67	365	4
5	DALLAS: LAKE HIGHLANDS	JIM K. BROWN JR.	1637	35	48	24	35	10	51	17	12	1619	478	39	228	208	33	263	5
6	DALLAS: PRESTON HOLLOW	V. EUGENE GORDON	777	13	42	10		3	16	9	4	810	244	14	190		8	22	6
7	DALLAS: RIDGEWOOD PARK	TOM D. BROWN	447	10	8	4		4	6	1	2	449	139	9	45	61	6	37	7
8	DALLAS: SPRING VALLEY	DONALD F. RENSHAW	2689	27	109	16	7	17	56	15	6	2747	559	18	202		16	98	8
9	GARLAND: AXE MEMORIAL	LARRY D. RAVERT	746	22	12	10		5	15	3	2	765	269	20	250		10	5	9
10	GARLAND: BUCKINGHAM	JOHN C. ROSENBURG	435	3	29	10	16		24	4		433	223	7	222	78		27	10
11	GARLAND: FIRST	BUIST B. WILSON	2046	45	69	37	51	20	41	33	28	2024	596	60	207	985	33	220	11
12	GARLAND: NEW WORLD	ROBERT L. ROBERTSON	671	66	61	26	61	49	35	7	6	718	234	41	197	76	30	54	12
13	GARLAND: ST. PAUL'S	BOYD M. SAWYER	746	32	18	6	18	39	25	13	2	695	200	25	163	157	10	34	13
14	GARLAND: ST. PHILIP'S	KEMEY H. EDWARDS	1101	34	48	27		39	46	18	3	1151	570	25	142	190	29	64	14
15	GARLAND: WESLEY KOREAN	SAMUEL S. LEE	139	2	1					2		131	70	6	13	30	16	16	15
16	JOSEPHINE	TOM E. CULBERTSON	16	1	5							22	15		2	2	1	5	16
17	NEVADA	PAUL A. GOULDSON	162	5	8	8	6		7	1	1	169	85	6	41	50	4	12	17
18	LUCAS	GEORGE N. MALEN	102		2		15		10	6	1	72	25		10				18
19	PLANO: BRIARWOOD	DONALD W. UNDERWOOD	1960	63	112	68		11	61	11	2	2118	725	47	695	183	51	232	19
20	PLANO: CHRIST	W. MARK CRAIG	1676	63	147	198			76	66	2	1940	875	97	620	735	57	109	20
21	PLANO: CUSTER ROAD	J. THOMAS GRAVES	3288	59	122	19			127	36	8	3317	852	36	637	324	43	74	21
22	PLANO: FIRST	JAMES T. ROWLAND	95	4	1						1	99	40		7	8	2	3	22
23	PLEASANT VALLEY	A. BARTON SMITH	1351	21	84	10	126	17	64	18	5	1336	451	21	183	343	17	95	23
24	RICHARDSON: ARAPAHO	JOHN C. OGDEN	7124	149	146	66	109	61	165	53	23	7074	1555	98	346		129	842	24
25	RICHARDSON: FIRST	WON XIE KIM	110	14	4	3			4	12		115	140	22	22	120		8	25
26	RICHARDSON: FIRST KOREAN	L. ANN CARDWELL	152	3	9	4	17		7	2		142	67	7	50	36	3	12	26
27	RICHARDSON: RICHLAND	JOHN F. ALLEN JR.	533	35	37	9	87	10	10	2	2	503	183	11	31	17	2	14	27
28	ROWLETT	MARK T. MOORE		47	63	19	8	46	12	9	4	129	93	35	54	35	8	8	28
29	SACHSE	OLYN RIVES		7	21	8						426	185	23	87		5	20	29
30	WYLIE	WILLIAM J. WASHINGTON	461																30
31	DALLAS NORTHEAST																		31
	TOTAL 1986		42059	998	1639	860	646	314	1111	453	250	42782	12464	878	6333	3977	602	2757	
	TOTAL 1985		41014	916	1781	895	447	349	1105	378	268	42059	12124	849	6542	3503	603	2537	
	INCREASE		1045	82	142	35	199	35	6	75	18	723	340	29	209	474	1	220	
	DECREASE																		

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1



DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
						Local Church								Other Than Local Church			
		Current Expenses for Program (Before Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Travel & Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Municipal Pension Plan	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	
		35	36A	36B	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	
1	Allen	42043	58218	2991	27621	27621	27621	3606		3606		2018		2633	3754	3754	1
2	Copeville	230	1458	1130	4200	4200									199	199	2
3	Dallas: Hamilton Park	29150	81250	9420	3750	20733	20733	16763	16763	3100	1500	4000	4000	4996	5049	5049	3
4	Dallas: Highland Park	530107	670747	151000	1151991	66000	66000	200940	200940	3600	19560		16800	42000	54143	54143	4
5	Dallas: Highlands	121037	131156		2000	40435	40435	23929	23929	3600	3200			5782	9057	9057	5
6	Dallas: Preston Hollow	53825	122660	6018	15514	31000	31000	23990	23990	4000		8039		5266	5436	5436	6
7	Dallas: Rosemont Park	29664	71905	4917	1831	27210	27285	18545	15529	4810	348	5170		5485	4199	4199	7
8	Dallas: Spring Valley	63928	138593	20324	4245	41576	41576	24165	24165	2650	2250	3850	2390	7440	12172	12172	8
9	Garland: Axe Memorial	23827	81060		2880	23000	23000	9000	9000	4500	3370	10600	3700	3281	4568	4568	9
10	Garland: Buckingham	7623	26077			22292	22261			2472		4296		1097	2153	2153	10
11	Garland: First	110106	173487	23655	17310	26000	26000	41345	41345	3772	2000	5000		7786	11478	11478	11
12	Garland: New World	62780	75286	4125	6616	33100	33100	20000	18478	3287		3950	3264	5046	4781	4781	12
13	Garland: St. Paul's	23567	40550		275	25564	25564			2515		5960		2653	3913	3912	13
14	Garland: St. Philip's	62985	114173	12780	33543	29480	29480	19000	19000	5400		5940		4944	6270	6270	14
15	Garland: Wesley Korean	16403	7678	1300		21502	21502			3106		5055		2335	1071	1071	15
16	Josephine	192	831			1500	1500					1562			182	182	16
17	Nevada		797			720	720								53	53	17
18	Lucas	2363	11601		1618	18100	18100			2400		2000		2606	790	790	18
19	Plano: Briarwood	4573	6807		3220	24492	18643					12		1261	913	913	19
20	Plano: Christ	122557	138874	6300	3170	38632	38632	20090	20090	3009		4200	4200	8256	6283	6283	20
21	Plano: Custer Road	82334	99950	19800	6254	40000	40000	24000	24000	3000	9200	4800		14035	15591	15591	21
22	Plano: First	99957	201611	51800	17352	44740	44740	67847	67847	3600				171	408	408	22
23	Pleasant Valley	579	2668			12054	12054										23
24	Richardson: Apaland	102720	108197	8100	18617	32885	32885	17884	17884	3554	1400	3995	2400	5266	6491	6491	24
25	Richardson: First	217134	463311	41950	4000	37100	37100	120860	120860	3000	12000	3600	8900	20352	35913	35913	25
26	Richardson: First Korean	22828	9633	9200		17250	17250					8416		2860	1395	1395	26
27	Richardson: Richland	4988	13681	2700	545	16000	16000					2125		2610	1233	1233	27
28	Rowlett	1945	23837	3025	5	19301	19301			2580		4236		2743	2443	2443	28
29	Sachse	1945	11774			13745	13745			3600		1200		1979			29
30	Wylie	10459	49015		1071	21400	21400			2250		2000		2633	2431	2431	30
31	Dallas Northeast																31
	Total 1986	1862677	2923105	379714	1300128	797632	791827	650358	645820	79536	54828	102024	45654	172668	211578	211577	
	Total 1985	1925037	2830469	382948	1313028	713930	709718	609718	609718	79578	55047	95547	47744	165688	192525	190634	
	Increase		92636	3234	12900	83702	77897	40640	36102			6477		7000	19053	20943	
	Decrease	62360								42	219		2090				

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | |

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Promotion Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Promotion Fund Paid 58B	Camping and Retreat Ministries Apportioned 59A	Camping and Retreat Ministries Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Camps Ministries Apportioned 61A	Camps Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Country Ministries Apportioned 63A	Country Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ALLEN	1482	1482	635	635	497	497	673	673	948	948	616	616	1299	1299	431	431	1
2	COPPEVILLE	79	79	34	34	26	26	36	36	50	50	33	33	69	69	23	23	2
3	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	1992	1992	854	854	669	669	906	906	1275	1275	829	829	1747	1747	580	580	3
4	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	21366	21366	9162	9162	7169	7169	9710	9710	13671	13671	8886	8886	18738	18738	6220	6220	4
5	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	3574	3574	1533	1533	1199	1199	1624	1624	2287	2287	1486	1486	3134	3134	1040	1040	5
6	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	2145	2145	920	920	720	720	975	975	1373	1373	892	892	1881	1881	624	624	6
7	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	1657	1657	711	711	556	556	753	753	1060	1060	689	689	1453	1453	482	482	7
8	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	4804	4804	2060	2060	1612	1612	2183	2183	3074	3074	1998	1998	4213	4213	1398	1398	8
9	GARLAND:PINE MEMORIAL	1803	1803	773	773	605	605	819	819	1153	1153	750	750	1581	1581	525	525	9
10	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	850	364	364	595	595	386	386	544	544	363	363	745	745	247	247	10	
11	GARLAND:FIRST	4530	4530	1942	1942	1520	1520	2056	2056	2898	2898	1884	1884	3972	3972	1319	1319	11
12	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	1887	1887	809	809	633	633	857	857	1207	1207	785	785	1655	1655	549	549	12
13	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	1344	1344	662	662	510	510	690	690	926	926	643	643	1354	1354	450	450	13
14	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	2474	2474	1061	1061	830	830	1122	1122	1583	1583	1029	1029	2170	2170	720	720	14
15	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	473	473	31	31	24	24	33	33	46	46	30	30	63	63	21	21	15
16	JOSEPHINE	72	72	9	9	7	7	9	9	13	13	9	9	18	18	6	6	16
17	NEVADA	312	312	134	134	105	105	142	142	199	199	130	130	273	273	91	91	17
18	LUCAS:BRIARWOOD	360	351	155	123	121	96	164	131	231	184	150	120	316	252	105	83	18
19	PLANO:CHRIST	3567	1530	1530	1197	1621	2282	1483	3128	1038	292	19						
20	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	2467	2467	1058	1058	828	828	1121	1121	1579	1579	1026	1026	2164	2164	718	718	20
21	PLANO:FIRST	6153	6153	2638	2638	2064	2064	2796	2796	3937	3937	2559	2559	5396	5396	1791	1791	21
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	240	240	103	103	81	81	109	109	154	154	100	100	210	210	70	70	22
23	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	2561	2561	1098	1098	859	859	1164	1164	1639	1639	1065	1065	2246	2246	746	746	23
24	RICHARDSON:FIRST	14172	14172	6077	6077	4755	4755	6441	6441	9068	9068	5894	5894	12429	12429	4135	4135	24
25	RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN	551	551	236	236	185	185	250	250	352	352	229	229	483	483	160	160	25
26	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	486	486	209	209	163	163	221	221	311	311	202	202	427	427	142	142	26
27	ROWLETT	964	964	413	413	323	323	438	438	617	617	401	401	845	845	281	281	27
28	SACHSE																	28
29	WYLIE	959	959	411	411	322	322	436	436	614	614	399	399	841	841	279	279	29
30	DALLAS NORTHEAST																	30
31	TOTAL 1986	83495	79069	35803	34845	28015	26070	37946	35304	53424	49689	34725	32297	73221	68130	24304	22875	31
	TOTAL 1985	78470	71417	31754	30408	26540	25415	37182	33839	52552	47811	31451	28483	66792	60787	22679	21129	
	INCREASE	5025	7652	4049	4437	1475	655	764	1465	872	1878	3274	3816	6429	7343	1625	1747	
	DECREASE																	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Field 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Field 65B	Pathfinders Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home at San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home at Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sem Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	147	147	22	22		1466		950						1051	1164		1146		2142		738	525	268340	1
2	8	8	1	1	30							10		40	8		29						8244	2
3	197	197	30	30		3409			200	200		200	200	150	100		150	5	610		400	550	288249	3
4	2115	3615	317	317	25	3975								425	5000	1000	9439	150	240716		29450	25000	4635972	4
5	254	354	53	53		3975			200	200		200		2050	2210		2500	500	6727		800	4237	594737	5
6	212	212	32	32	817	250	6	55	43	44	74	50	53	640	83		217	178	3643		729	2615	39866	6
7	164	164	25	25	631	255			132	221	120	170	176	310	84	106	111	105	2318		300	815	250267	7
8	475	1325	71	71	1829	377		30		368				350			917	350	5180			425	734918	8
9	178	178	27	27						195				45			328		1085		620	1633	279204	9
10	84		13						62	234							100		825			609	100292	10
11	448	448	67	67	1725	6760	6		63	792		20	129	1000	500		3973	653	10794			2832	626622	11
12	187	728	28	28	215	80	800	1000	60	873			130	742	237	326	1150	175	3679			207	453160	12
13	153		23	23			4						103	24			1345		495			475	164663	13
14	245	245	37	37		5572											98		1695			150	413577	14
15	42	42	6	6	16														15				81028	15
16	7	27		1	27	60			20	20	20	20	20	20	20		155	20	105		40		7854	16
17	2	9			8	21		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		7	7	66		14		2086	17
18	31	31	5	5	120		377						7	125			397		760			460	63876	18
19	36	36	5	4											280		275		315			190	47064	19
20	353	353	53			12605											115		2855			892	622591	20
21	244	244	37	37		50	244					180		112	118	380	482		3300			640	652140	21
22	609	609	91	91	2343	3284	39	475		516			250	250	900	100	282	200	7125			1513	790535	22
23	24	24	4	4										100			275					203	25068	23
24	254	254	38	38		3345		253	118	584		245	81	502	402	115	574	412	9677			1530	578587	24
25	1403	1803	210	210		5418	1899			25				50	528		910	650	8719		100	13614	1438432	25
26	54	54	8	8															45				9556	26
27	48	48	7	7		60			28	29			36	7	6		10		370				55623	27
28	95	95	14	14	367	1000				28			15	80	125		374	100	355		29	629	98477	28
29	95	95	14	14										176	176		176	276	206			471	61602	29
30							55					200							300				152576	30
31								1005															1005	31
	8244	11337	1239	1149	9153	47947	3430	3775	733	4136	221	1102	950	8258	11948	2027	25580	3966	3139032		33420	61615	13678578	
	7922	9155	1212	1110	503	77235	4116	3334	1366	6037	824	2141	1737	10811	15254	2076	24622	6777	2544545		7799	51192	13511291	
	672	2182	27	39	7650	29308	686	441	633	1901	603	1039	787	2553	3306	49	958	2811	58367		26121	10423	465987	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Year Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: By Profession Or Path Of Restored	Received: From Other Unite Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denomination	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Classes This Year	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ALEY	A. H. LOGAN	89	3	1	1		1	4	1	2	87	49	3	6	7		8	1
2	CEDAR HILL	D. MICHAEL DAVES	418	5	17	24			5	5	7	446	171	17	86			20	2
3	CHISHOLM	LARRY A. BELL	33		2	24						34	22	1	2			3	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	DAVID J. TURNER	134	2	4	10			3		2	145	88	2	23			17	4
5	CRANDALL	THOMAS W. BUCKLEY	135	8	1	2					1	145	82	5	35	11	22	15	5
6	DALLAS:CAMP WISDOM	PHILLIP D. HUDSON	180	5	8	28	4			3	1	213	110	11	74	2	9	9	6
7	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	EARL E. HARVEY JR.	1579	9	19	14		4	34	16	2	1558	371	5	96	48	10	51	7
8	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	WILFRED M. BAILEY	375	11	9	1		2	15		2	379	138	10	52	6		20	8
9	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE-KING	DOYLE R. ALLEN	191	10	3	5			8	6	2	191	105	2	48	5	3	8	9
10	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	HENRY WILKINS IV	382	11	2	44			2		2	390	210	13	65	13	3	18	10
11	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	GEORGIA M. ALLEN	326	8			10	1	2	5	3	348	70	7	42	6		5	11
12	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	MARSHALL CROSBY	86			12			2	3	3	351	125	15	30	25	18	12	12
13	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	ELWIN S. CAMPBELL	84					24		8		58	33		2				13
14	DALLAS:SKYLINE	SAMUEL M. CAMPBELL	54			6			6	8	1	39	10		2	1	2	3	14
15	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	SAMUEL RICHARD FLACH JR.	253			4			9	2	6	245	86	5	33	17		12	15
16	DESOTO	CHARLES A. NEAL JR.	903	33	46	18				16	4	979	375	28	193	132	26	55	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	C. DALE HUNT	1865	56	94	49			12	50	25	1958	595	40	391	44	36	75	17
18	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	LARRY W. GEORGE	367	2	17	2			6	18	2	360	168	7	128	124		36	18
19	ELMO	FRANK COOK III	10								2	8	7						19
20	POETRY	FRANK COOK III	21	4	5				5	4		21	15	1	1				20
21	FORNEY	DOUGLAS L. HOKE	284	6	6		6		4	6	4	280	91	6	11	52	5	17	21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	RICHARD D. ATKINSON	1413	16	18	13	7	1	25	7	12	1408	308	14	259	104	9	72	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	CARL M. MCGEE	780	25	31	26			13	1		848	318	25	79	100	16	22	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	WOODROW A. WELLAGE	308	19	16	9	21		23		2	304	162	7	187	110	1	22	24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	ERNEST JACKSON	99									99	40	36				7	25
26	HEATH	DARTH WILCOXSON	104	13	1	7	7	30	40	27	1	117	65		26	6		5	26
27	IRVING:FIRST	EDWARD C. BLYTHE JR.	1915	40	27	14	7	30	40	27	20	1872	496	32	186	250	15	65	27
28	IRVING:KINKWOOD	JOE WESLEY HEATON	579	7	10	5	3	2	17	8	7	564	155	7	74	215	2	27	28
29	IRVING:NORTHGATE	LARRY D. TINSLEY	228	16	19	7		13	3	8	7	241	104	7	25	33	7	17	29
30	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	JAMES P. OTTER	247	11	10	4			6	7	1	265	105	8	55	18	4	16	30
31	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	R. DAVID SHARVER	1509	31	51	47		43	41	7	6	1541	528	34	357	692		92	31
32	KAUFMAN	GEORGE C. FISK	436	6	11	6		10		2	6	439	160	10	61	50	4	12	32
33	KEMP	RAYMOND F. BUTTS	139	4		1	2		4	1	2	135	49	2	23	17		8	33
34	BECHER	RAYMOND F. BUTTS	44	1		1			1	1	1	43	26	1	2	21		3	34
35	LANCASTER:FIRST	DAVID R. BLACKMON	722	11	26	12	10	6	16	8	11	720	244	17	130	91	8	28	35
36	LANCASTER:DOC'S KINGDOM	SYLVESTA SHED	68		3	3				1		70	45		20			2	36
37	PORTER'S CHAPEL	SYLVESTA SHED	16									16	12	1	4			2	37
38	MABANK	ROBERT M. WALKER	618	9	25	21		5	7	12	8	641	240	11	57	101	6	24	38
39	MESQUITE:FIRST	WALTER E. ZUMWEHNAN	1185	25	24	14	24	13	30	17	8	1126	265	31	92	150	14	41	39
40	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	STEVEN W. MATTHEWS	4	4	22	8			21	6		52	25		9		8	17	40
41	MESQUITE:TRINITY	LEE DE CARY	506	16	19	12	3	3	5	2	3	538	160	10	65	160	11	26	41
42	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	PAUL O. GOODRICH	256	18	13	34	14	2	24	10	6	271	120	7	48	277	18	10	42
43	ROCKWALL	J. CLAY HOMACK	1097	34	29	34		2		7	2	1152	440	28	171		18	35	43
44	ROYSE CITY		290	3	5	18				3		306	145	9	41		3	16	44
45	SEAGOVILLE	DAVID B. DAVIS	301	14	6	4		6	18	14	6	281	94	5	123	13		14	45
46	TERRELL:FIRST	IRA M. THOMPSON JR.	703	7	11	7	4		15	7	8	694	166	9	86	40	6	30	46
47	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	JOSIAH OPATA	12	1	2							15	25		10	3	2	5	47
48	WILMER	WILLIAM L. CHILDERS	54		1						2	53	12			12		4	48
49	HUTCHINS	WILLIAM L. CHILDERS	63		1							64	25		3	14		2	49
50	WILSON CHAPEL	WILLIAM L. CHILDERS	25								1	24	21						50
51	ELM GROVE	WILLIAM L. GREENHAW	21									21	18						51
52	ROSSER:FIRST	WILLIAM L. GREENHAW	31									31	25						52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	JACK M. GIBSON																	53
	TOTAL 1986		21724	498	637	491	109	214	512	240	186	22089	7640	498	3677	3648	290	1017	
	TOTAL 1985		21328	470	717	501	207	259	406	228	193	21724	7376	499	3411	3460	325	1077	
	INCREASE		396	28	80	10	98	44	106	12	7	365	264	1	266	188	35	60	
	DECREASE																		

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL												U.N.M.		U.N.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
	Average Attendance																								
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups	Youth in All Classes And Groups	Adults in All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Profession Of Faith	Members Joining Church By Confirmed Baptism Or Transfer	Members Joining Church By Baptism Or Transfer Men	Americus Paid For Projects	Tithepaying In United Methodist Women	Annual Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash Securities Other Property Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28 29 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans Mortgages Etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)		
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		
1	15	6	23	51	36	14		6	8	100	12	1230	190000	156000					34885	1	
2	37	9	85	151	95	17	20				27	780	1542200				70542	24094	36720	2	
3	4		14	19	16						10		100000		1960					3	
4	22	9	61	109	64	34	117	8			18	180	2590000	100000					15768	4	
5	33	10	52	110	70	10					14	100	153000	27000	47800					5	
6	25	8	15	57	42	15	26	4	25	600	30	500	405000	64000	150000	84000	7600	3676		6	
7	113	50	427	641	325	267	415				129	2112	1827000	118000	800000	12655		2232	13141	7	
8	86	15	111	232	104	10	18						350000		16683				1640	8	
9	15	17	35	78	37	16	10		20	250	12		703200		198000	23000		1040	1200	9	
10	40	44	114	216	80	35	20	3	22	300	60	3500	758000	95000		103000		4000	500	10	
11	12	12	10	39	20	5	25	1	15	50	40	125	405000	65000	25000	25000	30000	1884	1944	11	
12	38	11	15	76	25	20	7						250000	35000				10000	900	12	
13	8	3	13	26	13	7	13	7					206000							13	
14		5	12	20	10								25000							14	
15	26	7	20	47	47	40	12				25	1007	450000	140000	3441	39594		7125	10762	15	
16	171	106	219	551	231	278	308	28	35	300	53	271	999000	120000	100000	287948		66730	7795	16	
17	300	175	600	1150	438	160	150	45	25		108	715	2437107	226683	97000	158500		58882	56500	17	
18	80	33	63	212	84	90	10	2	25		15	1417	755000		33099	190035		41222	22210	18	
19													25000							19	
20													35000							20	
21	51	14	71	153	68	92	26	5			30	325	505000	45000	100000	50800		10785	5130	21	
22	144	112	346	674	225	42	120	9	23		81	664	2387000	135000	498000	22529		12000	43500	22	
23	96	73	178	369	182	50	20	2			57	500	550000		100000	100000		59371	1740	23	
24	81	12	42	157	105	16	94	15	8		36	791	375000	80000	4637	56438		15660	4747	24	
25	5	12		31	10		6				15		205000	10600						25	
26	16	20	55	68	40	24							139500	79625	36165	17000		2325	1500	26	
27	172	85	372	714	377	114	159	20			74	2006	4980392	535000	203883	725239		210623	9833	27	
28	30	40	98	195	114	46			23	520	31	577	1414547	101000	16166	11058		1544	19222	28	
29	15	24	64	120	48	10	55	4			36	800	1050000	140000	6186	18579		2079		29	
30	38	32	93	213	93	44	33	8	18	3000			1400000	180000		18000	26000	8695	1254	30	
31	170	153	404	819	323	79	307	13	35	770	170	325	4400000	1150000	37540	1404000		31500	319636	31	
32	10	12	27	64	38	13	8	1	4	35	12	61	586800	70500	8700	64824			941	32	
33	19	15	27	60	38		22	1	1			38	120000	60000	2700				6249	33	
34	5			10	5								40000		90800				4006	34	
35	109	55	181	373	185		166	9			61	179	1616000	920000	11161			1078	10520	35	
36	9	12	34	20					8	100	12		93000	13000	5000					36	
37	4	3	7	14	10								10000						300	37	
38	101	56	221	402	129	18	10	7			39	126	823000	100000	16648	88000		26755	26617	38	
39	159	46	244	490	218	138	380	18	15	1913	92	700	2421000	315000	15000	207000		36939	30368	39	
40	81	28	92	218	101	30	300	4			25		1240000			285000		33540		40	
41	87	65	85	262	106	10	8	10			35	75	1110000	75000	15000	186400		30219	1239	41	
42	25	35	100	160	90		40	8					888200	87000		87327	300	11600	10866	42	
43	243	94	325	697	292	93	295	27	30	400	90	4309	1884500	197000	167512	780711		131493	55520	43	
44	65	30	60	171	92	25	8	2			50	150	650000	70000	10000				35562	44	
45	36	9	101	160	85		109	11			13	25	1150000	117000	85000				5959	45	
46	92	26	252	370	159	88	117	6			54	362	1270308	112000	249210				35142	46	
47	5	4	17	31	16	6	5		5		13	100	130000							47	
48			10	14	8								73000		35000				1896	48	
49	3			5	2	4	5						190000	55000	9000				5250	49	
50													50000							50	
51													40000							51	
52													30000							52	
53																			400	53	
	2952	1598	5297	10864	4998	1957	3483	316	340	9522	1634	24534	42792754	3344808	3144630	5047098	134442	853710	841542		
	2924	1646	5150	10800	4682	1827	3003	278	362	7248	1553	37315	42348122	3389183	2458479	4662978	46100	679163	1025295		
	28	144	147	64	276	130	480	38	22	2274	81	12781	444632	44375	686131	404500	88342	154547	183753		

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Housing Allowance	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Benevolence Paid Directly By Local Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Associate's(s') Salary Amount Pd	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Utilities Paid Pastor	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Utilities Paid Associates	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Other Than Local Church: Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Other Than Local Church: Travel Allowance Paid Associate	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Other Than Local Church: Nonclergy Pension Plan	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Applicable	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	
		35	36A	36B	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	
1	ALEY	1473	3325	3375		7500	7500	2255	2255	2400	400	1800	513	352	488	488	1
2	CLEAR HILL	6170	23266		6310	20000	20000					4000		2689	3120	3120	2
3	CHISHOLM	4774	4046			9000	9450			2640					345	345	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	1549	8317		85	9430	9430			2640		3900		1094	635	635	4
5	CRANDALL	5163	8662			16142	16142			1426		1200		2293	603	603	5
6	DALLAS:CAMP WISDOM	7200	13824	4800		19370	19370					400			8622	8622	6
7	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	82226	88704		8367	40604	40604			2346		500		3124	7088	7088	7
8	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	12722	23904	8100	7274	25810	25810			1800		5200		2633	2057	2057	8
9	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE-KING	3200	3100	6148		23000	23000					4000		2633	1320	1320	9
10	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	4975	3497	6500	2000	21890	21890	3206	3206	3000		4000		2633	1186	1186	10
11	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	4618	7167			18095	18095			1710		2500		1074	1111	1111	11
12	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	1230	12546	5400		18000	19000			2800		550		1335	1031	250	12
13	DALLAS:SYLVIE	477	5032			4420	4420								384	384	13
14	SKYLINE	196	1732			1200	500								105		14
15	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	22036	22029		28595	18696	18696			4824		4224		2632	2184	2184	15
16	DESOTO	15124	112939			29160	29160			3600		5400		2194	4330	4330	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	89087	126000		3702	47500	47500	20000	20000		3440		3440	5266	8463	8463	17
18	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	6626	26957	7800	350	24000	24000			2200		2500		2633	1775	1775	18
19	ELMO		200			1200	1200								79		19
20	POETRY		300			3640	3640								54	54	20
21	FORNEY	4625	13297			17900	17900			1800		3000		2490	1405	1405	21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	45973	113796	6900	2562	31470	31470	20400	20400	3600	1800	4800	1800	5679	7751	7751	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	13336	66904	8044	8064	22530	22530			2400		4750		2725	3545	3545	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	5032	13602		72	16800	16800			2400		4800		2512	1495	1495	24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	1200	3400			10400	10400								443	443	25
26	HEATH	5178	6537			16971	16971							2137	777	777	26
27	IRVING:FIRST	139549	129421	15000	24746	42550	42550					4000		2633	10767	10767	27
28	IRVING:KINGWOOD	32548	74455		756	20030	20030	1200	1200	2244		3804		2413	3319	3319	28
29	IRVING:NORTHGATE	25915	70005		898	28000	28000			5000		4000		2687	1512	1512	29
30	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	7840	13483	9000	500	17000	17000			5000		4000		2687	1512	1512	30
31	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	81653	138528	25270	21169	36940	36940	45723	41371	4890		3663		2873	9267	9267	31
32	KAUFMAN	16307	22926		194	20663	20715			2808				2840	2605	2605	32
33	KEMP	1858	7135		650	7508	7508			2100		2800		1081	708	708	33
34	BECHER	127	1263		50	3754	3754			1050		1400		541	243	243	34
35	LANCASTER:FIRST	31408	42246		16670	30000	30000			2470		2915		2413	3470	3470	35
36	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	320	380			6136	6136			625				120	233	233	36
37	PORTER'S CHAPEL	70	110			3224	3224								95	117	37
38	MARANA	21320	37970	1147	1650	23500	22900	9973	3804	3500	673	4000	864	3228	2947	2947	38
39	MESQUITE:FIRST	21571	65713		1215	29919	29919	18800	18800	3000	3000	6500	1500	5446	5665	5665	39
40	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	9063	13260	10259		14790	14790			3000		3000		2633	1250	1250	40
41	MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	32506	14982	6900	305	25235	24097			2200		4400		2633	3144	3144	41
42	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	12289	34450	1600	1473	19720	19720			3000		1800		2632	1863	1863	42
43	ROCKHALL	67184	65433		14000	31000	31000			4800		6700		2633	4897	4897	43
44	ROYSE CITY	9675	18393		754	14000	14000			3300		2700		2016	1450	1450	44
45	SEAGOVILLE	16142	22705		400	18300	18300			2328		4800		2633	1761	1761	45
46	TERRELL:FIRST	28977	53919			22000	22000			2597		6500		2633	3762	3762	46
47	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	796	1708			3600	3760							671	158	158	47
48	WILMER	179	1577	450		2132	2132			450		1200		277	238	238	48
49	HUTCHINS	120	3668	450		3300	3300			450		1200		398	253	253	49
50	WILSON CHAPEL	350	150			1800	1800							92	100	100	50
51	ELM GROVE	300	300			960	960							69	71	71	51
52	ROSSER:FIRST	500	600			1500	1500							89	110	110	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT																53
	TOTAL 1986	872879	1476892	127134		1548613	892194	889968	120557	111036	92158	9313	1289O6		8117	103597	113887	112482	
	TOTAL 1985	768180	1457134	108976		1155327	806978	802645	102191	103670	88719	7380	120989		8680	89982	106474	105144	
	INCREASE	104759	19759	18538		39476	86096	87323	18366	7366	3439	1933	7917		563	13615	7413	7338	
	DECREASE																

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	Other Than Local Church																								
	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund	Episcopal Fund Paid	Executive Salary Fund Apportioned	Executive Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Episcopal Administration Apportioned	Episcopal Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Fund Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Fund Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	
	44e	45A	45B	45C	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53A	53B	55A	55B	
1	199	199	59	64	64	9	9	432	432	13	13	33	33	13	13	278	278	727	727	698	698	1
2	1269	1269	377	410	410	61	61	4039	4039	80	80	209	209	85	85	1776	1776	1016	1016	4458	4458	2
3	141	141	42	45	45	7	7	447	447	9	9	23	23	9	9	197	197	336	336	494	494	3
4	258	258	77	83	83	12	12	822	822	16	16	42	42	17	17	361	361	442	442	907	907	4
5	327	327	97	106	106	16	16	1039	1039	21	21	54	54	22	22	457	457	631	631	1147	1147	5
6	351	351	104	113	113	17	17	1116	1116	22	22	58	58	24	24	497	497	847	847	1232	1232	6
7	2883	2883	856	932	932	138	138	9176	9176	182	182	474	474	194	194	4034	4034	1727	1727	10127	10127	7
8	837	837	249	271	271	40	40	2663	2663	53	53	138	138	56	56	1171	1171	1257	1257	2940	2940	8
9	537	537	159	174	174	26	26	1708	1708	34	34	88	88	36	36	751	751	1177	1177	1886	1886	9
10	482	482	143	156	156	23	23	1535	1535	30	30	79	79	32	32	675	675	1063	1063	1694	1694	10
11	452	452	134	146	146	22	22	1438	1438	28	28	74	74	30	30	632	632	836	836	1587	1003	11
12	419	300	125	100	136	20	20	1335	2619	26	69	69	26	28	28	587	920	520	920	1473	300	12
13	156	91	46	50	50	7	7	497	497	10	10	26	26	10	10	218	177	177	177	548	172	13
14	43	43	13	14	14	2	2	135	101	3	3	7	7	3	3	60	48	48	48	149	149	14
15	868	868	264	287	287	42	42	2827	2827	56	56	146	146	60	60	1243	1243	1110	1110	3120	3120	15
16	1761	1761	523	569	569	84	84	5605	5605	111	111	289	289	118	118	2464	2464	1390	1390	6186	6186	16
17	3442	3442	1022	1113	1113	165	165	10955	10955	217	217	566	566	231	231	4817	4817	2792	2792	12092	12092	17
18	722	722	214	233	233	35	35	2297	2297	45	45	119	119	49	49	1010	1010	905	905	2536	2536	18
19	32	32	9	10	10	2	2	102	102	2	2	5	5	2	2	45	45	48	48	112	112	19
20	22	22	7	7	7	1	1	70	70	1	1	4	4	1	1	31	31	104	104	78	78	20
21	572	572	170	185	185	27	27	1819	1819	36	36	94	94	38	38	800	800	908	908	2008	2008	21
22	3153	1613	936	479	1019	151	69	10034	4589	199	91	518	2370	212	97	4412	2018	2512	1285	11075	5066	22
23	1442	1442	428	466	466	69	69	4589	4589	91	91	237	237	97	97	2018	2018	1147	1147	5066	5066	23
24	608	423	181	125	197	29	29	1935	1935	38	38	100	100	41	12	851	255	960	960	2135	2135	24
25	180	54	54	36	36	9	9	574	380	11	11	30	30	12	12	252	252	368	368	633	633	25
26	316	316	94	102	102	15	15	1006	1006	20	20	52	52	21	21	442	442	540	540	1110	1110	26
27	4380	4380	1301	1416	1416	209	165	13938	13938	276	215	720	561	294	230	6128	4774	1830	1426	15348	11954	27
28	1350	1350	401	436	436	65	65	4276	4276	85	85	222	222	91	91	1889	1889	1019	1019	4742	4742	28
29	615	615	183	199	199	29	29	1957	1957	39	39	101	101	41	41	861	861	970	970	2161	2161	29
30	473	473	141	153	153	23	23	1506	1506	30	30	78	78	32	32	662	662	892	892	1662	1662	30
31	3760	3760	1117	1221	1221	180	180	12001	12001	237	237	611	611	256	256	5528	5528	3722	3722	13770	13770	31
32	1060	1060	315	343	343	51	51	3372	3372	67	67	174	174	73	73	1483	1483	1112	1112	3727	3727	32
33	288	288	85	93	93	14	14	916	916	18	18	47	47	20	20	403	403	472	472	1011	607	33
34	99	99	29	32	32	5	5	314	314	6	6	16	16	7	7	138	138	236	236	347	347	34
35	1411	1411	419	459	456	67	67	4492	4492	89	89	232	232	95	95	1975	1975	1029	1029	4958	4958	35
36	95	95	28	31	31	5	5	302	302	6	6	16	16	6	6	133	133	241	241	333	333	36
37	39	39	12	13	13	2	2	123	123	2	2	6	6	3	3	54	54	96	96	136	136	37
38	1199	1199	356	388	388	57	57	3815	3815	75	75	197	197	81	81	1677	1677	1495	1495	4211	4211	38
39	2305	2305	684	745	745	110	110	7334	7334	145	145	379	379	155	155	3224	3224	2411	2411	8095	8095	39
40	509	509	151	164	164	24	2	1619	1619	32	3	84	84	34	3	712	71	803	80	1786	179	40
41	1279	1279	380	413	413	61	14	4070	4070	81	19	210	210	86	20	1789	424	1244	425	4492	4492	41
42	758	303	225	90	245	36	14	2412	2412	48	48	125	50	51	20	1061	424	912	364	2662	1063	42
43	1992	1992	592	644	644	95	95	6339	6339	125	125	327	134	134	134	2787	2787	1330	1330	6997	6997	43
44	590	590	175	191	191	28	28	1877	1877	37	37	97	97	40	40	825	825	760	760	2072	2072	44
45	716	501	149	232	232	34	24	2280	2280	45	32	118	83	48	34	1002	701	948	948	2517	1762	45
46	1530	1530	454	495	495	73	73	4870	4870	96	96	251	251	103	103	2141	2141	1236	1236	5375	5375	46
47	64	64	19	21	21	3	3	205	205	4	4	11	11	4	4	90	90	144	144	226	226	47
48	97	97	29	31	31	5	5	307	307	6	6	16	16	6	6	135	135	166	166	339	339	48
49	103	103	31	33	33	5	5	327	327	6	6	17	17	7	7	144	144	192	192	361	361	49
50	41	41	12	13	13	2	2	130	130	3	3	7	7	3	3	57	57	72	72	143	143	50
51	29	29	9	9	9	1	1	92	92	2	2	5	5	2	2	40	40	24	24	102	102	51
52	45	45	13	14	14	2	2	142	142	3	3	7	7	3	3	62	62	60	60	157	157	52
53																						53
	46319	42714	13757	12661	14977	13077	2225	1783	147431	148487	2917	2321	7608	6123	3123	2517	64813	52637	47319	40408	162652	146247	
	44420	42073	12744	12013	21526	18996	2330	1878	101532	102264	2824	2192	7333	5683	3023	2401	64429	56125	46945	40157	151831	137511	
	1899	641	1013	648	6949	5919	105	113	45899	46223	93	129	275	440	100	116	384	3488	374	251	10821	8736	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Ministerial Pensions Fund Apportioned 58A	Ministerial Pensions Fund Paid 58B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ALEY	193	193	83	83	65	65	88	88	123	123	80	80	169	169	56	56	1
2	CEDAR HILL	1231	726	528	302	413	266	560	346	708	466	512	297	1080	680	358	214	2
3	CHISHOLM	136	136	58	58	46	46	62	62	87	87	57	57	120	120	40	40	3
4	COLLEGE MOUND	251	251	107	107	84	84	114	114	160	160	104	104	220	220	73	73	4
5	CROSS CAMP WISDOM	340	146	106	106	144	144	209	209	292	292	132	132	278	278	92	92	5
6	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	2797	1196	1199	939	1271	1271	1790	1790	1142	1142	1163	1163	2453	2453	814	814	6
7	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	812	348	272	272	369	369	520	520	333	333	337	337	712	712	236	236	7
8	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE-KING	521	223	175	175	237	237	333	333	299	299	219	219	457	457	152	152	8
9	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	468	201	157	157	213	213	299	299	195	195	195	195	410	410	136	136	9
10	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	439	188	147	147	199		252		280		182		384		128		10
11	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	407		185	185	137		185		260		169		357	157	118		11
12	DALLAS:RYLIE	151		69	69	51		69		97		63		133		44		12
13	SKYLINE	41		19	19	14		26		17		36		12		251		13
14	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	862	370	289	289	392	392	551	551	356	358	711	711	1498	756	497	497	14
15	DESOTO	1709	733	573	573	777	777	1093	1093	711	711	1498	1498	3210	3210	1059	1059	15
16	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	3340	1432	1121	1121	1518	1518	2137	2137	1389	1389	2929	2929	902	902	299	299	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	700	300	235	235	318	318	448	448	291	291	614	614	902	902	299	299	17
18	ELMO	31	13	10	10	14		20		13		27		9		9		18
19	POETRY	21	9	7	7	10	10	14	14	9	9	19	19	6		6	6	19
20	FORNEY	554	238	186		252		355		231		486		161				20
21	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	3059	1312	1026		1390		1957		1272		2693		890				21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	1399	600	469	469	636	636	895	895	582	582	1227	1227	407	407	407	407	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	590	253	198		268		377		245		517	517	172		172		23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	175	75	59		80		112		73		153		51		51		24
25	HEATH	307	131	103	103	139	139	196	196	128	128	269	269	89	89	89	89	25
26	IRVING:FIRST	4249	1822	1426	1111	1931	1505	2719	1586	1767	1031	3724	2174	1237	1237	722	722	26
27	IRVING:KIRKWOOD	1310	562	439	439	595	595	838	838	545	545	1149	1149	381	381	381	381	27
28	IRVING:NORTHGATE	597	256	200	200	271	271	382	382	248	248	523	523	174	174	174	174	28
29	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	457	197	154	154	209	209	294	294	191	191	403	403	134	134	134	134	29
30	IRVING:POLYNESIAN PARK	3653	1568	1230	1230	1659	1659	2335	2335	1519	1519	3210	3210	1059	1059	1059	1059	30
31	KEARNEY	1078	441	345	345	467	467	658	658	428	428	902	902	299	299	299	299	31
32	KEARNEY:FIRST	279	120	94	94	127	76	179	107	116	70	245	147	81	49	49	49	32
33	KEARNEY:NEW COVENANT	167	71	52	52	71	44	61	61	40	40	84	84	28	28	28	28	33
34	LANCASTER:FIRST	1369	587	455	455	642	642	876	876	570	570	1201	1201	397	397	397	397	34
35	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	92	39	31	31	42	42	59	59	38	38	81	81	27	27	27	27	35
36	PORTER'S CHAPEL	38	16	13	13	17	17	24	24	16	16	33	33	11	11	11	11	36
37	MABANK	1163	499	390	390	529	529	744	744	484	484	1020	1020	338	338	338	338	37
38	MESQUITE:FIRST	2236	959	750	750	1016	1016	1431	1431	930	930	1961	1961	651	651	651	651	38
39	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	493	212	166	17	224	22	316	32	205	21	433	43	144		14	14	39
40	MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	1241	532	416		564		794		516		1088		361		361		40
41	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	735	315	247	99	334	133	471	188	306	122	645	258	214	86	214	86	41
42	ROCKWALL	1932	829	648	648	878	878	1236	1236	804	804	1695	1695	563	563	563	563	42
43	ROYSE CITY	572	245	192	192	260	260	366	366	238	238	502	502	167	167	167	167	43
44	SEAGOVILLE	487	209	163	163	221	316	312	445	289	202	610	427	202	141	141	141	44
45	TERRELL:FIRST	1485	637	498	498	675	675	950	950	617	617	1302	1302	432	432	432	432	45
46	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	62	27	21	21	28	28	40	40	26	26	55	55	18	18	18	18	46
47	WILMER	94	40	31	31	43	43	60	60	39	39	82	82	27	27	27	27	47
48	HUTCHINS	100	43	33	33	45	45	64	64	41	41	87	87	29	29	29	29	48
49	WILSON CHAPEL	40	17	13	13	18	18	25	25	16	16	35	35	12	12	12	12	49
50	ELM GROVE	28	12	9	9	13	13	18	18	12	12	25	25	8	8	8	8	50
51	ROSSER:FIRST	43	19	15	15	20	20	28	28	18	18	38	38	13	13	13	13	51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT																	52
53	TOTAL 1986	44939	34634	19274	15082	15081	11856	20426	16042	28752	21488	18692	14317	39420	30514	13077	10022	53
	TOTAL 1985	43411	33580	17372	13585	14686	11384	20555	15420	29063	21444	17290	13241	36932	28174	12345	9854	
	INCREASE	1528	84	1702	1497	395	472	129	622	311	44	1402	1076	2488	2340	532	168	
	DECREASE																	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Field 64B	Mt Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Field 65B	Retirees Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	Word Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	19	3	3	73						125		21		132	50		83	200	370		331	389	61724	1
2	122	18	18	318		2923										5	110		3675			513	164840	2
3	13	2	2	52													75						14143	3
4	25	4	4	95													90					80	48478	4
5	31																		225			100	40844	5
6	34	5	5																120				51026	6
7	277	42	42	309	3968				40	40		40		181	100		1043	1148	530			1619	276323	7
8	80	12	12											150			25	75	1273				110624	8
9	52	8	8											10			200						54802	9
10	46	7	7	178					40			154							360			1000	67123	10
11	43																		45			400	42989	11
12	40	6	6														87						57207	12
13	15	2	2																				11235	13
14	4	1	1																140			20	2529	14
15	85	13	13											12	25		70		1130		830	430	137819	15
16	169	25	25		1442							210					592		3555		95	2736	478821	16
17	331	50	50	1272	7255			101	134	159		87		2732	75		1458		1909			450	276213	17
18	69	10	10	267	770					402				159			262						154147	18
19	3																25						1607	19
20	2																51						4408	20
21	55																					280	65576	21
22	303	45	45			8580			50	100			50	525	200		618	100	225		4500	1154	344114	22
23	138	21	21	21		2160	86							1300	1300	20	300	300	720			861	222454	23
24	58	9	9											154					780			590	71522	24
25	17	3	3																135				16756	25
26	30	5	5					190		87				1800	800		150						41067	26
27	421	63	63			4228								86	227	66	1647	1530	8786			1540	660186	27
28	130	19	19				586	100		87		127					445	135	930			1475	153462	28
29	45	7	7	227													155		2095				74087	29
30	4																		805				76427	30
31	374	59	59	1391		883		11		62	62			812	305		541		7989			1650	767008	31
32	102	15	15				20							109		100	913		150			978	121826	32
33	28	4	4											102			95		45			80	33795	33
34	9	1	1														25						14124	34
35	136	20	20	45	2109					177		139	90	1300	82	40	250	197	260			1351	170696	35
36	9	1	1	14																			9483	36
37	4	1	1	14															871			398	4494	37
38	115	17	17	443	28			68		405			47		356		93		630			1494	107818	43
39	221	33	33	426	1200		81	68						316	290	88	1234	210	585			449	419813	44
40	49	7	1		10									190			1060		165			237	99767	45
41	123	18	18	112	125												430		1422			2171	179055	39
42	73	11	11	4	444												923		585				273206	40
43	191	29	29	736	870														660			315	94111	
44	57	8	8	218																			85634	45
45	48	10	7	285	15		25		10	19		30		55	19		250		660			1218	182439	46
46	147	22	22							141		161		227			1435	22	315				8192	47
47	6	1	1	24															90				1088	48
48	9	1	1	36										75					225				1171	49
49	10	1	1	38													100						2271	50
50	4	1	1	15																			2144	51
51	3			3																			3922	52
52	4	1	1	16				98									25		135				258	53
53																								
	4459	671	670	519	6587	37010	798	636	371	2042	67	1373	215	10819	390	319	14841	3937	43085		5756	23978	656573	
	4202	5173	678	538		4389	192	400	635	2264	428	1382	649	11300	4416	1193	14558	3901	34098		725	27564	622522	
	257	1255	8	19	6587	6279	606	236	264	222	361	9	434	481	512	874	303	36	6987		5031	3586	343151	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	This Year On Confession Or Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other Uniting Methodist Churches 3	Received: Form Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other Uniting Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Per Cent Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Class 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	ANNONA	DALE L. BOLAND	58									58	25		1			6	1
2	BOXELDER	DALE L. BOLAND	35								2	33	20					1	2
3	CLARKSVILLE: MCKENZIE	DALE L. BOLAND	24								1	22	16					1	3
4	ARTHUR CITY: ST. MARK'S	GARY DEAN	27								1	27	15		1			1	4
5	HONEY GROVE: EIGHTH ST.	GARY DEAN	16									16	5		7			7	5
6	AVERY	JEFFERSON E. DAVIS JR.	192	3	1					2	5	189	70	5	3	11		9	6
7	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	JEFFERSON E. DAVIS JR.	63	1							4	60	15			3		3	7
8	BLOSSOM	ROBERT G. M. JOHNSON JR.	205	2	9	4	4		1			215	95	2	1	9		9	8
9	SHADY GROVE	ROBERT G. M. JOHNSON JR.	37		6	1						44	28		2	7		5	9
10	BOGATA	MARION F. JOHNSON	298	2	3	4			2	1	12	289	91	2	20				10
11	LONE STAR	MARION F. JOHNSON	34	1	1	1			6			31	70					7	11
12	CUTHAND	MARION F. JOHNSON	50									50	36					4	12
13	ROBALIE	MARION F. JOHNSON	24									24	13					1	13
14	BRASHEAR	ROBERT H. RIDLEY	35									35	14					3	14
15	RIDGEWAY	ROBERT H. RIDLEY	17									17	9					5	15
16	MILLER GROVE	ROBERT H. RIDLEY	33								1	34	24					2	16
17	CADDO MILLS	BOB H. WARFORD	107	2	2						1	111	54	6	24	35		12	17
18	CAMPBELL	LOUISE B. WELCH	91	2	4		10	1	1	1	1	78	25	3	2	10		11	18
19	SHADY GROVE	LOUISE B. WELCH	31		1					2		30	15			5		4	19
20	BETHEL	LOUISE B. WELCH	12							1		12	5			3		2	20
21	CLARKSVILLE: MCKENZIE	GARY E. MUELLER	446	9	3	5			2	1	10	450	132	12	18	35	8	31	21
22	BREWSTER	GARY E. MUELLER	35								1	34	13		2	1		3	22
23	CLARKSVILLE: ST. PAUL	QUINTON J. GIBSON SR.	104	2					1		6	99	34	1	25			6	23
24	COMMERCE: FIRST	EARNEST E. WALT	396	15	9	10		1	13		20	579	215	11	29	40	20	35	24
25	SCATTERBRANCH	EARNEST E. WALT	16									16	4						25
26	COOPER	JACK D. MCNABB	505	3	2	5			6	4	7	498	111	1	42	32	8	16	26
27	CHARLESTON	JACK D. MCNABB	41	1								42	20	2	4	4		3	27
28	DEPORT	CHIEF A. WARDEN	127		2	1				1	4	125	48		8			10	28
29	PATTONVILLE	DISCONTINUED	9						9										29
30	JOHNSONHAM	CHIEF A. WARDEN	19									19	17					5	30
31	METHVIN	CHIEF A. WARDEN	10									10	4					2	31
32	DETROIT	JIMMY DAVIS	158	1	23	1		4		7	5	167	43	1	14	1		8	32
33	BAGWELL	DISCONTINUED	21						21				11						33
34	NOGELAND	JIMMY DAVIS	64						3		5	58	23					4	34
35	DIXIE	MODERON KIRBY	7			2						7	7						35
36	MAHONEY	MODERON KIRBY	18									18	6					1	36
37	SALTILLO	MODERON KIRBY	24							1	2	21	11					2	37
38	OLD SALTILLO	MODERON KIRBY	10								2	8	6					2	38
39	ENLOE	KATY L. MACKENZIE	42						1		2	36	20		4	3		4	39
40	LAKE CREEK	KATY L. MACKENZIE	36	1	1		3			1	1	36	10			2		2	40
41	FLOYD	RICHARD T. PERRY	33								1	32	12						41
42	GREENVILLE: KAVANAUGH	J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN JR.	793	5	18	4		1	10	8	13	785	170	10	96	20	4	3	42
43	GREENVILLE: SALEM-KINSER	BILLY M. SHADDOCK	215	7	4	3	11		5	1	3	209	102	11	40	52	3	37	43
44	LIBERTY-ARGIS HEIGHTS	BILLY M. SHADDOCK	16		1				1		2	14	9			7		5	44
45	GREENVILLE: WESLEY	ELDON M. CHESTER	1003	5	27	3		4	16	2	15	1001	556	11	90	76	7	28	45
46	GREENVILLE: WESTVIEW	J. LYNN VOWELL	235	1				9	17	4	3	194	70		10	21		16	46
47	HONEY GROVE: MCKENZIE	T. SHAUN WICHER	259		2			23	3	3	10	245	80		19	6		13	47
48	TELEPHONE	T. SHAUN WICHER	20		2							22	16		3			4	48
49	MONKSTOWN	T. SHAUN WICHER	13								1	12	7		4				49

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denomination	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawal	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
50	FOREST HILL	T. SHAUN WICKER	227	6								27	115	2	2			4	50
51	HOPKINS CO.PARISH1COMO	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	109						3			112	68	4	16	20	1	11	51
52	PICKTON	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	52						1			48	29					1	52
53	GAFFORD CHAPEL	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	77			1						78	40		5	8		6	53
54	REILLY SPRINGS	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	30	2	1	1				1		32	18	2	1			12	54
55	ARBALA	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	23			4						27	10		2			4	55
56	LACONIA	JOHN W. WHITE	107						1		2	104	19					1	56
57	PECAN GAP	JOHN W. WHITE	111	2	4	1				3	2	110	35					5	57
58	LONE OAK	WAYNE VAN GUNDY	133								2	134	23		1	4		3	58
59	CANEY	WAYNE VAN GUNDY	28									27	8						59
60	COMEY	WAYNE VAN GUNDY	73	2	3					1	4	73	31	2	7	20	3	5	60
61	MERIT	WAYNE HOPP	44									44	21					7	61
62	MT. VERNON	DANIEL L. HOWE	492	9	6	10			11		5	501	192	11	22	20	7	18	62
63	HOLLAMA PARISH1BELK	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	56		2						3	55	30			4		4	63
64	HOLLAMA	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	25									25	15			5		2	64
65	PARIS,1ST.FIRST	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	75		1						1	75	52	1	8	13	3	7	65
66	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	36		1					1		35	39		2	10		4	66
67	PARIS1CALVARY	GLYNN J. VICKERS	685	7	22	9			10	11		702	249	12	72	22		20	67
68	PARIS1FIRST	JOHN J. PEEL JR.	1164	16	24	10	89		6	8	18	1093	306	13	142	34	15	59	68
69	PARIS1MT. ZION	HAROLD DANIEL1FIELD	137								1	136	90		48	16		12	69
70	PARISIAN PARK	JOSEPH S. FLORENCE	383		3	3		11	5	2	4	387	127		29	11		22	70
71	HOPEWELL	JOSEPH S. FLORENCE	33				1	3		1		29	19		1	4		5	71
72	QUINLAN	J. EDWARD CHERRYHOLMES	214	2	4				4		1	215	64		6	28		5	72
73	ROXTON	L. TERRELL ATKINSON	171		3	1			2	2	5	166	48		16	18		6	73
74	BEN FRANKLIN	L. TERRELL ATKINSON	15								1	14	15					1	74
75	PETTY	L. TERRELL ATKINSON	11									11	5						75
76	SHOOKS CHAPEL	RENE P. LAMSON	77						2	1	1	79	40		8	14		9	76
77	PINE FOREST	RENE P. LAMSON	41	1			2		2	1	1	36	9					3	77
78	SULPHUR BLUFF	BENNY DIXON	45								1	44	12					5	78
79	NELTA	BENNY DIXON	23					3				20	20						79
80	BIRTHRIGHT	BENNY DIXON	50									50	40					8	80
81	TIRA	BENNY DIXON	45						2		5	38	30					6	81
82	SULPHUR SPRINGS1FIRST	GAITHER L. DAY	1390	13	34	16	49		15	12	18	1359	316	16	57	50	12	40	82
83	SULPHUR SPRINGS1WESLEY	JERRY G. PUTNAM	503	9	16	22			9	2	8	531	240	6	47	60	10	45	83
84	WINNSBORO1FIRST	DAVID R. RUCKER	517	10	11	5	1		12	2	6	515	172	9	67	186	10	50	84
85	WINNSBORO1CHAPEL FOREST GROVE	PASTOR	91		5							89	38	1		11		4	85
86	WYLIE MEMORIAL	DISCONTINUED	40				8	5	25	2	2	5	5						86
87	SHADY GROVE	PASTOR	35					3			1	31	9			12			87
88	WOLFE CITY	F. LEE BIRDSONG	214	2	5	3			1	4	5	214	65	2	8	22	4	14	88
89	PARIS-SUL.SPGS.DISTRICT	DONALD E. BARNES																	89
	TOTAL 1986		13645	139	268	127	191	56	233	85	264	13350	4779	158	1094	1022	135	760	
	TOTAL 1985		13757	227	300	164	147	38	277	96	245	13645	4692	174	1059	1170	154	796	
	INCREASE						44	18			19				35				
	DECREASE		112	88	32	37			44	11		295	114	16		148	19	16	

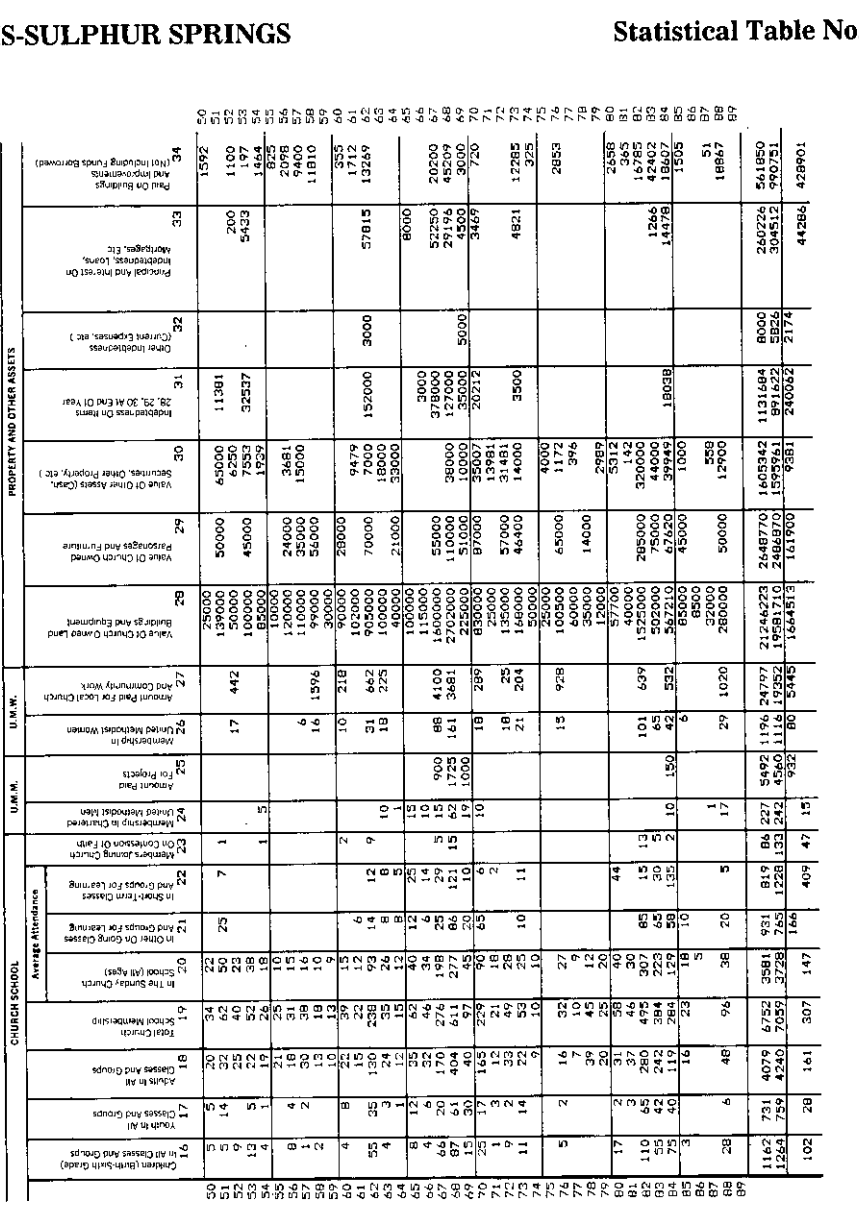
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
		Average Attendance																
	Children (Birth Until Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church Communal Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28 29 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Building And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	5	4	16	31	11						8	369	100500	47000	5787				535
2	1		13	14	15								20000		5590				9700
3		6	14	15	10	10	10		7	200	10	378	10500	41000					120
4									1		17		9000						
5	11	4	12	41	17	8					14		213000	60400	16826				1800
6			12	15	10	9							65900		18173				2681
7	24	16	44	93	65						16	1756	270000	48000	3500	71000		18824	2648
8	2	3	30	40	25	10							21100						1440
9																			
10	26	10	48	89	56						26		320000	74000		10787		3777	906
11	11	7	48	73	62								70000						
12	6	8	55	43	32								30000						489
13			20	21	11								14000						
14	1	2	11	14	11								67500						1489
15			11	22	10								40000						
16	30	12	26	28	15		12	2			12	800	50000	75000	10000	18393		9272	
17	28	10	42	86	34	29					15	179	120000	65000	400				4173
18	23	2	21	65	30	17	23						110000		8992				818
19		1	8	13	6								85000						
20			26	28	4	20							15000						
21	37	16	125	209	117	92	73	5	20		36		680000	58000	56837				4794
22	2		11	16	10								36000	8750	379				105
23	15	14	20	49	25				16	1100	26	400	150000	7000		13000		2160	300
24	70	40	140	335	152	35	20	10			77	1200	1856000	67000	232598	179500		7880	19323
25													14000						
26	42	20	148	246	124	24	16				44	1296	510000	70000	12105				1780
27	3	4	14	25	17								15600		12875				3520
28	17	3	56	86	48	30	15				15	369	200000	95000	3680				932
29													22300						
30	3		7	19	7								10000						
31																			
32	10	4	43	64	35	14	18				12	366	200000	70000					
33																			
34	9	4	13	30	14		4						75000						
35			5	7	6								25000						
36													25000						
37	1	3	8	13	6		28						35000						
38			4	7	5								35000						
39	2	2	14	22	11		10						35000	14000	1479				1075
40			12	14	8		6						32500		200				6217
41	57	69	12	15	9			4					25000						
42	216	379	90	379	95	53	95	4			102	403	1905600	1150000	108106				37246
43	25	20	55	117	70	25							450000	80000	4200	25200		7920	11962
44	3		9	17	5								55000	5000	616				773
45	72	36	306	444	238			7			60	1927	1246113	1540000	30351			20000	37271
46	6	1	75	100	50	20	15	1	8	417	14	853	326000	75000	5458	39127		8965	6457
47	30	6	74	123	56	12					28		300000	60000	321803				7319
48			15	19	12								25000		4000				
49													15000						

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Ordained Paid Pastor 40A	Ordained Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ANNONA	274	2809		177	5746	5746			98				827	319	319	1
2	BOXELDER	123	313			2241	2241			98				323	138	138	2
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	131	318			1560	1560			38				225	90	90	3
4	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	300	1704		456	4200	4200							429	257		4
5	HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST.	150	175		74	1080	1080							124	57		5
6	AVERY	3405	4428		345	8454	8454			1236		2473		1246	806	806	6
7	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	1617	648			4327	4327			618		1236		623	296	296	7
8	BLOSSOM	1418	11570		1655	16200	16200			2350				2374	1130	1130	8
9	SHADY GROVE	325	814		310	2580	2580			180				310	196	196	9
10	BOGATA	3059	16395			13234	13234			2901		4500		1764	1551	1551	10
11	LONE STAR	638	2754		150	1848	1848							225	122	122	11
12	ROLAND	633	1583			1160	1160							159	160	160	12
13	ROSALIE	148	389			903	903								84	84	13
14	BRAMLETT	297	1119		105	1002	1002					438			146	146	14
15	RIDGEWAY				550	1500	1500								58	58	15
16	MILLER GROVE	887	852		150	1500	1500								136	136	16
17	CAGLE MILLS	1053	5207		1070	12662	12662			2400		1000		2527	681	681	17
18	CAMPBELL	646	6571			5016	8032			1000		1000		559	432	432	18
19	SHADY GROVE	2639			40	5564	5564			936		936		700	264	264	19
20	BETHEL	139	934		26	1041	1041			314		315		161	76	76	20
21	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	16325	26205		1154	17498	17500			1510		5400		2023	2156	2156	21
22	BREWSTER	75	422			1928	1928							266	124	124	22
23	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	1200	2000			9676	9676								490	392	23
24	COMMERCE:FIRST	27032	60019		27199	24800	24800			3200		4000		2633	3497	3497	24
25	SCATTERBRANCH		1157											80	82		25
26	COOPER	7278	19705			14288	14288			2481		3000		2082	2112	2112	26
27	CHARLESTON	395	343			2400	2400							321	140	140	27
28	DEPORT	1130	2126		369	6000	6000			3000		3000		720	645	645	28
29	PATTONVILLE																29
30	CUNNINGHAM	101	587		796	864	864			1113		1233		104	102	102	30
31	HINTER	42	175			360	360			120		240		72	41	41	31
32	DETROIT	1178	5309		84	7000	6708			1342		2675		1187	757	757	32
33	BASWELL																33
34	WOODLAND	373	1487			4400	4217							386	243	243	34
35	DIKE	110	360			900	900								55	55	35
36	RAMONEY	128	457			660	660								56	56	36
37	SALTILLO	276	643			1800	1800								102	102	37
38	OLD SALTILLO	160	310			720	720								51	51	38
39	ENLOE	463	1347		90	3120	3120					120		449	175	175	39
40	ENLOE CREEK	271	631		25	3120	3120					20		449	162	162	40
41	FLOYD	319	885			1500	1500								111	111	41
42	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	40121	38796		7681	27632	27632			3929		6400		2532	3952	4052	42
43	GREENVILLE:SAGE-WINNER	10076	10696			15750	15750			2617		6600		2654	1388	1388	43
44	LIBERTY-ARGYLE HEIGHTS	1275	1275			1620										82	44
45	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	30703	62854		5376	22200	29200	17541	17541	4002	1800	3600	1175	4319	5066	5066	45
46	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	1446	7293			13800	13800			2400		4000		1632	1388	1388	46
47	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	4322	7746		10	8670	8670			2769		3000		2300	1198	1188	47
48	TELEPHONE	294	982		678	1670	1670							198	120	120	48
49	MONKSTOWN		94			600	600							55	40	40	49

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
50	FOREST HILL	617	675			931	931							99	85	85	50
51	HOPKINS CO.PARISH:COMO	987	418		146	5781	5781	3116	3116	1538	843	2337	1230	1178	528	528	51
52	PICKTON	395	1388			2750	2750	1482	1482	731	401	1112	585	560	214	214	52
53	BAFFORD CHAPEL	962	1675			3032	3032	1634	1634	591	366	1226	645	672	260	260	53
54	REILLY SPRINGS	323	1382		941	1410	1410	760	760	275	170	570	300	287	110	110	54
55	ARBALA	57	361			1128	1128	608	608	220	136	456	240	820	483	483	55
56	LAODNIA	193	1757			5721	5721			954		1325		823	457	457	56
57	PECAN GAP	313	3238		300	5721	5721			954		1325		823	457	457	57
58	LONE OAK	1249	2083			6000	6000			3000		1200		792	549	549	58
59	CANEY	239	567			960	960								80	80	59
60	CUMBY	497	644		2350	3592	3592					1808			305	305	60
61	MERIT	490	2398		587	2125	2125					900			176	176	61
62	MT. VERNON	14474	31703		3099	24000	24000			2338		2000		2632	2205	2205	62
63	NO. VERNON PARISH:BELK	300	1000			5383	5383							823	229	229	63
64	OAKMAN	100	500			3194	3194							823	139	139	64
65	POWDERLY:FIRST	600	1100			5383	5383							823	267	267	65
66	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	300	1400			5383	5383							823	192	192	66
67	PARIS:CALVARY	16050	22000			28000	28000			4405		5395		2633	2675	2675	67
68	PARIS:FIRST	76371	97794		2100	30850	30650			3300		4950			6042	6042	68
69	PARIS:MT. ZION	2200	3000		2700	11067	11067			2052		3000		1637	838	838	69
70	PARIS:OAK PARK	13056	18696			15250	15250			2800		3650		2667	2028	2028	70
71	HOPEWELL	384	819		99	2520	2520							216	125	125	71
72	QUINLAN	2418	8752			17262	17262			1800		1575		2486	989	989	72
73	ROXTON	680	4893		165	8428	8428			1094		1068		910	708	708	73
74	BEN FRANKLIN	518	846			3317	3317			46		46		348	125	125	74
75	PETTY		60			864	864							124	42	42	75
76	SHOOKS CHAPEL	408	2171			10720	10720			1950		600		1839	529	529	76
77	PINE FOREST	84	788			2880	2880							346	163	163	77
78	SULPHUR BLUFF	135	901	1728	150	1728	1728								151	151	78
79	NEVADA	171	291		39	690	690					690			91	91	79
80	BIRTHRIGHT	480	801	1225		1475	1475			870					146	146	80
81	TIRA	290	927			870	870			870					154	154	81
82	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	57106	101695			34996	34996	16921	16921	1872	1679	6000	3000	5952	7074	7074	82
83	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	28270	25600			19500	19500			3900		4800		2601	2126	2126	83
84	WINNSBORO:FIRST	23296	37819	2244	5135	16188	16188			3360	600	5100	3000	2339	2620	2621	84
85	WINNSBORO CH:FOREST GROVE	307	2361			5872	5872			300		1000		539	331	331	85
86	WYLIE MEMORIAL	111	144		695	1068	726			100		200		143	116	116	86
87	SHADY GROVE				50	810	810							218	80	80	87
88	WOLFE CITY	10131	3919		690	15045	15045			2400		2000		2166	1296	1296	88
89	PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT																89
	TOTAL 1986	411320	698589	5197	67816	603155	605381	42062	42062	81460	5995	111719	10175	75693	66146	65847	
	TOTAL 1985	387010	646729	6071	45274	561164	562834	2250	23765	77709	3783	104560	5700	72472	63856	63828	
	INCREASE	24310	51860	874	22542	41989	42547	39812	18297	1751	2210	7159	5475	3114	2290	2019	
	DECREASE																

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | |

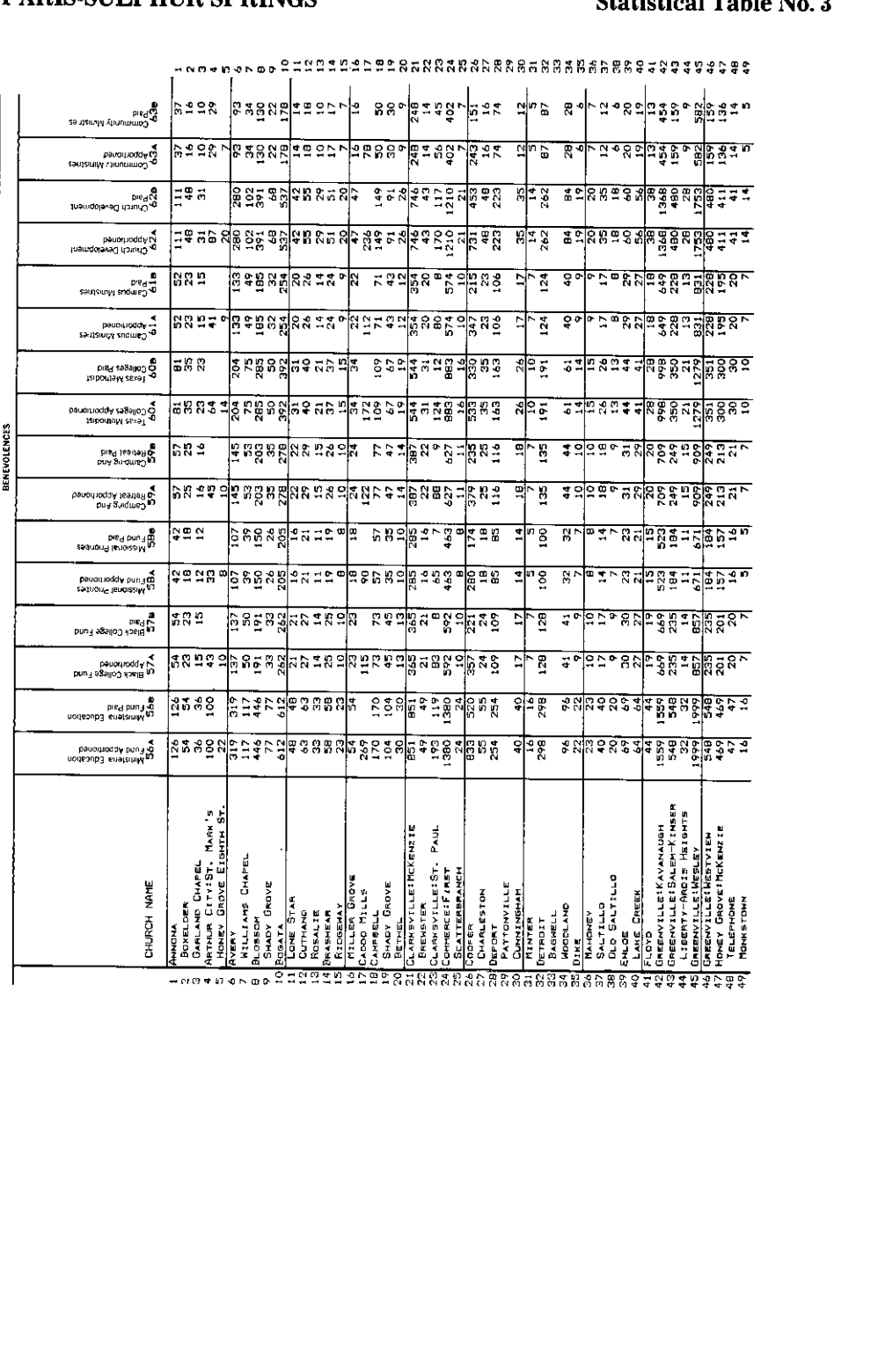
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | |

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3



	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ANNONA	126	126	54	54	42	42	57	57	81	81	52	52	111	111	37	37	1
2	BOXELDER	54	54	23	23	18	18	25	25	35	35	23	23	48	48	16	16	2
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	36	36	15	15	12	12	16	16	23	23	15	15	31	31	10	10	3
4	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	100	100	43		33		45		64		41		87		29	29	4
5	HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST.	22		10		8		10		14		9		20		7		5
6	AVERY	319	319	137	137	107	107	145	145	204	204	133	133	280	280	93	93	6
7	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	117	117	50	50	39	39	53	53	75	75	49	49	102	102	34	34	7
8	BLOSSOM	446	446	191	191	150	150	203	203	285	285	185	185	391	391	130	130	8
9	SHADY GROVE	77	77	33	33	26	26	35	35	50	50	32	32	68	68	22	22	9
10	ROSATA	612	612	262	262	205	205	278	278	392	392	254	254	537	537	178	178	10
11	LONE STAR	48	48	21	21	16	16	22	22	31	31	20	20	42	42	14	14	11
12	NORTHAND	63	63	27	27	21	21	29	29	40	40	26	26	55	55	18	18	12
13	ROCHELLE	33	33	14	14	11	11	15	15	21	21	14	14	29	29	10	10	13
14	BRASHEAR	58	58	25	25	19	19	26	26	37	37	24	24	51	51	17	17	14
15	RIDGEWAY	23	23	10	10	8	8	10	10	15	15	9	9	20	20	7	7	15
16	MILLER GROVE	265	54	23	23	18	18	24	24	34	34	22	22	47	47	16	16	16
17	CADDO MILLS	265		115		90		122		172		112		236		78		17
18	CAMPBELL	170	170	73	73	57	57	77	77	109	109	71	71	149	149	50	50	18
19	SHADY GROVE	104	104	45	45	35	35	47	47	67	67	43	43	91	91	30	30	19
20	BETHEL	30	30	13	13	10	10	14	14	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	20
21	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	851	851	365	365	285	285	387	387	544	544	356	356	746	746	248	248	21
22	BREWSTER	49	49	21	21	16	16	22	22	31	31	20	20	43	43	14	14	22
23	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	193	193	83	83	65	65	88	88	124	124	80	80	170	170	56	56	23
24	COMMERCE:FIRST	1380	1380	592	592	463	463	627	627	883	883	574	574	1210	1210	402	402	24
25	SCATTERBRANCH	24	24	10	10	8	8	11	11	16	16	10	10	21	21	7	7	25
26	COOPER	838	520	357	221	280	174	379	235	538	330	347	215	731	453	243	151	26
27	CHARLESTON	55	55	24	24	18	18	25	25	35	35	23	23	48	48	16	16	27
28	DEPORT	254	254	109	109	85	85	116	116	163	163	106	106	223	223	74	74	28
29	PATTONVILLE																	29
30	CUNNINGHAM	40	40	17	17	14	14	18	18	26	26	17	17	35	35	12	12	30
31	MINTER	16	7	7	7	5	5	7	7	10	10	7	7	14	14	5	5	31
32	DETROIT	298	298	128	128	100	100	135	135	191	191	124	124	262	262	87	87	32
33	BASWELL																	33
34	WOODLAND	96	96	41	41	32	32	44	44	61	61	40	40	84	84	28	28	34
35	DIKE	22	22	9	9	7	7	10	10	14	14	9	9	19	19	6	6	35
36	MAHOMEY	23	23	10	10	8	8	10	10	15	15	9	9	20	20	7	7	36
37	SALTILLO	40	40	17	17	14	14	18	18	26	26	17	17	35	35	12	12	37
38	OLD SALTILLO	20	20	9	9	7	7	9	9	13	13	8	8	18	18	6	6	38
39	CHLOE	69	69	30	30	23	23	31	31	44	44	29	29	60	60	20	20	39
40	LAKE CREEK	64	64	27	27	21	21	29	29	41	41	27	27	56	56	19	19	40
41	FLOYD	44	44	19	19	15	15	20	20	28	28	18	18	38	38	13	13	41
42	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	1559	1559	669	669	523	523	709	709	998	998	649	649	1368	1368	454	454	42
43	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	549	549	235	235	184	184	249	249	350	350	228	228	480	480	159	159	43
44	LIBERTY-ARCIS HEIGHTS	32	32	14	14	11	11	15	15	21	21	13	13	28	28	9	9	44
45	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	1999	1999	857	857	671	671	909	909	1275	1275	833	833	1753	1753	582	582	45
46	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	548	548	235	235	184	184	249	249	351	351	229	229	480	480	159	159	46
47	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	469	469	201	201	157	157	213	213	300	300	196	196	411	411	136	136	47
48	TELEPHONE	47	47	20	20	16	16	21	21	30	30	20	20	41	41	14	14	48
49	MONKSTOWN	16	16	7	7	5	5	7	7	10	10	7	7	14	14	5	5	49

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

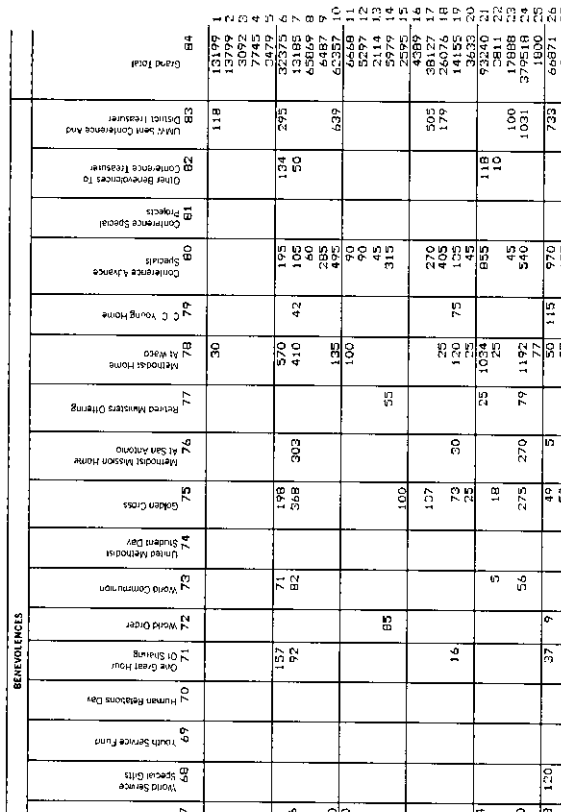
Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Promises Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Promises Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Fund Paid 59B	Texas Methodist College Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist College Fund Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
50	FOREST HILL	34	14	14	11	11	15	15	11357	16704	16161	10857	10486	22887	22011	7600	7345	50
51	HOPKINS CO. PARISH: COMO	208	208	89	89	70	70	95	95	133	133	87	87	183	183	61	61	51
52	PICKTON	84	84	36	36	28	28	38	38	54	54	35	35	74	74	25	25	52
53	GAFFORD CHAPEL	103	103	44	44	34	34	47	47	66	66	43	43	90	90	30	30	53
54	REILLY SPRINGS	45	45	19	19	15	15	20	20	29	29	19	19	39	39	13	13	54
55	ARBALA	43	43	19	19	15	15	20	20	28	28	18	18	38	38	13	13	55
56	LADONIA	191	191	82	82	64	64	87	87	122	122	79	79	167	167	56	56	56
57	PECAN GAP	180	180	77	77	60	60	82	82	115	115	75	75	158	158	52	52	57
58	LONE OAK	217	217	93	73	73	98	139	139	190	190	90	90	190	190	63	63	58
59	CANEY	32	19	14	8	11	6	14	8	20	12	13	8	28	16	9	5	59
60	CUMBY	120	120	52	52	40	40	55	55	77	77	50	50	106	106	35	35	60
61	MERIT	69	69	30	23	23	23	32	32	44	74	29	29	61	61	20	20	61
62	MT. VERNON	870	870	373	373	292	292	396	396	557	557	362	362	763	763	253	253	62
63	NO. LAMAR PARISH: DELK	90	90	39	39	30	30	41	41	58	58	38	38	79	79	26	26	63
64	CHICOTA	55	55	23	18	18	18	25	25	35	35	23	23	48	48	16	16	64
65	POWDERLY: FIRST	105	105	45	35	35	35	48	48	67	67	44	44	92	92	31	31	65
66	MOUNT TABOR-SUMMER	76	76	33	33	25	25	35	35	49	49	32	32	67	67	22	22	66
67	PARIS: CALVARY	1055	1055	453	453	354	354	480	480	675	675	439	439	926	926	307	307	67
68	PARIS: FIRST	2384	2384	1022	1022	800	800	1084	1084	1526	1526	992	992	2091	2091	694	694	68
69	PARIS: MT. ZION	331	331	142	142	111	111	150	150	212	212	136	138	290	290	96	96	69
70	PARIS: OAK PARK	800	800	343	343	269	269	364	364	512	512	333	333	702	702	233	233	70
71	HOPEWELL	49	49	21	21	17	17	22	22	31	31	20	20	43	43	14	14	71
72	QUINLAN	390	390	167	167	131	131	177	177	250	250	162	162	342	342	114	114	72
73	ROXTON	280	280	120	120	94	94	127	127	179	179	116	116	245	245	81	81	73
74	BEN FRANKLIN	50	50	21	21	17	17	23	23	32	32	21	21	43	43	14	14	74
75	PETTY	17	17	7	6	6	6	8	8	11	11	7	7	14	14	5	5	75
76	SHOOKS CHAPEL	209	209	89	89	70	70	95	95	133	133	87	87	183	183	61	61	76
77	PINE FOREST	64	64	28	28	22	22	29	29	41	41	27	27	56	56	19	19	77
78	SULPHUR BLUFF	90	60	26	26	20	12	27	27	38	38	25	25	52	52	17	17	78
79	WEST	50	50	15	15	12	12	17	16	23	23	15	15	32	32	10	10	79
80	BRETTWright	68	68	25	25	19	19	26	26	37	37	24	24	51	51	17	17	80
81	TIRA	61	61	26	20	20	20	28	28	39	39	25	25	53	53	18	18	81
82	SULPHUR SPRINGS: FIRST	2792	2792	1197	1197	937	937	1269	1269	1796	1796	1161	1161	2448	2448	813	813	82
83	SULPHUR SPRINGS: WESLEY	839	639	360	360	281	281	381	381	537	537	349	349	736	736	244	244	83
84	WINNSBORO: FIRST	1034	1034	443	443	347	347	470	470	662	662	430	430	907	907	301	301	84
85	WINNSBORO: CRI FOREST GROVE	131	131	56	56	44	44	59	59	84	84	54	54	115	115	38	38	85
86	HYLIE MEMORIAL	46	46	20	20	15	15	21	21	29	29	19	19	40	40	13	13	86
87	SHADY GROVE	32	32	14	14	11	14	20	14	20	20	13	13	28	28	9	9	87
88	WOLFE CITY	511	511	219	219	172	172	232	232	327	327	213	213	448	448	149	149	88
89	PARIS-SUL. SPRGS. DISTRICT																	89
	TOTAL 1986	26101	25410	11193	10685	8755	8458	11861	11357	16704	16161	10857	10486	22887	22011	7600	7345	
	TOTAL 1985	26028	24091	10532	9421	8802	8140	12336	11060	17431	15478	10360	9269	22155	19682	7527	6880	
	INCREASE	73	1329	661	1264		315		297		683	497	1217	732	2329	73	465	
	DECREASE					47		475		727								

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Self Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
50	3	3			79	77																	4589	50
51	21	21												50			300					145	22126	51
52	8	8	1	1										76			110						12622	52
53	10	10	2	2	39	35													45				19312	53
54	4	4	1	1	17														45				8823	54
55	4	4	1	1	36																		5152	55
56	19	19	3	3	73			25				25		200			25	75	45			390	16540	56
57	18	18	3	3															225				25914	57
58	21	21	3	3	82							25											30350	58
59	3	3																					2191	59
60	12	12	2	2										45			70		45			237	11655	60
61	7	7	1	1													100						9566	61
62	86	86	13	13	34	42				25		25	25	100	50		160		555			713	169505	62
63	9	9	1	1	34														45			100	9471	63
64	5	5	1	1	21														135				5924	64
65	10	10	2	2	40														90				18083	65
66	8	8	1	1	58	254									200	100			270				10024	66
67	104	104	16	16	402	1000	200			100			100	800			100		855		193	1985	175493	67
68	236	236	35	35	908	864			10	5						100	1805		3415		15	2508	344141	68
69	33	33	5	5	63														105				39833	69
70	79	79	12	12	305									30			305		180			279	76342	70
71	5	5	1	1													34						5076	71
72	39	39	6	6													15						41978	72
73	28	28	4	4								15					316		420			304	40742	73
74	5	5	1	1	19									25	25		25	25	45				6636	74
75	2	2			7												20		60				1473	75
76	21	21	3	3								13		110									24946	76
77	6	6	1	1	23												15						5371	77
78	6	6	1	1										50	50		65						5948	78
79	4	4	1	1										50			25						2699	79
80	6	6	1	1	22														45				7821	80
81	23	23	4	4	104	349	50	20	15	45	15	116	15	1384	423	89	648		2533		115	1550	4492	81
82	276	276	41	41	643	1290								400	600		60		1830				305730	82
83	86	86	12	12	319	1383	33					97		202	20	10	260		2070		133	1526	148693	83
84	102	102	15	15																			155089	84
85	13	13	2	2	50									45									14315	85
86	5	5	1	1	17																		3004	86
87	3	3			12			55															1750	87
88	51	351	8	8	195	1038							50	225	300		260		805			378	68501	88
89						134													75		281		1390	89
	2582	3017	388	376	6942	11885	447	100	34	1138	109	872	255	6650	2966	2408	11221	1462	27503		1290	16923	3512114	
	2518	2955	403	372		22279	296	600	81	978	7	1079	395	5472	2350	1048	11251	1248	29501		1290	22889	3783480	
	64	62	15	4	6942	10394	151	500	47	160	102	207	140	1178	616	1360	30	214	1998			5965	271366	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Received: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Class This Year	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	ANNA	ROBERT E. JOHNS	148	2	1	2			3		3	150	73	2	27		1	8
2	COTTAGE HILL	ROBERT E. JOHNS	42									42	25					2
3	ELLIS	TIM MCLEMORE	187	1	3	4			3	2	5	185	75	2	30	22	1	22
4	FLANTON CHAPEL	FREEMAN H. PEARSON	44				28					16	10					3
5	FRANKLIN	ROY LEE SHORE	707	1	19	9			6	6	21	703	206	4	58	18		38
6	BONHAM:WHITE SHED-CLARK	RICHARD TEETER	22			1				4		29	30		7			9
7	QUEEN	RICHARD TEETER	26						2			24	8					1
8	NEW HOPE	RICHARD TEETER	14									14	4					1
9	CALVILLEURG	GEORGE A. THOMPSON	70		3	3	1		4			74	40		9	19	10	6
10	GAINESVILLE MISSION	GEORGE A. THOMPSON	89	2		2				1		92	30	1	10			5
11	CELESTE	J. MICHAEL MILLER	164				4		5		3	149	42	1	13	6	2	7
12	KINGSTON	J. MICHAEL MILLER	32	2		1					1	34	26	2	11	12	2	8
13	WHITE ROCK	J. MICHAEL MILLER	37	1	1	4						43	29	2	2	10		7
14	CELINA	W. DOUGLAS MILLER	189	4	7	18	3		4	6	3	202	92	16	29	62	3	10
15	CHAMBERSVILLE	STEVEN D. REINHARD	91		2						2	91	17	1	20		2	3
16	MELISSA	STEVEN D. REINHARD	17									17	7					1
17	DENISON:HARLESS	HAROLD CATES	149	5	6						3	156	66		12	15		7
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL	H. P. WILLIAMSON	27		2				3		1	26	21		6			4
19	DENISON:TRINITY	JOHNNIE W. HANEY	383	19	8	4	10		11	2	6	385	174	23	42	25	13	24
20	DENISON:NAPLES MEMORIAL	THOMAS R. PEEL	1177	22	17	8			13	8	25	1177	345	16	150		14	36
21	ECTOR	ALAN KIMBER	84								2	82	30		8			6
22	MULBERRY	ALAN KIMBER	22			2				3	1	24	22	1	4			4
23	RAVENNA	ALAN KIMBER	25								1	24	6					1
24	ERA	PAUL BLANCHARD	75					2	3	2	1	67	30		1	30		6
25	ROSSTON	PAUL BLANCHARD	37					2				37	18			10		3
26	SPRING CREEK	PAUL BLANCHARD	13						2			11	8					2
27	FARMERSVILLE	E. BEN READ	437	6	10	4				1	8	448	147	3	40	40	6	21
28	FAIRGO	L. MARVIN GUIER III	993	17	31	17			9	2	5	442	176	19	68	65	6	25
29	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	ELMOOD S. POORE	458	4	27	3		5	7	4	8	468	183	7	56	37		30
30	NYA	ELMOOD S. POORE	11			1			1			10	8					1
31	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	JOE ED GOODSBY	680	9	25	5	10	1	14	2	8	684	237	6	60	25	8	22
32	GIVELL'S BEND	JOE ED GOODSBY	6									6	4					
33	GUNTER	JAMES BUGG	45				1	1				47	33					1
34	HOME	CARROLL A. CADDELL	321	10	9	3		5	2	2	3	331	137	9	26	50	3	27
35	COLLINSVILLE	CARROLL A. CADDELL	30		2	1					2	31	17	1	2			4
36	TIOGA	CARROLL A. CADDELL	38	1	2	1			2		3	37	31	2	3			4
37	LEONARD	KEITH P. BOONE	194		7	3					3	201	70	1	14	28	12	
38	GROVE HILL	KEITH P. BOONE	15									15	10				2	
39	MCKINNEY:FIRST	C. MICHAEL HAYNES	723	12	39	13		2	21	4	8	752	297	12	122	7	12	38

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: 1 Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	2 This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: 3 From Other United Methodist Churches	4 From Other Denomination	Removed: 5A By Charge Conference Action	5B Withdrawn	6 By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	7 By Transfer To Other Denominations	8 By Death	9 Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	10 Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	12 Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	13 Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number Of Leaders	
40	MCKINNEY: WESLEY	LEIGHTON H. BEARDEN	230	6	8	6			1		2	247	98	3	49	59		19	40
41	POTTSBORO	BILLY W. WILDER	67						1		1	65	22		1			6	41
42	COLLINSVILLE	DISCONTINUED	33						33										42
43	SOUTHMAYD	BILLY W. WILDER	18									18	5					3	43
44	PRINCETON	DONALD A. SMITH	128	12	11	10			2	1	4	154	86	18	34	69	16	19	44
45	PLEASANT GROVE	DONALD A. SMITH	17								2	15	12			2		2	45
46	PROSPER	SCOTT J. JONES	120		9	2			1	3		127	55	1	40	22		7	46
47	SADLER	THOMAS L. FLICK	66	1	1						2	66	48	1	1	15		9	47
48	WESTVIEW	THOMAS L. FLICK	21		1						2	20	14					2	48
49	SAVOY	A. PAULETTE DALME	31		2				1	1		33	14					4	49
50	VIRGINIA POINT	A. PAULETTE DALME	53								2	51	25			8		4	50
51	SHERMAN: FIRST	JOHN E. TAYLOR	1139	14	39	15	6	7	19	11	21	1143	388	11	138	127	10	36	51
52	SHERMAN: FRIENDSHIP	CAROL WOODS	142			1	7		2	5	1	124	63	1	22	15		9	52
53	DENISON: PRICE	CAROL WOODS	45						2		2	41	6			10		8	53
54	SHERMAN: GRACE	SALLY W. RUSSIA	234	4	11	2		1				241	70		6	66		22	54
55	SHERMAN: KEY MEMORIAL	FREDERICK DURHAM JR.	661	22	11	12	70			3	7	812	214	8	36			30	55
56	SHERMAN: ST. JAMES	ROGER W. BAKER	32						11		1	31	26		4		4	5	56
57	DENISON: HAVEN CHAPEL	ROGER W. BAKER	34								1	33	20			2		3	57
58	TOM BEAN	PASTOR	155	7	17	2			2	5	4	170	98	7	17	8	6	12	58
59	RANDOLPH	PASTOR	16									16	8					1	59
60	TRENTON	WILLIAM C. SHOTHERMON	204		5	5		1	3	4	5	201	78		9	22		12	60
61	BLUE RIDGE	WILLIAM C. SHOTHERMON	37	2	2	1						42	30		9	48	5	5	61
62	VALLEY VIEW	VICTOR E. CASAD	121		7				1		2	125	65		14	6		10	62
63	VAN ALSTYNE	DENNIS A. WILKINSON	326	8	9	14			3		4	350	146	3	53	83	5	22	63
64	WESTON	DENNIS A. WILKINSON	28									28	11					4	64
65	VERONA	JIM MCINTIRE	32									32	18		3	45		4	65
66	WHITESBORO	MILLARD E. FAIRCHILD	449	3	6	4		1	8	12	7	434	139	4	46	37		27	66
67	WHITEWRIGHT	GLENN W. LOY	220			6			4	2		220	90	6	34	24		12	67
68	MARVIN	GLENN W. LOY	40								1	39	10					1	68
69	HITCHCOCK	BILL BROWN	57						1			56	25		2			7	69
70	FAIL	BILL BROWN	22									22	18						70
71	DODD CITY	BILL BROWN	33								2	31	18					8	71
72	LANNIUS	BILL BROWN	44						1			43	12	1	4			3	72
73	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	JOHN M. RENTERO																	73
	TOTAL 1986		12087	197	360	189	140	26	218	101	201	12147	4716	205	1424	1144	134	729	
	TOTAL 1985		11986	188	289	193	76	43	182	66	192	12087	4579	181	1365	934	124	666	
	INCREASE		101	9	71	6	64	17	36	35	9	60	137	24	59	210	10	63	
	DECREASE																		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.W.	U.M.M.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
			Average Attendance																	
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other Or Extra And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Included In Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	19	22	40	89	38	30	45	1			26	300	135000	50000						1
2	2	2	5	9	8	5	7				2		15000							2
3	27	17	36	102	53	5	52	1			10	300	243000	64900	2214				950	3
4			22	25	10								50000		712					4
5	60	36	196	320	187	77	18				113	4977	1260000	95000	10000	15000		4865	11073	5
6	15		7	8	8	5							48000	29000	36483				1238	6
7			4	8	5								25000		712					7
8			23	46	30								15000		762					8
9	11	7	28	54	30		45						50000	24500	503	2500			1291	9
10	6	10	20	42	25	13							50000		2000	9468		1740	15797	10
11	19	5	26	54	25	26	12	2	12		8		250000	48000	3970					11
12	13	2	21	44	22	5	5	2	2				90000		303					12
13	12	4	20	53	22	28	8	1					40000		25957				245	13
14	38	11	53	112	47	12	30	2	12				566500	120000	10300	30649			73967	14
15		2	24	28	17	8	15						85000		3891G				1157	15
16			7	8	7				8		15		21500							16
17	15	6	31	61	33	13	20		8		15	159	275000		12180					17
18	10	4	7	25	21	10			1				58000							18
19	65	30	134	253	147	20	80	13			57	2800	450000	70000	50000			13522	26340	19
20	130	59	323	548	275	40	110	16	8	232	131	520	2067500	242000	130000	39097		14506	28005	20
21	4	6	30	46	28				8		15		162000	40000	9837				8599	21
22	4		22	30	20				8				80500		510				952	22
23			4	5	5				1				22500		2923			1456		23
24	12	5	20	43	25		15						146500	41500	2000					24
25	2		20	25	15		10						112000		33000					25
26			7	9	8								40000		300				20880	26
27	40	14	95	170	104	50	100	3	15		62	100	510000	177000		44724		5684	470	27
28	100	60	121	306	131	70	150	14	35		25	341	2480000		79431				12670	28
29	46	20	125	221	130	9	42	2			68	222	1230000	100000	167000	40000		14897	2906	29
30		8		9	8								30000		1000					30
31	78	35	187	322	174	73	35	9			93	3845	1610000	111000	39835	55598		17934	13095	31
32													5000							32
33			6	7	5								31000							33
34	50	20	65	162	100	12	53	9			30	6187	400000	95000	6000				17810	34
35		15	19	38	6								57500	6000	5000				188	35
36	5	11	12	22	17	10		1			9	176	55600		2500				2221	36
37	18	10	50	90	38	36			15	730	12	415	500000	60000	91780				2850	37
38	1		15	18	10								30000		350					38
39	123	57	229	447	216	25	70	11			118	1529	2000027	70500	211934	104764		22975	4285	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other Un-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	In Short Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Members Received In Chartered Or Not Chartered Regular Vocational Mgm. 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Secur ities, Other Property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 25, 27, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses etc.) 32	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc 33	Paid On Building And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	
40	44	19	67	149	64	14	68	6	14	185	15	307	504545		60284	129520		16550	17789	40
41	1	2	21	30	20						14	10	44500		600				770	41
42													30000							42
43	2		11	16	5						11	1898	125000	60000	6734	27000		4830	24492	43
44	55	10	29	113	46	19	45	6	12				38000		2100				1153	44
45	2		9	13	8						19	3410	290000	82000	751592				14374	45
46	22	8	22	59	41	14							192000	22000	29145				7231	46
47	15	2	20	46	40	12							16000							47
48			14	16	14								142000	30000	3000				81	48
49	1		12	17	11								102000		6000				1076	49
50		3	20	27	15						19	3410	1750000	191700	63950	65458		18809	46015	50
51	129	67	327	559	300	336	478	12			258	9287	90300	53000	1846				472	51
52	27	2	41	79	35	12	30		10	250	22	4111	680000	34000					78	52
53	10	6	20	44	24	15	50				14	134	295000		11809	43850		17509	3488	53
54	56	22	64	164	51	10	50	4			37		142000	30000	3000				81	54
55	63	34	221	348	162	38		7			65	763	1077000	107000	101521	74986		17924	8112	55
56	10	4	5	24	15	5							100000	46000					249	56
57	5		3	11	11	8					19	263	100000	25000					1000	57
58	23	23	31	87	54		94	6			37	300	308000	46000	29781	5508		3900	715	58
59				7	6								22500		100					59
60	18	10	67	127	51	14	22	2			26	3021	275000	35000	13000				8428	60
61	10	1	16	32	17	8	24				20	631	67500		792				400	61
62	30	10	25	75	42	20	5				12	250	250000	85000	20646				925	62
63	72	23	72	189	68	33	132	5			32	1022	585000	67000	114925	23459		38327	25981	63
64			7	11	7								61500		10153					64
65		3	12	19	13								30000							65
66	54	13	128	222	116	16	20	3	15	140	31	1113	750000	140000	22411	25376		14501	736	66
67	24	16	44	96	43	25	76		15				200000	40000	16000				2472	67
68			10	10	10								15000						8875	68
69	12	2	35	56	35								65000	14000						69
70													11500						700	70
71	2	9	23	31	14	8							46000					245	400	71
72				14	13								18000						2100	72
73																				73
	1611	767	3443	6550	3426	1184	2164	135	227	1537	1438	48391	23830372	2518100	2198295	794978	1135	231574	404089	
	1524	694	3399	6283	3313	849	2317	92	260	4174	1481	36679	20522082	2425700	1724097	790060		191799	359078	
	87	73	44	267	113	335	153	43	33	2637	43	11712	3308290	92400	474198	4918	1135	39775	45011	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						Other Than Local Church			
						Local Church									
		Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Insurance Allowance	Benevolence Paid Direct, by Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Annuity (Retirement) Premium Plan	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		35	36A	36B	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B
1	Anna	1325	3658			4759	4759			3500		2605		676	577	577
2	Cottage Hill	883	1106			2600	2600			240		760		389	223	223
3	Bells	2123	3137	11050	744	7350	7350			3143		2842		1231	887	887
4	Blanton Chapel	340	1236		127	600	600					600			135	135
5	Bonham:First	12631	57623		1600	21000	20997			2458		4000		2621	3259	3259
6	Bonham:White Shed-Clark	1348	3121			6209	6209					1855		1947	336	336
7	Ioser	74	304			975	975					120			74	74
8	New Hope	76	518			600	600								48	48
9	Callisburg	745	1455			5400	5400			656		500		200	314	314
10	Callisburg Mission	1452	2700	1800		2400	2400					2000			358	222
11	Celeste	1188	4166		125	8200	8200			1200				1181	675	675
12	Kingston	354	1037		275	1959	1959			400				259	130	130
13	White Rock	1272	956		631	3380	3380					400		487	150	150
14	Celina	8364	15994		2535	13000	13000			3500		3500		1972	846	846
15	Chambersville	346	1591		176	3600	3600							216	333	333
16	Melissa	57	614		92	615	615								73	73
17	Denison:Harless	2108	7029		1000	10000	10000							132	628	628
18	Denison:Messenger Chapel	309	2331		172	3600	3600							2433	102	102
19	Denison:Trinity	4986	20460			18545	18545			2400		4000		2433	1796	1796
20	Denison:Waples Memorial	45232	92824		7601	35652	35652	8556	8556	4000	1750	5400	2333	3865	6309	6309
21	Ector	5007	1616		850	3300	3300			600		600			445	445
22	Mulberry	971	1987		300	2700	2700					300			145	145
23	Ravenna	89	678		25	1200	1200					300			103	103
24	Era	1015	4036		398	6680	6680			1680		840		878	444	444
25	Roseston	255	875		100	1660	1660			300		240		334	162	162
26	Spring Creek	242	475		50	1260	1260			300		240		144	76	76
27	Farmersville	17958	22159		268	19215	19215			2680		2293		2636	2133	2133
28	Frisco	26134	34789		554	18400	18400			4800		4800		3224	1820	1820
29	Gainesville:First	22109	37574		2007	18000	18000			3600		6000		2413	2733	2733
30	Myra	78	367			720	720							60	50	50
31	Gainesville:Whaley	18072	69756	5400	720	26450	28450	12600	12600	2160	1860	3250		4447	3833	3833
32	Sivell's Bend		303			600	600								36	36
33	Gunter	64	474									735			45	45
34	Home	5492	11744		3972	14210	14210			2400		4000		1943	1384	1384
35	Collinsville	1498	1792		410	3000	3000					360		350	163	163
36	Tioga	1256	1945		453	3200	3208					500		340	163	163
37	Leonard	2930	13980		240	12620	12620			2408		4120		1961	1150	1150
38	Grove Hill	120	310		240	1000	1000			225		215		156	68	68
39	Mckinney:First	35582	69124	5100	8957	27800	27800	9845	9845	6000	2400	4000	1200	4714	4382	4382

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
						Local Church							Other Than Local Church		
		Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
40	McKinney: Nesley	8126	13048			14090	14090			2400		3600		1958	1258	1258	40
41	Pottsboro	181	723	540		1500	1500					960		180	204	204	41
42	Cedar																42
43	Southmayd	78	426	150		450	450					240		54	63	63	43
44	Princeton	5236	8923			12764	12764			2400		2500		2105	668	668	44
45	Pleasant Grove	572	345			900	900								59	59	45
46	Prosper	3208	13824		1200	13670	13970			2090		2875		1574	833	833	46
47	Sadler	1000	1750	2400		5554	5554			1750		1750		1074	305	305	47
48	Westview	110	775			600	600								76	76	48
49	Gunter	230	1588		852	3918	3918							672	202	202	49
50	Virginia Point	998	2201		645	3918	3918							672	228	228	50
51	Sherman: First	52848	98128		4617	36707	36707	24307	24307	3047	2202	5706	4400	5286	6992	6992	51
52	Sherman: Friendship	4417	5198		103	13134	13134			1350		800		1980	856	856	52
53	Denison: Price	3412	7387		28	3544	3544			480				852	462	462	53
54	Sherman: Grace	3747	11233	4800	469	14045	14045			2211		2400		2581	1026	1026	54
55	Sherman: Kiev Memorial	34668	54595		9038	13994	13994			7406		5500		2633	3726	3726	55
56	Sherman: St. James	1428	2275			3280	3280							487	243	243	56
57	Denison: Haven Chapel	183	1023		300	4125	4125							594	255	255	57
58	Tom Bean	6847	9466		136	14000	13897					3531		1681	1025	1025	58
59	Randolph	60	229			900	750							288	195	195	59
60	Trenton	2635	8691			10000	10000			2500		2200		1426	1072	1072	60
61	Blue Ridge	1419	2659			4400	4400			1600		2400		648	514	514	61
62	Valley View	4832	3083		600	14509	14509			1920		4807		2193	778	778	62
63	Van Alstyne	10661	22745		1357	15000	15000			2500		4000		2525	1411	1411	63
64	Weston	89	922		200	1500	1500								109	109	64
65	Verona	1130	1321			840	840					360			121	121	65
66	Whitesboro	5106	32750		436	22500	22500			2444		3000		2840	2191	2191	66
67	Whitewright	5970	10199			13223	13223			900		2000		2937	1125	1125	67
68	Marvin	537	2318			2775	3076							196	199	199	68
69	Windom	1230	2242			2520	2520					1080		462	312	312	69
70	Hail		370			528	528							52	63	63	70
71	Dodd City	127	725			1200	1200					240		118	109	109	71
72	Lannius	298	350			492	492					120		142	115	115	72
73	Sherman-McKinney Dist.																73
	Total 1986	380916	818097	31240	54804	573040	573392	55308	55308	83648	8212	111544	7933	79111	63247	63282	
	Total 1985	322966	783381	29230	32678	545566	542896	66589	63587	86288	10881	109376	11039	70442	58785	58664	
	Increase	57950	34716	8010	22228	28474	30496	11281	8279	2640	2669	2168	3100	8669	4462	4618	
	Decrease																

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																	
	Other Than Local Church																						World Service Apportionments		
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	
	44A	44B	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53A	53B	55A	55B	
1	235	235	70	70	76	76	11	11	747	747	15	15	39	39	16	16	329	329	365	365	825	825	1
2	91	91	27	27	29	29	4	4	289	289	6	6	15	15	6	6	127	127	141	141	319	319	2
3	361	361	107	107	117	117	17	17	1148	1148	23	23	59	59	24	24	505	505	561	561	1267	1267	3
4	75	75	18	18	20	20	3	3	296	296	4	4	9	9	4	4	77	77	86	86	254	254	4
5	1325	1325	394	394	429	429	63	63	4219	4219	83	83	218	218	89	89	1955	1955	2061	2061	4657	4657	5
6	139	139	41	41	44	44	7	7	435	435	9	9	22	22	9	9	191	191	213	213	480	480	6
7	30	30	9	9	10	10	1	1	95	95	2	2	5	5	2	2	42	42	47	47	105	105	7
8	19	19	6	6	6	6	1	1	62	62	1	1	3	3	1	1	27	27	30	30	68	68	8
9	128	128	38	38	41	41	6	6	406	440	8	8	21	21	9	9	179	179	198	198	448	448	9
10	146	145	43	43	47	47	7	6	463	463	9	9	24	24	10	10	204	204	226	226	511	511	10
11	275	275	82	82	89	89	13	13	874	874	17	17	45	45	18	18	384	384	427	427	964	964	11
12	53	53	16	16	17	17	3	3	168	168	3	3	9	9	4	4	74	74	82	82	185	185	12
13	61	61	18	18	20	20	3	3	194	194	4	4	10	10	4	4	85	85	95	95	214	214	13
14	344	344	102	102	111	111	16	16	1096	1096	22	22	57	57	23	23	482	482	535	535	1209	1209	14
15	135	135	40	40	44	44	6	6	431	431	9	9	22	22	9	9	189	189	211	211	476	476	15
16	30	30	9	9	10	10	1	1	94	94	2	2	5	5	2	2	41	41	46	46	104	104	16
17	255	255	76	76	83	83	12	12	813	813	16	16	42	42	17	17	357	357	397	397	897	897	17
18	42	42	12	12	13	13	2	2	132	132	3	3	7	7	3	3	58	58	65	65	146	146	18
19	731	731	217	217	236	236	35	35	2326	2326	46	46	120	120	49	49	1022	1022	1136	1136	2567	2567	19
20	2566	2566	762	762	830	830	123	123	8167	8167	162	162	422	422	173	173	3590	3590	3990	3990	9014	9014	20
21	181	181	54	54	59	59	9	9	576	576	11	11	30	30	12	12	253	253	281	281	636	636	21
22	59	59	17	17	19	19	3	3	187	187	4	4	10	10	4	4	82	82	92	92	207	207	22
23	42	42	12	12	14	14	2	2	133	133	3	3	7	7	3	3	59	59	65	65	147	147	23
24	181	181	54	54	58	58	9	9	575	527	11	11	30	30	12	12	253	253	281	281	635	635	24
25	66	66	20	20	21	21	3	3	210	210	4	4	11	11	4	4	92	92	103	103	232	232	25
26	31	31	9	9	10	10	1	1	99	99	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	48	48	109	109	26
27	868	868	258	258	281	281	41	41	2761	2761	55	55	143	143	58	58	1214	1214	1349	1349	3047	3047	27
28	740	740	220	220	239	239	35	35	2356	2356	47	47	122	122	50	50	1036	1036	1151	1151	2600	2600	28
29	1112	1112	330	330	357	357	53	53	3538	3538	70	70	183	183	75	75	1556	1556	1729	1729	3905	3905	29
30	1	1							3	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	5	30
31	1559	1559	464	464	504	504	75	75	4962	4962	98	98	256	256	105	105	2187	2187	2432	2432	5477	5477	31
32	15	15	4	4	5	5	1	1	47	47	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20	23	23	51	51	32
33	18	18	5	5	6	6	1	1	58	58	1	1	3	3	1	1	24	24	29	29	65	65	33
34	563	563	167	167	182	182	27	27	1792	1792	35	35	93	93	38	38	788	788	875	875	1978	1978	34
35	66	66	20	20	21	21	3	3	211	211	4	4	11	11	4	4	93	93	103	103	233	233	35
36	66	66	20	20	21	21	3	3	211	211	4	4	11	11	4	4	93	93	103	103	233	233	36
37	468	468	139	139	151	151	22	22	1489	1489	29	29	77	77	31	31	655	655	727	727	1643	1643	37
38	28	28	8	8	9	9	1	1	88	88	2	2	5	5	2	2	39	39	43	43	97	97	38
39	1782	1782	529	529	576	576	85	85	5672	5672	112	112	293	293	120	120	2494	2494	2771	2771	6260	6260	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | |

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Educational Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Pledges Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Pledges Fund Paid 58B	Ger'mg And Ref'mn Apportioned 59A	Ger'mg And Ref'mn Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ANNA	228	228	98	98	76	76	104	104	146	146	95	95	200	200	66	66	1
2	COTTAGE HILL	88	88	38	38	30	30	40	40	56	56	37	37	77	77	26	26	2
3	BELLE	350	350	150	150	117	117	159	159	224	224	146	146	307	307	102	102	3
4	BLANTON CHAPEL	53	53	23	18	24	24	34	24	34	34	22	22	47	47	16	16	4
5	BONHAM: FIRST	1286	1286	552	432	585	585	823	823	823	823	535	535	1128	1128	374	374	5
6	BONHAM: WHITE SHED-CLARK	139	139	57	45	60	60	85	85	85	85	55	55	116	116	39	39	6
7	BONDS	19	19	12	10	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	25	25	8	8	7
8	NEW HOPE	19	19	8	6	8	8	12	8	12	12	8	8	16	16	5	5	8
9	CALLISBURG	124	124	53	42	54	56	79	79	79	79	51	51	109	109	36	36	9
10	GAINESVILLE MISSION	141	61			64		90		90		59		124		41		10
11	CELESTE	266	266	114	114	89	89	121	121	170	170	111	111	234	234	78	78	11
12	KINGSTON	51	51	22	22	17	17	23	23	33	33	21	21	45	45	15	15	12
13	WHITE ROCK	59	59	25	25	20	20	27	27	38	38	25	25	52	52	17	17	13
14	CELINA	334	334	143	143	112	112	152	152	214	214	139	139	293	293	97	97	14
15	CHAMPIONSVILLE	131	131	56	56	44	44	60	60	84	84	55	55	115	115	38	38	15
16	MELISSA	29	29	12	12	10	10	13	13	18	18	12	12	25	25	8	8	16
17	DENISON: HARLESS	248	248	106	106	83	83	113	113	159	159	103	103	217	217	72	72	17
18	DENISON: MESSENGER CHAPEL	40	40	17	17	14	14	19	19	26	26	17	17	35	35	12	12	18
19	DENISON: TRINITY	709		304		238		322	322	454		295	295	622	114	206		19
20	DENISON: NAPLES MEMORIAL	2490	2490	1068	1068	835	835	1131	1131	1593	1593	1035	1035	2183	2183	725	725	20
21	ECTOR	176	176	75	75	59	59	80	80	112	112	73	73	154	154	51	51	21
22	MULBERRY	57	57	24	24	19	19	26	26	37	37	24	24	50	50	17	17	22
23	RAVENNA	41	41	17	17	14	14	18	18	26	26	17	17	36	36	12	12	23
24	ERA	175	175	75	75	59	59	80	80	112	112	73	73	154	154	51	51	24
25	ROBSTON	64	64	27	27	21	21	29	29	41	41	27	27	56	56	19	19	25
26	SPRING CREEK	30	30	13	13	10	10	14	14	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	26
27	FARMERSVILLE	842	842	361	361	282	282	383	383	539	539	350	350	738	738	245	245	27
28	FAIRVIEW	718	718	308	308	241	241	326	326	460	460	299	299	630	630	209	209	28
29	GAINESVILLE: FIRST	1079	1079	463	463	362	362	490	490	690	690	449	449	946	946	314	314	29
30	MYRA	20	20	8	8	7	7	9	9	13	13	8	8	17	17	6	6	30
31	GAINESVILLE: WHALEY	1513	1513	649	649	508	508	687	687	968	968	629	629	1327	1327	440	440	31
32	GAINESVILLE: S BEND	14	14	6	6	5	5	6	6	9	9	6	6	12	12	4	4	32
33	GUNTER	14	14	6	6	5	6	8	8	11	11	7	7	16	16	5	5	33
34	HOWE	546	546	234	234	189	189	248	248	350	350	227	227	479	479	159	159	34
35	COLLINSVILLE	64	64	28	28	23	23	29	29	40	40	27	27	56	56	19	19	35
36	TIOGA	64	64	28	28	22	22	29	29	41	41	27	27	56	56	19	19	36
37	LEONARD	454	454	195	195	152	152	206	206	290	290	189	189	398	398	132	132	37
38	GROVE HILL	27	27	11	11	9	9	12	12	17	17	11	11	23	23	8	8	38
39	MCKINNEY: FIRST	1729	1729	741	741	580	580	786	786	1106	1106	719	719	1516	1516	503	503	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

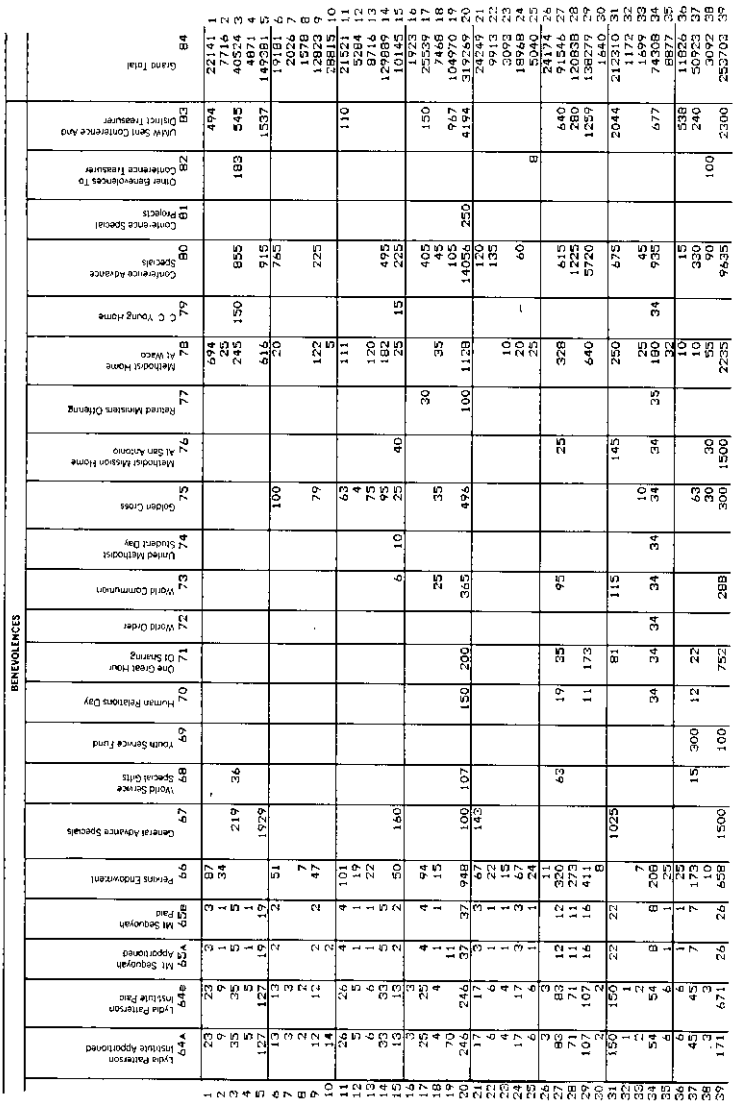
Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Promises Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Promises Fund Paid 58B	Conference And District Apportioned 59A	Conference And Connectional Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Fund Apportioned 62A	Church Development Fund Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
40	MCKINNEY: WESLEY	496	496	213	213	167	167	226	226	318	318	206	206	435	435	144	144	40
41	POTTSBORO	81	81	35	35	27	27	37	37	52	52	33	33	71	71	23	23	41
42	CEDAR																	42
43	SOUTHMAYD	25	25	11	11	8	8	11	11	16	16	10	10	22	22	7	7	43
44	PRINCETON	264	264	113	113	88	88	120	120	169	169	110	110	231	231	77	77	44
45	PLEASANT GROVE	23	23	10	10	8	8	11	11	15	15	10	10	21	21	7	7	45
46	PROSPER	329	329	141	141	110	110	149	149	210	210	137	137	288	288	96	96	46
47	SADLER	120	120	52	52	40	40	55	55	77	77	50	50	106	106	35	35	47
48	WESTVIEW	30	30	13	13	10	10	14	14	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	48
49	SAVOY	80	80	34	34	27	27	36	36	51	51	33	33	70	70	23	23	49
50	VIRGINIA POINT	90	90	39	39	30	30	41	41	58	58	37	37	79	79	26	26	50
51	SHERMAN: FIRST	2759	2759	1183	1183	926	926	1254	1254	1765	1765	1148	1148	2420	2420	803	803	51
52	SHERMAN: FRIENDSHIP	338	338	145	145	113	113	153	153	216	216	140	140	296	296	98	98	52
53	DENISON: PRICE	182	182	78	78	61	61	83	83	117	117	76	76	160	160	53	53	53
54	SHERMAN: GRACE	405		174		136		184	100	259		168		355	355	118		54
55	SHERMAN: KEY MEMORIAL	1470	1470	631	631	493	493	668	668	941	941	612	612	1289	1289	428	428	55
56	SHERMAN: ST. JAMES	96	96	41	41	32	32	44	44	61	61	40	40	84	84	28	28	56
57	DENISON: HAVEN CHAPEL	101	101	43	43	34	34	46	46	64	64	42	42	88	88	29	29	57
58	TOM BEAN	405	405	174	174	135	135	184	184	258	258	168	168	354	354	118	118	58
59	RANDOLPH	23		10		8		11		15		10		20	20	7		59
60	TRENTON	423	423	181	181	142	142	192	192	271	271	176	176	371	371	123	123	60
61	BLUE RIDGE	203	203	87	87	68	68	92	92	130	130	84	84	178	178	59	59	61
62	VALLEY VIEW	307	307	132	132	103	103	140	140	196	196	128	128	269	269	89	89	62
63	VAN ALSTYNE	557	557	239	239	187	187	253	253	356	356	232	232	488	488	162	162	63
64	WESTON	43	43	18	18	14	14	20	20	27	27	18	18	38	38	12	12	64
65	VERONA	48	48	21	21	16	16	22	22	31	31	20	20	42	42	14	14	65
66	WHITEWRIGHT	845	845	371	371	290	290	393	393	553	553	360	360	756	756	252	252	66
67	MARVIN	445	444	195	195	149	149	202	202	284	284	185	185	389	389	129	129	67
68	HINDOM	79	79	34	34	26	26	36	36	50	50	33	33	69	69	23	23	68
69	HAIL	123	123	53	53	41	41	56	56	79	79	51	51	108	108	36	36	69
70	DODD CITY	25	25	11	11	8	8	11	11	16	16	10	10	22	22	7	7	70
71	LANNIUS	43	43	18	18	14	14	20	20	27	27	18	18	38	38	12	12	71
72	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.	46	46	20	20	15	15	21	21	29	29	19	19	40	40	13	13	72
73																		73
	TOTAL 1986	24962	23684	10709	10156	8372	7943	11345	11186	15969	15151	10363	10146	21865	21253	7263	6891	
	TOTAL 1985	23958	22175	9694	8496	8100	7103	11353	10578	16042	14018	9545	8438	20394	18851	6921	6371	
	INCREASE	1004	1509	1011	1660	272	840	10	608	73	1133	818	1708	1491	2402	342	520	
	DECREASE																	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

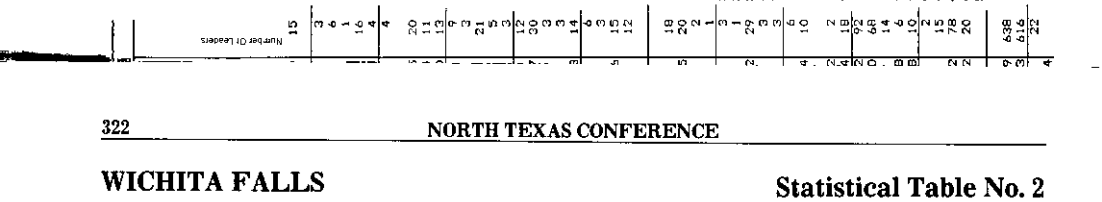
Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Local Pastors Pension Assessment 64A	Local Pastors Pension Plan 64B	Ist Sequoyah Appointment 65A	Ist Sequoyah Plan 65B	Pension Endowment 66	General Advance Special 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	Home Draw 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Christian Unity 75	Methodist Mission Home at San Angelo 76	Retired Ministers Differed 77	Methodist Home at Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	Lydia Sims Conference and District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
40	49	49	7	7	31		75																88031	40
41	8	8	1	1										38	33		135		90			201	6919	41
42		2			9																			42
43	2	2			100												25						1905	43
44	26	26	4	4							60			87	65	60	125	60	535			168	47537	44
45	2	2																					3418	45
46	33	33	5	5	125																	605	60110	46
47	12	12	2	2	46										161	15			270				26187	47
48	3	3			11										48								2115	48
49	8	8	1	1	30																		1799	49
50	9	9	1	1	34							35					10						1795	50
51	273	423	41	41		4725			135	225		150		350	211		1432		7040	200	580	9493	375901	51
52	33	33	5	5						16	65			74			281		510			982	35816	52
53	18	18	3	3	69						31			19					143			221	17096	53
54	40	6	6	6							73			89					405				46811	54
55	146	146	22	22	360	436				239		226	160	2508	639		948		1310	160		2617	197017	55
56	9	9	1	1	38				10			27										196	9840	56
57	10	10	1	1	38					19												220	9457	57
58	40	40	6	6	154	57											220		375			290	48975	58
59	2																						1437	59
60	42	42	6	6	161							10		251	370		90	75	810			1624	47334	60
61	20	20	3	3	77					24		46		39	25		33		45			173	18026	61
62	30	30	5	5		804						61										25	77224	62
63	55	55	8	8	212				5					140			225		1830			933	99349	63
64	4	4	1	1	16														225				3769	64
65	5	5	1	1	18																		5318	65
66	86	86	13	13	161	1203	66					27	16				180		420			653	105096	66
67	44	44	7	7	169												35		210				52979	67
68	8	8	1	1	30		4																7654	68
69	12	12	2	2	47														180				10892	69
70	2	2			9												2						1834	70
71	4	4	1	1	16																		5635	71
72	5	5	1	1	17																		2288	72
73								431											50120				50571	73
	2468	2992	369	356	5778	12121	362	851	376	1861	265	1500	220	4940	3825	240	11778	334	102764	610	871	30712	3488436	
	2318	3454	366	335	5724	22474	1402	595	379	2076	81	1576	248	4933	3396	172	11867	76	93172	765		23129	3198740	
	150		3	21		10353	1040	236	3	215	184	76	28	7	73	68	89	258	8592	150	871	5383	289696	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1



WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B
1	ALLISON	2269	5863		457	1040	1040			1317		1267		125	67	67
2	ALVORD	186	425			12417	12417							1008	637	637
3	ANTELOPE	4445	22731		1013	1440	2400								74	74
4	ARCHER CITY	355	3098	1300	50	23650	23650							2413	1671	1671
5	BELLEVUE	690	1294	850	726	4033	4033							486	297	297
6	VASHTI	1200	191	202		2511	2511							302	137	137
7	JOY	22815	39007		128	1416	1416			2660		4500		170	76	76
8	EDWIE	2647	11002		5	22290	22158			2200				2609	2846	2846
9	EDYO	29525	30212		2799	17300	17300			4629				2491	1145	1145
10	BRIDGEPORT	844	4565			19960	19960			4000				2633	2332	2332
11	BRYSON	121	1105		51	7500	7500			1499		2500		1080	496	496
12	PERRIN	16297	46945		716	9210	9210			817		1650		750	262	262
13	BURKBURNETT	1815	5900		237	21600	21600			4000		4000		3696	3323	3323
14	BYERS	700	4638			3357	3357			693		1716		208	427	427
15	PETROLIA	3949	10345		1400	2777	2777			567		1404		47	308	308
16	CHICO-MORRIS MEMORIAL	22873	43252			18000	18000			1800		2200		2592	1244	1244
17	DECATUR FIRST	1079	1208		425	23600	23600			2431		7200		2632	3422	3422
18	DECATUR CYPRIAN GROVE	412	640	1000	270	960	960								129	129
19	ELECTRA	7478	21600	2000	553	1200	1200								95	95
20	ELLA	530	1310			19350	19350			3600		4800		2631	2077	2077
21	FRANKS-COOPER	803	986	300	976	5876	5876							990	336	336
22	GARVIN	10399	24975		2097	2400	2400								128	128
23	HENRIETTA	1008	3640		106	22400	22400			3000		1800		2633	2088	2088
24	HOLLIDAY		884			9018	9018			1800		2000		1249	562	562
25	DUNDEE					3255	3255							647	123	123
26	VALLEY VIEW		1813			5774	5774							1971	1350	1350
27	IOWA PARK	11072	31206		641	19320	19320					3000		2433	2350	2350
28	JACKSBORO	28841	29720			25000	25000			3600		5000		2493	2332	2332
29	MEGARGEL	633	2675			2858	2858					600		318	214	214
30	JERMYN		322			2000	2000					400		120	62	62
31	MONTAGUE	497	1132		130	3696	3280								237	237
32	RINGGOLD		320			840	700								66	66
33	NOCONA	12588	24828		3179	17900	18210			2400		6000		2578	2389	2389
34	PARADISE	462	968		813	2700	2700							324	136	136
35	RHOME	277	709	1800	15	600	600								139	139
36	SAINT JO	1161	5824		51	12801	12801			1300		1825		1007	878	878
37	FORESTBURG	2912	2006		742	5314	5314			458		1242		765	289	289
38	SHADY GROVE	120				840	840								40	40
39	SUMNER	166	815		400	2400	2450							171	110	110
40	WF-BEVERLY DRIVE	5251	9249		673	14345	14345			3500		3155		2066	1122	1122
41	WF-FIRST	218995	202842	7853	947	38855	38855	15900	13148	7502	2481	4800	2977	5266	15180	15180
42	WF-FLORAL HEIGHTS	58053	152996	6000	40353	42970	42970	27435	27435	3600	1875	9950	4000	5241	10082	10082
43	WF-GRANT STREET	6204	19231		8570	17600	17600			2062		2000		2535	1675	1675
44	WF-MT. CALVARY	3650	7708		301	10000	10000			2096		2000		1440	855	855
45	WF-FIRST FILIPINO	7281	20467		2426	17599	17599			2492		4000		2531	1583	1583
46	WF-SEGUNDO	1560	3913	3600	489	1200	1200								234	234
47	WF-TRINITY	3647	9883			13107	13107			3600				4500	934	934
48	WF-UNIVERSITY	31275	69200	10500	5800	30780	30780	8040	10502	4800		4800	1450	1887	5290	4252
49	WF-WESLEY	9021	30042		556	23100	23300			2500		2800		2632	2572	2572
50	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT															
	TOTAL 1986	542409	909902	35405	171893	563201	563591	51975	51085	72894	4356	95107	8427	71144	72141	72141
	TOTAL 1985	532393	938136	27742	1510759	546642	548913	52837	52837	73277	4590	86581	8980	69327	65418	65418
	INCREASE	10016		7663		16559	14678	1462	1752	403	144	8526	553	1817	6723	6723
	DECREASE		28234		1338867											

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (birth Sixth Grade) In all Classes And Groups	Youth In all Classes And Groups	Adults In all Classes And Groups	Total Church School Members And Group	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Church-Related United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Paid On Building And Improvements (Not Included In Funds Shown)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	6	1	15	25	15		23		4	25	20	594	195000	71000	12992				5300
2	10	5	18	37	26								36000						
3		5	6	12	6														2611
4	34	10	20	80	40	16	8				20	933	530000	66300	12000				4700
5	4	4	8	20	16	6	6						100000		16791				
6	2	1	10	17	12						20	31	60000		5944				2771
7													18000		1745				20
8	45	23	140	233	91	18	36	4			40	207	600000	102000	22899	20057	8500	26731	24053
9	33	18	77	149	41	13	16	1			12		269000	100000	5462	18911		3509	1845
10	41	34	107	195	86		130	3			20	216	478460	87400	24482			1010	4702
11	12	3	26	50	22	9							23550	45000	27000				3322
12	8		12	23	11								42000		30000				
13	70	24	78	193	102	15	185	5	35	450	50	1439	87000	87000	16177	42000		35735	11272
14	21	5	17	48	21	8	55	1			22	84	150000	51000	5177				2510
15		3	14	20	10	9	4						46200	17700	7084				206
16	31	8	81	132	56	24	83	7	12	468	35	1643	256800	544500	13000				7172
17	66	28	138	262	158	16	65				110	2063	1600000	72000	518500	61782		28624	2500
18	2		10	16	7		3						55500		27398				1188
19	7		7	12	7	8							24000		4000				1476
20	37	26	62	139	72	24	51	9			33	179	600000	87000	28885				1964
21	5		22	33	20		10				12	458	75000	30000	5000				631
22	3		12	18	16								67000		55100				279829
23	45	18	118	196	92	14	63	5			38	2079	945000	101500	29000				3164
24	25	6	20	63	35	6	12	1			14	190	78000	53000					
25													7000						
26													14000	7000					
27	40	27	113	198	90		60				67	900	1105000	100700	21159	27000			5535
28	32	21	133	206	100			1			30	300	611000	118000	1674411			5000	20032
29	4	1	5	12	7								57240	17500	5946				3551
30			3	4	4								60000	10000	584				282
31	14		17	31	6								55000		3788				3276
32	2	2	6	11	6								30000		20688				
33	30	19	95	173	91	25	20	5	21		30	211	1500000	75000	28037	9500			43982
34	8		17	28	17								56000	24000					
35			6	9	6								88500						2005
36											13	2515	187500	77375	5362				17146
37	19	6	20	42	26	8	8				7	282	97500	18500	10880	10769			3200
38		5	28	62	35	8							23500						
39													25000	10000					
40	2	1	11	14	6								26000	10000	178116				10248
41	237	15	71	323	141	72	74	4			29	1437	2563000	2250000	318000	200000	17500	18611	19704
42	256	76	708	1120	470	227	434	17	32	325	147	9811	7512000	2250000	6000000	88509		37615	46871
43	110	75	650	975	390	325	900	10			215	1851	5534000	3860000	6000000				43871
44	10	5	101	130	72	12	33	1	23	2250	38	532	585000	67000	2400				2264
45	16	13	50	79	50	12	12		5	750	30	340	240000	39000	7430	3500	1000	1318	4308
46	53	25	63	151	69	10	15	7	17	2329	37	2672	240000	39000	9430	31585		8750	637
47	40	10	75	140	80		100	1	30	300	27	844	275000	82000	400				1988
48	110	102	239	529	174	55	18	9	30	500	87	1591	1200000	125000	7872	190493	1100	41709	11061
49	37	11	149	217	88			2	30		73	3022	1146000	130000	93942	484471		58767	155
50																			
	1311	659	3496	6104	2819	989	1527	93	204	6647	1340	27514	28850790	26760075	1852714	1188357	28100	267379	557617
	1293	698	3484	6091	2849	945	1622	108	251	7197	1348	28757	26660800	25246675	1513037	1316612	31700	206168	531083
	18	39	12	13	30	44	95	15	47	550	8	1243	2189990	171400	339677	128255	3600	61211	26534

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36e	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38e	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39e	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40e	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41e	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43e	
1	ALLISON	2249	5863		457	1040	1040			1317		1267		125	67	67	1
2	ANTHONY	186	425			1440	2400							1068	637	74	2
3	ARCHER CITY	6445	22731		1013	23650	23650							2413	1671	1671	3
4	BELLEVUE	355	3098	1300	50	4033	4033							486	297	297	4
5	VASHTI	690	1294	850	726	2511	2511							302	137	76	5
6	JOY	1200	191	202		1416	1416							170	76	76	6
7	BOWIE	22815	39007		128	22290	22158			2640		4500		2609	2846	2846	7
8	BOYD	2647	11002		5	17300	17300			2200				2491	1145	1145	8
9	BRIDGEPORT	25525	30212		2799	19960	19960			4629		4000		2633	2332	2332	9
10	BRYSON	844	4565			7500	7500			1499		2500		1080	496	496	10
11	PERRIN	121	1105		51	5210	5210			817		1650		750	262	262	11
12	BURKBURNETT	16297	46945		716	21600	21600			4000		4000		3596	3323	3323	12
13	BYERS	1815	5900		237	3357	3357			693		1716		208	427	427	13
14	PETROLIA	700	4638			2777	2777			567		1404		47	308	308	14
15	CHICO/MORRIS MEMORIAL	3949	10345		1400	18000	18000			1800		2200		2592	1244	1244	15
16	DECATUR/FIRST	22873	43252			23000	23000			2431		7290		2632	3422	3422	16
17	DECATUR CT/OAK GROVE	1079	1208	1000	425	960	960								129	129	17
18	SLIDELL	612	690	2000	250	1200	1200								95	95	18
19	ELECTRA	7426	21943		553	19350	19350			3600		4800		2631	2077	2077	19
20	FRISCO-COOPER	530	1310			6876	6876							990	336	336	20
21	GARVIN	803	986	300	976	2400	2400								128	128	21
22	HENRIETTA	10599	24975		2097	22600	22600			3000		1800		2633	2088	2088	22
23	HOLLIDAY	1098	3640		106	9018	9018			1800		2000		1291	562	562	23
24	DUNDEE		884			3275	3275							469	123	123	24
25	VALLEY VIEW		1813			3374	3374			1971		3000		2433	1100	1100	25
26	IOWA PARK	11072	21206		641	19320	19320			3600		5000		2433	2359	2359	26
27	JACKSBORO	28841	57540			25000	25000					5000		2433	2332	2332	27
28	MEGARGEL	633	2645			2000	2858					600		318	214	214	28
29	MUENSTER		372			2000	2000					400		120	62	62	29
30	MONTAGUE	497	1132		130	3976	3280								237	237	30
31	RINGGOLD		330			840	700								66	66	31
32	NOCONA	12588	24828		3179	17900	18210			2400		6000		2578	2389	2389	32
33	PARADISE	462	968		813	2700	2700							324	136	136	33
34	RHOME	277	709	1800	15	600	600								134	134	34
35	SAINT JO	1161	5824		51	12801	12801			1300		1825		1007	878	878	35
36	FORESTBURG	2912	2006		742	5314	5314			458		1242		765	289	289	36
37	SHADY GROVE	120				840	840								40	40	37
38	SUNSET	166	815		400	2400	2450							171	110	110	38
39	WF/BEVERLY DRIVE	5251	7249		673	14345	14345			3500		3155		2046	1122	1122	39
40	WF/FIRST	218395	202842	7653	947	38855	38855	15900	13148	7502	2481	4800	2977	4800	5266	15180	40
41	WF/FLORAL HEIGHTS	68063	152398	6000	40353	42970	42970	27435		3600	1875	9950	4000	5241	10082	10082	41
42	WF/GRANT STREET	6204	19231		8570	17600	17600			2062		2000		2535	1675	1675	42
43	WF/MT. CALVARY	3650	7708		301	10000	10000			2096		2000		1440	855	855	43
44	WF/ST. MARKS	9284	20469		2426	17599	17599			2492		2000		2531	1583	1583	44
45	WF/SCOTLAND	449	3913	3600	489	1200	1200			3600		4500		1887	234	234	45
46	WF/TRINITY	1500	6883			13107	13107								934	934	46
47	WF/UNIVERSITY	31275	69200	10500	5800	30780	30780	8040	10502	4800		4800	1450	5290	4252	4252	47
48	WF/WESLEY	9021	30042		550	23100	23300			2500		2800		2632	2572	2572	48
49	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT																49
50	TOTAL 1986	542409	909902	35405	171882	563201	563591	51375	51085	72894	4356	95109	8427	71444	72141	72141	50
	TOTAL 1985	533353	938136	27742	1310750	546642	548413	52837	52837	73277	4500	86581	8980	69327	65418	65418	
	INCREASE	10016	28234	7663	1338867	14559	14678	1462	1752	403	144	8528	553	1817	6723	6723	
	DECREASE																

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | |

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Calvary And Bethel Apportioned 59A	Calvary And Bethel Fund Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Fund Apportioned 62A	Church Development Fund Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ALLISON	26	26	11	11	9	9	12	12	17	17	11	11	23	23	8	8	1
2	ALVORD	251	251	108	108	84	84	114	114	161	161	105	105	221	221	73	73	2
3	ANTELOPE	29	29	12	12	10	10	13	13	19	19	12	12	25	25	8	8	3
4	ARCHER CITY	659	659	283	283	221	300	300	300	422	422	274	274	578	578	192	192	4
5	BELLEVUE	117	117	50	50	39	39	53	53	75	75	49	49	103	103	34	34	5
6	VASHTI	54	54	23	23	18	18	25	25	35	35	23	23	47	47	16	16	6
7	JOY	30	30	13	13	10	10	14	14	19	19	12	12	26	26	9	9	7
8	BOWIE	1423		482		377		510		719		467		985		327		8
9	BOYD	452	452	194	194	152	152	205	205	289	289	188	188	396	396	132	132	9
10	BRIDGEPORT	960	960	412	412	322	322	435	435	613	613	399	383	842	842	280	280	10
11	BRYSON	196	196	84	84	66	66	89	89	125	125	81	81	172	172	57	57	11
12	PERRIN	103	103	44	44	35	35	47	47	66	66	43	43	91	91	30	30	12
13	BURKBURNETT	1311	1311	562	562	440	440	597	596	839	839	545	545	1150	1150	382	382	13
14	BYERS	168	168	72	72	56	56	77	77	108	108	70	70	148	148	49	49	14
15	PETROLIA	121	121	52	52	41	41	55	55	78	78	51	51	107	107	35	35	15
16	CHICO/MORRIS MEMORIAL	491	491	210	210	165	165	223	223	314	314	204	204	430	430	143	143	16
17	DECATUR FIRST	1350	1350	579	579	453	453	614	614	864	864	562	562	1184	1184	393	393	17
18	DECATUR CT/OAK GROVE	51	51	22	22	17	17	23	23	33	33	21	21	45	45	15	15	18
19	SLIDELL	38	38	16	16	13	13	17	17	24	24	16	16	33	33	11	11	19
20	ELECTRA	820	820	351	351	275	275	372	372	524	524	341	341	719	719	239	239	20
21	FRIBERG-COOPER	133	133	57	57	45	45	60	60	85	85	55	55	116	116	39	39	21
22	GARVIN	50	50	22	22	17	17	23	23	32	32	21	21	44	44	15	15	22
23	HENRIETTA	824	824	353	353	276	276	374	374	527	527	343	343	722	722	240	240	23
24	HOLLIDAY	222	222	95	95	74	74	101	101	142	142	92	92	195	195	65	65	24
25	DUNDEE	49	49	21	21	16	16	22	22	31	31	20	20	43	43	14	14	25
26	VALLEY VIEW	40	40	17	17	13	13	18	18	25	25	16	16	35	35	12	12	26
27	IOMA PARK	931		399		312		423		596		387		817		271		27
28	JACKSBORO	920	920	395	395	309	309	418	418	589	589	383	383	807	807	268	268	28
29	MEGARGEL	84	84	36	36	28	28	38	38	54	54	35	35	74	74	25	25	29
30	JERMYN	24	24	10	10	8	8	11	11	16	16	10	10	21	21	7	7	30
31	MONTAGUE	93	93	40	40	31	31	42	42	60	60	39	39	82	82	27	27	31
32	RINGGOLD	26	26	11	11	9	9	12	12	17	17	11	11	23	23	8	8	32
33	NOCONA	943	943	404	404	316	316	428	428	603	603	392	392	827	827	274	274	33
34	PARADISE	54	54	23	23	18	18	24	24	34	34	22	22	47	47	16	16	34
35	ROME	54	54	23	23	18	18	25	25	35	35	23	23	48	48	16	16	35
36	SAINT JO	347	347	149	149	116	116	158	158	222	222	144	144	304	304	101	101	36
37	FORESTBURG	114	114	49	49	38	38	52	52	73	73	47	47	100	100	33	33	37
38	SHADY GROVE	16	16	7	7	5	5	7	7	10	10	7	7	14	14	5	5	38
39	SUNSET	43	43	17	17	15	15	20	20	28	28	18	18	38	38	13	13	39
40	WF:BEVERLY DRIVE	5990	5990	2569	2569	2010	2010	2733	2733	3833	3833	2451	2451	5239	5239	1744	1744	40
41	WF:FIRST	3979	3979	1706	1706	1335	1335	1808	1808	2546	2546	1629	1629	3480	3480	1158	1158	41
42	WF:FLORAL HEIGHTS	661	661	283	283	221	222	300	300	426	426	275	275	580	580	192	192	42
43	WF:GRANT STREET	337	337	145	145	113	113	153	153	216	216	140	140	296	296	98	98	43
44	WF:MT. CALVARY	625	625	268	268	210	210	284	284	400	400	260	260	548	548	182	182	44
45	WF:ST. MARKS	92	92	40	40	31	31	42	42	59	59	38	38	81	81	27	27	45
46	WF:SCOTLAND	369	369	158	158	124	124	168	168	236	236	153	153	323	323	107	107	46
47	WF:TRINITY	1678	1678	720	720	563	563	763	763	1074	1074	698	698	1472	1472	488	488	47
48	WF:UNIVERSITY	1015	1015	435	435	341	341	461	461	649	649	422	422	890	516	295	295	48
49	WF:WESLEY																	49
50	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT																	50
	TOTAL 1986	29466	28358	12207	10188	9352	8843	12936	10779	18218	14878	11839	10985	24967	21319	8290	7692	
	TOTAL 1985	26662	26662	10788	10788	9019	9019	12636	12636	17855	17855	10619	10619	22595	22595	7705	7705	
	INCREASE	1804		1419		333		300		363		1220	366	2372		585		
	DECREASE		3304		600		156		1857		2977				1376		13	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	3	3	4	4	10						23	20		136			480		405			665	2164	1
2	25	25			96												239						36329	2
3	3	3													64				630	100	113	958	3570	3
4	65	65	10	10	251				34	73							280						74077	4
5	12	12	2	2	45																		16326	5
6	5	5	1	1										49	15		30		45	20		20	10348	6
7	3	3																					3797	7
8	6	6	17	7	172	50		31	16	199		199	199	199	199		389	199	1140	20		923	162473	8
9	111	45	7	7	172	518	37	50		3							134		390	15			50504	9
10	45	91	14	14	350												325		1905	350		399	117008	10
11	19	19	3	3	75				11					62			70		171	69			25557	11
12	10	10	2	2	39																		11734	12
13	130	130	19	19	499	1265											240	70	1140	64	360		173002	13
14	17	17	2	2	64	200								40			119		180	50	448		20813	14
15	12	12	2	2	46										50				405				13186	15
16	49	49	7	7	187	994	107	61	37	120		81		118	107		994	70	2143	200	304	1007	53448	16
17	134	134	20	20	514	655			100	300	200	300	300	750	500	300	4980	600	2905	500		1778	173221	17
18	5	5	1	1	19									200	100		150	100	225				7636	18
19	4	4	1	1	14														90	14			7132	19
20	81	81	12	12	312		32		50	100		50	50	110	100	86	861	50	2015		1124		82402	20
21	13	13	2	2													25		255		193		12736	21
22	5	5	1	1	19									250			350		315				6003	22
23	82	82	12	12	314	19			56	38		53	36	111	144		310		385	300	8	480	26546	23
24	22	22	3	3	84	3							14	15			201		105	105		130	2845	24
25	5	5	1	1	14								5	80			160			15			4954	25
26	4	4	1	1	15	4											35			10			2	26
27	92	92	14	14	51	217	28		71	83		43	48	190	489		1553	53	1315	300	442	1560	94576	27
28	91	91	14	14	350	3500				62				131	215		1893		1485	200		1868	14709	28
29	8	8	1	1	9					32									177				12490	29
30	2	2																					3000	30
31	9	9	1	1	36														120				10290	31
32	3	3								58													1524	32
33	93	93	14	14	359	171			5	100			5	30	105	117	593		2160	181		1676	137437	33
34	5	5	1	1	20	900								50			100		135	25			7532	34
35	5	5	1	1	21									60			75			21			6692	35
36	34	34	5	5	43					74									375			296	48541	36
37	11	11	2	2					15	38			15	124	15		77	15	600			175	19951	37
38	4	4																					1266	38
39	16	16	1	1	16	10			15	34	15	17	17	27	13	14	136	55	465	267		769	4854	39
40	44	44	7	7	169	200	184								1982		9568		2145			5250	59144	40
41	593	593	89	89				1395		1374							3426		3440	1600	275	4250	771945	41
42	394	394	59	59	1515	15978								20			270		705			1157	556310	42
43	65	65	10	10	101	195	36		36		16		15	34	34	34	34	38	284	128		210	73948	43
44	33	33	5	5	128	131		34		34		34							405	250		625	40432	44
45	62	62	9	9						67													81708	45
46	9	9	1	1	35														90			299	11845	46
47	36	36	5	5	140	150								38	11		94		135	138		653	41930	47
48	166	166	25	25				84									525		495	246		2743	259903	48
49	100		15																420			600	146941	49
50								212											45	775			1032	50
	2814	2448	423	367	6132	25134	419	1869	446	2789	254	753	812	2829	4146	750	28716	1180	29845	6040	1142	30487	4021248	
	2574	2640	411	411		38946	440	838	423	4236	333	942	781	3874	2769	1311	22066	877	30943	8421	23	31554	5230409	
	240	192	12	44	6132	13812	21	1031	23	1447	79	189	31	1047	1377	561	6650	303	1098	23861	1119	1067	1209161	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
				Received		Removed														
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year on Confession Or Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denomination	By Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer To Other Denominations	By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Wee-ly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constitutency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups
1	Dallas Central	B. C. Robertson	22565	201	451	409	377	160	338	122	339	22290	7477	247	2986	2619	124	839	1708
2	Dallas-Denton	R. Bruce Weaver	27354	701	1058	524	621	245	703	354	192	27522	9039	652	4512	2467	273	1344	3891
3	Dallas Northeast	W. J. Washington	42059	908	1639	860	646	314	1111	453	250	42782	12464	878	6333	3977	602	2757	7269
4	Dallas South	Jack M. Gibson	21724	498	637	491	109	214	512	240	186	22089	7640	498	3677	3648	290	1017	2952
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Donald E. Barnes	13645	139	266	127	191	56	233	85	264	13350	4778	158	1094	1022	135	780	1162
6	Sherman-McKinney	John M. Rentfro	12087	197	360	189	140	26	218	101	201	12147	4716	205	1424	1144	134	729	1611
7	Wichita Falls	Fred Kandeler	12465	167	230	121	159	77	277	109	228	12133	4415	170	1395	967	129	638	1311
	Total 1986		151899	2901	4643	2721	2243	1092	3392	1464	1660	152313	50529	2808	21421	15844	1687	8104	19904
	Total 1985		151301	2879	4636	2826	2542	1079	3121	1352	1649	151899	49249	2734	19869	15190	1811	7823	19726
	Increase		598	22	7			13	271	112	11	414	1280	74	1532	654		281	178
	Decrease					105	299										124		
	% of Increase		0.4	1	0			1	9	8	1	0.3	3.	3	8.	4.		4	1.
	% of Decrease					-4	-12										-7		

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL			Average Attendance			U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Join ng Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32
1	Dallas Central	715	6028	9290	4711	1675	2624	92	227	7903	1846	62031	75815148	2717986	4140646	881297	32000
2	Dallas-Denton	1461	6134	12830	6202	3572	4927	261	231	4079	1658	26459	58946618	2381819	5155878	5696533	152032
3	Dallas Northeast	3493	10376	23895	9342	6913	11298	578	901	28562	2271	74508	80269121	2178427	2970170	13106914	19463
4	Dallas South	1598	5297	10864	4958	1957	3483	316	340	9522	1634	24534	42792754	3344808	3144630	5947098	134442
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	731	4079	6752	3581	931	819	86	227	5492	1196	24797	21246223	2648770	1605342	1131684	8000
6	Sherman-McKinney	767	3443	6550	3426	1184	2164	135	227	1537	1438	48391	23830372	2518100	2198295	7949178	
7	Wichita Falls	659	3496	6104	2819	989	1527	93	204	6647	1340	27514	28850790	2696075	1852714	1188357	28100
	Total 1986	9424	38853	76285	35039	17221	26842	1561	2357	63742	11363	288234	331751026	18485985	21067675	27846861	374037
	Total 1985	9535	39140	76224	34359	14980	26075	1496	2452	53533	12191	262881	305128937	18372234	18913959	24852705	147092
	Increase	111	61	680	2241	767	65		95	10209	808	25353	26622089	113751	2153716	2994156	226945
	Decrease		287					4									
	% of Increase		0.	2.	15.	3.		4		19.		9.6	8.7249	0.619	11.387	12.048	154.3
	% of Decrease	-1.	-1.						-4		-7.						

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
								Local Church								
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b
1	Dallas Central	184488	5191146	1156025	2167618	193312	620302	649856	707453	126809	239801	79646	26773	100604	32491
2	Dallas-Denton	1143665	1245791	1533570	2858697	263611	502078	736224	714553	385870	381664	69732	24533	101269	33181
3	Dallas Northeast	1879184	1737324	1862677	2923105	379714	1300128	797632	791027	650356	645820	79536	54628	102024	46654
4	Dallas South	853710	841542	872879	1476893	127134	154813	892194	889968	120557	111036	92158	9313	128906	8117
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	260226	561850	411320	698589	5197	67816	603155	605381	42062	42062	81460	5995	111719	10175
6	Sherman-McKinney	231574	404089	380916	818097	31240	54804	573040	573392	55308	55308	83648	8212	111544	7933
7	Wichita Falls	267379	557617	542409	909902	35405	171883	563201	563591	51375	51085	72894	4356	95109	8427
	Total 1986	4820226	5867359	6759796	11852901	1035613	2871824	4815302	4846165	1432339	1526776	559074	136010	751175	145978
	Total 1985	4109205	6037667	6496566	11545401	960815	4012215	4448613	4476836	1407319	1443854	552656	127278	713686	149195
	Increase	711021		263230	307500	74798		366689	369329	25020	82922	6218	8732	37489	
	Decrease		170308				1140391								3217
	% of Increase	17.30		4.05	2.663	7.78		8.243	8.250	1.78	5.74	1.1	6.9	5.3	
	% of Decrease		-2.82				-28.42								-2.2

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS			
		Other Than Local Church															
		Minimum Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b
1	Dallas Central	122369	141738	141581	57654	57521	17119	16878	18642	18236	2755	2623	183481	184898	3630	3017
2	Dallas-Denton	119896	167622	166835	68184	68157	20246	20243	22047	21869	3256	2694	216987	216963	4294	3552
3	Dallas Northeast	172668	211578	211577	86060	86060	25556	25556	27828	27828	4117	3899	273888	274110	5418	3745
4	Dallas South	103597	113887	112482	46319	42714	13757	12661	14977	13077	2225	1783	147431	148487	2917	2321
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	75693	66146	65847	26908	26769	7988	7938	8698	8645	1285	1263	85619	85639	1693	1636
6	Sherman-McKinney	79111	63247	63282	25730	25313	7643	7519	8320	8185	1225	1197	81874	81882	1619	1607
7	Wichita Falls	71144	72141	72141	29345	29345	8717	8717	9488	9488	1404	1253	93380	93380	1849	1650
	Total 1986	744478	836359	833745	340200	335879	101026	99512	110000	107326	16267	14712	1082660	1085359	21420	17528
	Total 1985	675465	776678	771291	324000	318026	92997	91263	160000	154373	16978	15816	740690	738576	20676	17987
	Increase	69013	59681	62454	16200	17853	8029	8249					342060	346783	744	
	Decrease								50000	47045	711	1104				459
	% of Increase	10.22	7.68	8.10	5.00	5.61	8.6	9.0					46.19	46.95	3.6	
	% of Decrease								-31.3	-30.5	-4.	-7.				-2.6

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

| | | BENEVOLENCES | | |

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

BENEVOLENCES

		Missional Pioneries Fund Appropriated 58a	Missional Pioneries Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Appropriated 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Appropriated 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Appropriated 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Appropriated 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Appropriated 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Appropriated 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Appropriated 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	Persons Endowment 66
1	Dallas Central	18768	17693	25420	24207	35791	28987	23260	18764	49054	42747	16283	15232	5534	4736	830	667	9688
2	Dallas-Denton	22196	18348	30066	25338	42326	34984	27509	22737	58011	52949	19258	16450	6548	5512	982	812	7002
3	Dallas Northeast	28015	26090	37946	35304	53424	49689	34725	32299	73221	68130	24304	22875	8264	11337	1239	1149	8153
4	Dallas South	15081	11856	20426	16042	28752	21488	18692	14317	39420	30514	13077	10022	4459	3918	670	519	6587
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	8755	8455	11861	11357	16704	16161	10857	10486	22887	22011	7600	7345	2582	3017	388	376	6942
6	Sherman-McKinney	8372	7943	11345	11186	15969	15151	10383	10146	21885	21253	7263	6891	2468	2992	369	356	5778
7	Wichita Falls	9552	8863	12936	10779	18218	14878	11839	10985	24967	21319	8290	7692	2816	2448	423	367	6132
	Total 1986	110739	99248	150000	134213	211184	181338	137265	119734	289445	258923	96075	86507	32671	33960	4901	4246	50282
	Total 1985	107069	95221	150000	130486	212000	182444	126071	109886	269445	234793	91500	82131	30629	36208	4901	4364	777
	Increase	3670	4027		3727			11194	9848	20000	24130	4575	4376	2042				49505
	Decrease					816	1106								2248		118	
	% of Increase	3.4	4.		2.9			8.88	9.0	7.4	10.3	5.	5.	7.				6371.
	% of Decrease					-0.4	-0.6								-6.		-3	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																						
		General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	Human Relations Day 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Order 72	World Communion 73	United Methodist Student Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Homes At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	Usher Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	Dallas Central	59108	338	1955	588	2207	262	1940	1314	12242	7399	11228	27731	6369	122055		7377	43428	7421968
2	Dallas-Denton	36211	2271	848	461	3944	482	1866	765	19892	7542	1271	18279	7075	128895		14683	42335	10404373
3	Dallas Northeast	47947	3430	3775	733	4136	221	1102	950	8258	11946	2027	25580	3966	313032		33420	61615	13978578
4	Dallas South	37010	798	636	371	2042	67	1373	215	10819	3904	319	14861	3937	43085		5756	23978	6565673
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	11885	447	100	34	1138	109	672	255	6650	2966	2408	11221	1462	27503		1290	16923	3512114
6	Sherman-McKinney	12121	362	851	376	1861	265	1500	220	4940	3325	240	11778	334	102764	610	871	30712	3488436
7	Wichita Falls	25134	419	1869	446	2789	254	812	753	2629	4146	750	28716	1160	29845	6040	1142	30487	4021248
	Total 1986	229416	8065	0034	3009	18117	1660	9465	4472	65630	41230	18243	138166	24323	767179	6650	64539	249478	49392410
	Total 1985	331586	9015	9991	4061	21269	2479	10162	5273	60810	41633	8370	123991	30179	714154	9321	20331	236199	48146984
	Increase			43						4820		9873	14175		53025		44208	13279	1245426
	Decrease	102170	950		1052	3152	819	697	801		403			5856		2671			
	% of Increase			0.						8.		118.	11.4		7.4		217.	5.6	2.587
	% of Decrease	-30.8	-11		-26	-15.	-33	-7.	-15		-1.			-19.		-29			

XVII. INDEX

A

Adult Ministry, Division of 169
Advance Specials, Conference 112, 151
Age Level Ministries, Board of 169, 197
Agency Reports 178
Agenda Committee Report 80
Appointments 51
Apportionments, Recommended 124
Apportionments, Guidelines for Computation 127
Archives and History, Commission on 172
Asian Ministries, Commission on 172, 220

B

Black Church, Commission on the 172
Budgets, 1985 Summary Reports of 195

C

Cabinet, Extended 2
Cabinet, Report of the 84, 179
Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 173
Campus Ministry, Division of 172, 209
Capital Fund Needs, Study Committee on 86
Certified Church Professionals 26
Certified Christian Educators 26
Certified Church Musicians 27
Certified Church Administrators 27
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Division of 176
Children's Ministry, Division of 169
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 173, 220
Church and Society, Board of 95, 101, 131,170, 198
Church Assistance, Division of 165, 181
Church Assistance, Division of - Guidelines 184
Church Development, Board of 85, 165, 180
Church Extension, Division of 165, 182
Church Extension, Division of - Guidelines 187
Clergy Divorce, Procedure for Dealing with 107
Clerical Chronological Roll 45
Cokesbury Book Store, Resolution on North Dallas 109, 146
Cokesbury Book Stores 112
Communications and Resources, Commission on 173, 221
Community Ministries, Division of 171, 201
Conference Agencies, Roster of 164
Conference Genealogy 9
Conference Headquarters Facilities Committee 89, 117, 129
Conference Officers 9
Conference Personnel 10
Conference Relations, Division of 175
Conference Scouting 174
Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, Division of 175
Council on Ministries 91, 167
Courtesy and Resolutions 83, 96, 110, 114
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 166
Credit Union, North Texas Conference 112

D

Daily Proceedings 71
Delegates, General and Jurisdictional Conferences 7
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record--Statistics 50
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 103, 175, 225
Direction '85-'88 82

Discipleship, Board of 170, 199
Disciplinary Questions 153

E

Economic and Government Concerns, Division of 170
Education, Division of 170, 200
Episcopacy, Committee on the 104, 166
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 166
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 80, 118
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 106, 135, 176
Evangelism, Division of 171, 199
Executive Session - Clergy 72

F

Family Ministry, Division of 170
Finance and Administration, Council on 87, 112, 120, 167
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 123

G

General Conference Petitions 108, 109, 142, 145
Global Ministries, Board of 171, 200
Golden Cross 205

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 89, 128, 171, 202
Health and Welfare Luncheon 110
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 172, 208
Higher Education, Division of 172
Hispanic Ministries Inter-Conference Commission on 113

I

Insurance, Commission on 104, 135, 176
Interpersonal Relations, Division of 170
Investigation, Committee on 166

J

Journal Committee 114, 166

K

Korea, Human Rights in 109, 146

L

Laity, Board of the 81, 174, 222
Laity Session 75
Lay Concerns, Division of 174
Lay Leadership, Division of 174
Lay Members of Annual Conference 61
Lay Speakers 174
Legislative Actions 117
Local Pastors, Division of 176, 232
Lydia Patterson Institute 241

M

Membership Growth 82, 119, 142
Memoirs Committee 166
Memorials 258
Memorial Service 90
Mental Health and Mental Retardation, Resolution on 109, 147
Methodist Home 205

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 204
Ministers Beyond the Local Church 58
Ministers' Service Records--Statistics 30
Morning Prayer 78, 91, 106
Mt. Sequoyah 243

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 171, 203
Nominating Committee 110, 147, 166

O

Older Adult Ministry, Division of 169
Ordained Ministry, Board of 83, 143, 175, 227
Order of the Day 96
Ordination, Requirements for 227
Organization of the Conference 79
Our Beloved Dead 270

P

Partner Churches in Crisis 112
Pensions, Board of 94, 131, 176, 234, 236
Perkins Schoool of Theology 233
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 175, 227
Professional Growth, Division of 175
Professional Ministries, Area Committee on 107, 174, 225

R

Religion and Race, Commission on 173, 221
Resources and Environment, Division of 170
Retired Ministers 96, 160, 162

S

Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 175
Salaries of Ministers - Beyond the Local Church 232
Single Adult Ministry, Division of 169
SMU, Special Report on 100
Social Alienation, Division of 170
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 240
Special Days 127
Special Session, Minutes of 71, 117
Standing Rules 244
Standing Rules, Committee on 89, 167
Standing Rules - Conference Organization Chart 60b
Statistician, Conference 89, 271
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 173, 222
Stewardship, Division of 171, 200
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 28

T

Texas Conference of Churches 90, 130
Texas United Methodist College Association 218
Town and Country, Division of 165, 183
Town and Country, Division of - Guidelines 186
Transitional Communities, Division of 165, 183
Transitional Communities, Division of - Guidelines 185
Treasurer's Report 192
Trustees, Board of 82, 120, 165, 189, 191

U

United Methodist Communications Council, Constitution of 107, 138
United Methodist Men 174, 223

United Methodist Women 174, 224
United Methodist Publishing House 112

W

Wesley Rankin Community Center 89, 128
Worship, Division of 199
Worship, Services of 78, 90, 105, 116

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 174
Youth Ministry, Division of 169

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce